Gc
929.2
C24517c
1893779

M. G.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01206 0361

OUR FAMILY HISTORY

DESCENDANTS AND ANCESTORS OF OUR GREAT GRANDPARENTS:

John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier-Carter
from Milton, Quebec to Mower County, Minn.

Robert and Euphemia (Bennett) Scott
from New York State to Prairie du Chien, Wis.

John and Mary (Turner) Watkins
from Wales to Mower County, Minn.

Joseph and Elizabeth (Fenton) Eylar
of Adams County, Ohio

Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample
from Adams County, Ohio to Morris County, Kansas

Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles
from Campbell County, Ky. to Brown County, Kansas

George and Virginia (Hall) Pierce
from Sangamon County, Ill. to Brown County, Kansas

plus

DESCENDANTS OF GREAT GREAT GRANDPARENTS:

Armand and Charlotte (Reaubin) Chartier

John and Sarah (Field) Fenton

by

ETHELMAE EYLAR CARTER
5021 Wooddale Lane
Minneapolis, Minn.

1958

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 58-7620

BURGESS PUBLISHING CO.
426 South 6th Street
Minneapolis 15, Minnesota

1893779

L 1.

CARTER, Mrs. BERNHAM (DYKAR) 1912.
Our family history, descendants and ancestors
of our great grandparents, plus descendants of
great great grandparents. Minneapolis, Minn.,
Burgess Publishing Co., 1953.
xi, 459p. 20cm.

1. Carter family.

59-77 IGH 58-5619

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/ourfamilyhistory00cart

59.79

This book is gratefully dedicated

to our Great Grandparents

Those sturdy pioneers whose desire
to improve the fortunes of their families
led them on to new lands in the west
and thus helped to settle and develop our country
in the early 1850's

PREFACE

Soon after their marriage in 1909, Rob and Anna (Watkins) Carter, my husband's parents, decided to write a history of the Carter family. They sent out the letter below, to their uncles, aunts and cousins:

Minneapolis, Minn.
Nov. 22, 1909.

Dear _____,

We have been thinking for some time of either writing a little history of the Carter family or making up a Family Tree so that we and our posterity might know a little more about our relatives as to who they are and where they came from. Such a record would be of considerable interest and value to the generations that follow us, and would increase in value as the years go by.

It will not be possible, of course, for us to get this record complete unless all the Carters, their wives, husbands and children furnish us the necessary information. We want to start this record back as far as possible, and for that reason all information that you can furnish relative to Grandpa and Grandma Carter, their parents and relatives will be of special value and interest. Dates, places of birth, marriages, deaths, etc. will of course be necessary and information pertaining to other important events will tend to make the record complete.

We intend to compile this information in the form of a chart or small booklet and present one copy to each of Grandpa Carter's children, or heir, as the case may be. It is not our intention to solicit help except information, and we trust that you will write us fully concerning this at your earliest convenience so that we can get the chart back to your family before we lose interest in the work we have started.

We are enclosing herewith a blank form indicating the data we desire, and we trust that you will add to it where necessary any family history, dates or information that you want incorporated in the chart.

Trusting that you will think well of this plan and that you will give us a prompt reply, we remain,

Yours very truly,
Rob and Anna

All of the sheets which were returned and all the letters received were carefully kept. From the information collected, a large chart was made of the family. However, before the work was completed, it was put aside. Time went on.

In 1953 after the death of his mother, my husband and I were helping to put her things in order. We came across the box of data collected 43 years before! As we read through the letters and family sheets our interest grew. Relatives long gone became alive to us; family relationships became clear. As we talked it over our desire to know more about the family - especially in Canada - increased. Over a year later while visiting at the summer home of Grace Hoy, we saw the Family Record from the old bible of John and Charlotte Carter; we looked over the family album that Grace had made; we talked far,

far into the night! A few days later while driving home, we decided to try to complete the work started in 1909,- 45 years before. We asked ourselves, "Can we find all the living descendants of John Carter?" We are indebted to Grace Hoy for supplying us with the addresses of nearly all her cousins, or their families. Without the records collected in 1909 by Rob and Anna Carter, this genealogy would have been nearly impossible to complete; more than a generation had passed, and with it many memory records.

The idea grew and grew. About this time, August 1954, my parents, Edward and Mae (Iles) Eylar with my uncle and aunt, Fent and Grace (Iles) Eylar, celebrated their double golden wedding anniversary. Again our thoughts turned to the olden days and events of long ago. We talked of the "Ball Family Tree" that great-aunt Sarah Weaver had given to us many years before.

From all these things an idea was born - to try to find all the descendants of all our great grandparents. This was an ambitious plan, just how ambitious we were not to learn until later! Literally hundreds of letters have been written and answered. Sincere appreciation goes to each family member who so generously co-operated by sharing his data with us. It is fortunate that so many Family Bible Records have been preserved. Every effort has been made to search out missing information for those families who did not have a complete record. In many cases we were successful; in a few, we were not. A special effort has been made to include the maiden names of women, and the names of the parents of those who married into the family. It is hoped that some will be stimulated by this work to look further for their ancestors on the "other side" of their family. Adopted children, noted by a *b. before their birth date, and their descendants, are rightfully included in this book.

We have tried to trace back to the immigrant ancestors of our great grandparents. In some cases it has been possible to find records in the foreign country from which they came. Each family starts with the earliest known ancestor. Where proof of relationship is lacking, it is so stated, and the evidence given in the hopes that the proof can be found by someone at a future date. A number has been given to each individual for whom there is further information later in the chapter. A chart is included at the beginning of each chapter, showing the descent of the great grandparent from that family line. The index at the end of the book is complete, and includes both maiden and married names of the women. The first page number given after the name in the index is the page on which the person is given his Family Number. It will be noted that it is possible to trace a person's ancestry in a certain family by following back, first his father's number, then his grandfather's number, etc.

We have most especially appreciated the fine facilities for genealogical research of the Minnesota Historical Society library, and the help given so generously by Miss Lois Fawcett at the library. The book, "Searching for Your Ancestors" by Gilbert Doane, has been an invaluable guide. The Historical Societies in all the states concerned have been generous with their help. Special thanks is due the Mason County, Kentucky, Historical Society and its Chairman of Genealogical Records, Mrs. Lulu Reed Boss, for the large amount of research work done free of charge on the Field family. Many individuals, some members of the family and others strangers, have gone out of their way to be helpful.

The compiling of these records has taken part of every day for over three years. It has been an exciting, rewarding hobby with the thrill of discovery after many hours of searching. It was not done for financial reward but for the love of doing it. The co-operation, understanding interest and financial backing of my husband, William R. Carter, made this possible. If this book is interesting and helpful to the families concerned, if it awakens an interest in preserving family records so that its members do not pass into oblivion, and if it brings a realization that we are all part of the past and the future, then it has a real value beyond the pleasure of preparing it.

The results of all future research on these families will be added as a supplement to the copy of this book in the Library of the Minnesota Historical Society.

Ethelmae Eylar Carter
1958 - Minnesota's Statehood Centennial Year

RECORD YOUR FUTURE FAMILY RECORDS HERE

Husband's full name Birthday Birthplace

His father's name Mother's maiden name

Wife's maiden name Birthday Birthplace

Her father's name Mother's maiden name

Married when Where

Children;

Name	Birthday	Birthplace

Deaths:

Name	Date	Place	Place of burial

CONTENTS

Page

SECTION I: CHARTIER - CARTER - WATKINS

Mower County, Minnesota 1
Chartier-Carter 4
Phelps 69
Scott 93
Watkins 96

SECTION II: EYLAR - SAMPLE, FENTON, ILES - PIERCE

Colonial Ancestors. 130
Ball 131
Carmack 157
Dameron 159
Downman 170
Eylar 176
Fenton. 204
Field 259
Gulliford 269
Hall 278
Iles 287
Pierce 323
Sample 341

SECTION III:

Terminology of Family Relationships 372
Additional Information 373
Index 375

OUR FAMILY HISTORY

MOWER COUNTY, MINNESOTA

Many of the earliest settlers of Mower County, Minnesota, are related in some way to the families included in this book. Therefore the two books about this area, "History of Mower County, Minnesota", 1884 by Interstate Publishing Company, and "History of Mower County, Minnesota", 1911 by Curtiss - Wedge and Associates, are of special interest. The records of Mower County in the Court House at Austin have been invaluable in preparing this history, - Marriages from May 1865, Births from 1870 (although not all were registered in the early years), and Deaths from January 1870; the list of original land purchases (Homesteads), and later land transactions. The Methodist Church has the early Methodist records of Austin, Lyle and Cedar City from 1867; the Episcopal Church records date from 1866; the Baptist Church from 1868. The early newspapers of Mower County tell of the life at that time, - the first one being the Mower County Mirror of Nov. 4, 1858. The first census of Mower County taken in October 1857 is particularly valuable because it includes several of the family who came early, but who had died or gone elsewhere by the next census, the 1860 Federal Census, which is the first Federal Census of Minnesota, as Minnesota was admitted to the Union on May 11, 1858.

Those related to this family who are on the list of original land purchasers (homesteaders) of Mower County are, in 1856, - David L. Chandler on June 14 & 16, John Phelps on July 21, John Watkins on Sept. 5, Thomas Phelps on Sept. 30, Thomas Bonnallie on Sept. 30, Albert Galloway on Oct. 31, and Oliver Hitchcock on Nov. 24.

As there will be many references to "Cedar City", a word of explanation is needed as it can not be found on present day maps. From the "History of Mower County, Minn.", 1911 on page 414, we learn of ".....a locality known as Cedar City. Emigrants at an early date were attracted by this high sounding name, thinking it must denote a place of some importance. Andrew Gemmel often related that he stopped to make inquiry concerning it of the postmaster at St. Paul. The courteous official told him the location, and remarked that very likely he would find but one house there. The chosen site of this projected city which never was built was in section 4 (of Lyle township). The land was first claimed by John Chandler. He, however, waived his claim in favor of Caleb Stock and John Phelps, who proposed to erect a mill. They began work there in 1856, putting in a substantial dam of stone and timber. A third party, T. N. Stone, was interested with them in this enterprise. Two mills were built, one furnished with a circular saw for sawing lumber, the other a grist mill, with one set of buhrs. In 1858 Stock traded his interest in the mill to George Phelps. The grist mill was completed in August of that year. One sack of wheat had been ground, when came a freshet and swept both mills down the stream. Thus the hopes of the company were blasted. The mills were never rebuilt. Owing to the fine water power at this point, people in the neighborhood once indulged in the pleasing expectation that Cedar City would become a formidable rival of Austin, even if it did not surpass it altogether. Circumstances determined it otherwise. Nothing now remains to mark the site of the imaginary city but the ruins of the old milldam." At the present time, all that is left to remind us of Cedar City, is the Cedar City Cemetery located in the SE quarter of section 32, Austin township, and the Cedar City School in the SW corner of section 28, Austin township.

A good picture of these early times is given in an article written by Alfred Cressey and found in both of the histories of Mower County, -

EARLY DAYS IN CEDAR CITY

"In regard to early days in Mower County, my wife (Hannah Phelps) and I drove from Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin, with a team of

horses, to find a home in the territory of Minnesota. We arrived at David Chandler's farm October 13, 1856. In the spring of that year I was married to Hannah Phelps, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret Phelps, who moved to Mower County, from Burlington, Wisc., with the following families: Thomas Bonnallie, George and William Phelps, Diadamy and Mary Phelps, and John Watkins and family, composed of eight sons and daughters. John Phelps had preceded them and was on the ground with Eben Merry and family, David and John Chandler, John Osborne and family, Caleb Stock and a Mr. Smith. The last two named with John Phelps composed the mill company. Next came Welcome Osborne and family, also Joshua Welch and Abijah Pinkham with their families. These with a Mr. McKee and Means comprised the neighborhood settlement in the winter of 1856 - 57. In the spring came Welcome Chandler and Andrew Gemmel and their families. Before my wife and I arrived Caleb Stock and Mary Watkins had spent their honeymoon. After their marriage John Phelps went back to Racine County, Wisconsin and there married Miss (Julia) Lyon, which made another very valuable addition to our young but growing society. Then Timothy Goslee won the affections of Ann Watkins. These three were the first on the list of marriages of Cedar City. Cedar City mill was pushed to completion and began grinding in due time. But alas, the June freshet took the pioneer mill down with its rapid current and our young city grew no more and like many western towns ceased to live.

Several houses were erected for these families. The first coverings for houses were indeed novel, - hay, bark, rails, and sod. Abraham Dickerson and father built the first good frame house and barn in the community. A school house was built on land owned by Caleb Stock. The logs and other timber were donated by the settlers, and it was built in the spring of 1857. Diadamy Phelps was the first teacher; she afterward married John B. Niles, who owned Tefts mill property. Stephen and David Chandler, Solomon Custer, and John and Evan Watkins also married early school teachers of Cedar City.

The earliest birth, I think, was a son born to Mr. and Mrs. John Osborne. The second, a daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Cressey, and perhaps the third to Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Stock.

Perhaps it may be of interest to record the style of preparing breadstuff in those early times - no mills, no railroads and pretty nearly no food at times. Personally, I went to Austin three times, with money in my pocket, to buy flour, and finally succeeded in getting eleven pounds of flour of old Mr. Brown of the Log Store. When corn was nearing maturity the settlers took tin pans and punched holes through the bottom, and upon these circular graters managed to get enough corn grated to furnish bread for a time till they could do better. Welcome Chandler hollowed out a log, put it in the ground, attached a sweep similar to a well sweep and by means of a pounder, working like a druggist's mortar, succeeded in pounding out corn, which good Sister Chandler made into a first-rate "Johnny cake". Others resorted to their coffee mills and ground corn in them.

The settlement saw close times financially as the days one by one rolled away. Money was hard to obtain, and the money loaners often charged as high as three or four per cent a month for loans on the very best of security.

Among the first of the good men to preach the gospel were Revs. Beach and Loomis. The traveling preachers of that time were Rev. Mapes

and J. L. Dyer of the Methodist denomination. Rev. Dyer held a "protracted meeting" in the log school house which his own hands helped to make. He had a voice which could be readily heard a half mile away. Most of the neighborhood were converted and a grand reformation followed. I did not like him, he was too rough: a sample of his talk, by way of introduction to me, was: "You are going to hell, ain't you?" However, I attended his meetings afterward, and now honor him for his work's sake. I can testify to the good honest work of Brother Rev. John L. Dyer, the pioneer preacher. God honored him by his brethren of a frontier conference sending him as a delegate to the general conference. I joined afterwards under another preacher in charge.

In those early days we were building and found it best to use oxen and carts for drawing logs, etc. One night I took my young wife and babe on one of those rude carts and went to meeting. On going home we had to cross the creek, and my wife with her babe in her arms slipped off the cart, but she held on to the babe with one hand and to the cart with the other, the oxen drawing her and the infant to the shore.

Such are a few of the notes in the early days. Jeremiah and Margaret Phelps had four sons in the Civil War (Thomas, William, John, & ?). Mr. Watkins two (? -John, David, Evan), Essler (Epler?) two and Chandler one (Stephen). So I think Cedar City and her people have done something for God and our country worthy of a place in the history of Mower County." (Writer's notes are in parenthesis)

THE SYSTEM OF KEEPING RECORDS IN CANADA

A short explanation should be given concerning the method of keeping records of marriage, birth and death in the Province of Quebec. Each church keeps a duplicate set of registers for the baptismals, burials and marriages performed at that church during the year. At the close of each year, one set is filed at the church, the other set is sent to the District Judicial Archives. Each small book has its own index, but at the present time there is no master,index. If one wishes to locate a certain record, the name of the church and the exact year must be known, otherwise a long search is in view.

Two trips were made to Canada to find the records for this book. Search was made at the Archives of both Sweetsburg and St. Hyacinthe. It was a very interesting experience to go through all the early records of all the churches - records being found in the Anglican, Methodist and Catholic Churches for the most part. The families in Canada lived in the general area about 75 miles east of Montreal - in the Eastern Townships, as they are called. Visits were also made to the churches where the early families attended,- Ste. Cecile de Milton Catholic Church, St. Thomas Anglican Church at Rougemont, St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford, and St. George's Anglican Church at Granby. The Anglican Churches at Milton and Boscobel are no longer standing; it is the policy of the Anglican Church to remove the building when the church is no longer used, and to take its records to a nearby church.

The early land transactions are kept in the notary's books at the Archives where he finished his practise; these are indexed. There is a book giving the names of the notaries and where they each practised. After about 1830, the land records are in the county court houses. Search was made at Shefford County Court House at Waterloo for Milton records.

CHARTIER - CARTER FAMILY

The original family name was Chartier; some of the families early changed it to the English form - Carter, as will be noted in these records.

1. ARMAND (AMON) CHARTIER was born in Lower Canada in 1772 according to his 1861 census record, in about 1778 according to his age at death. He died at Milton, P. Q. on June 27, 1864 and was buried in the church yard of the Roman Catholic Church, Ste. Cecile de Milton. His burial record reads, "This twenty-eight of June, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four, We, the undersigned, Parish Priest, have buried in the cemetery of this Parish the body of Armand Chartier, deceased the day before, around eighty-six years of age, husband of Charlotte Lanche of this parish, in the presence of Pierre Durocher and Cleophas Gaucher, who could not sign. Signed:- J. Gaboury, priest." This was written in French and was translated from the original into English at the Sweetsburg Archives.

He married at Vergennes, Vt. in January 1804 (family tradition), Charlotte Reaubin (Robin, Robert) who was also French. It is said that she was born at Berthierville, Quebec on October 1, 1789 and that she died at Ely, Quebec on Jan. 28, 1873 at the age of 83 years - family tradition. Her burial record was finally located, and reads, "Extract from the Register of the Acts of Baptism, Marriage and Burial of the Roman Catholic Church of Ste. Cecile de Milton, Que. in the said District of Bedford, for the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-two to wit:- "The thirty first of January one thousand eight hundred and seventy two, we the priest, undersigned, have buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Charlotte Robert, widow of Armand Chartier, deceased at St. Joseph d'Ely, after five days, aged about eighty six years and three months. In presence of Stephen Chartier undersigned and Louis Belval who declared he could not sign. Stephen Chartier, J. Noiseux, Priest." From this we can say that she was born about Nov. 1, 1785. However in the 1861 census she gave her age as 78, which would mean a birth date in 1783, in Lower Canada. The family information was given by her granddaughter, Addie Truax, in 1910 when Catherine Chartier Truax was still living. Perhaps someday other evidence will turn up which will permit us to establish a definite date. Tradition also says that her father, or brother, served in the Revolutionary War; that he was captured by the Indians, tortured, and later rescued by a squaw. Although search has been made in the town of Vergennes, Vt. for the Reaubin (Robin, Robert) family, no proof has been found for the names of Charlotte's parents.

Armand Chartier served in the War of 1812 for the state of Vermont. This record has been found in the "Roster of War of 1812-14, State of Vermont", page 91: "Amon Cartier. Vergennes. Volunteered to go to Plattsburgh, Sept. 1814, and was at the battle, serving 10 days in Capt. Gideon Spencer's Company. Ref: Book 51, Adjutant General's Office, pages 1, 280, 289." Many years later he returned to Vermont from Canada, in about the year 1848, to see about a pension. He found old acquaintances gone, some had died, others had moved away. Travelling was difficult in those days, much of his was on foot. He became discouraged and went back home without accomplishing anything.

After their marriage Armand and Charlotte lived in Vergennes, Vt. for several years. A careful search of the town records gave no information on Armand Chartier, although there are other Chartier families mentioned which might be related, but no proof. The search of the state census records revealed one name which could very well be Armand Chartier. The size of the family is correct for that date. The name Chartier has often been found spelled and pronounced as "Sharkey".

1810 Census of Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont. Vol. 1 on page 71

Ami Sharkey	Males	Females
	One under 10 yrs.	One under 10 yrs.
	One 16 to 26	One 16 to 26

Sometime after the War of 1812 and before 1820, Armand and Charlotte moved to Canada. Their first three children were born in Vermont, their last three in Canada. They established a home near Abbotsford, Quebec; later moving to Milton a short distance away.

According to older members of the family now (1957) living in the Province of Quebec, Armand, Charlotte and one daughter were all buried together in the churchyard west of the Catholic Church; there were wooden markers at one time; and the old part of the cemetery has since been ploughed up. Saint Cecile de Milton church was established and built in 1846. It stands directly across the street from the home of Armand's son, Stephen Chartier.

The former Anglican Church at Milton, St. Mark's, stood on the foundation where the present town hall stands. Just east of the church was the buriel grounds; this cemetery is now, unfortunately, in very poor condition and abandoned. A very careful search of the broken stones revealed no familiar names. The present Protestant Cemetery of Milton is located about one quarter of a mile west, across the road, and near the crossroads. Several of the family were buried there, as will be noted later.

Census for the Township of Milton, County of Shefford, Quebec, year 1861:

Name	Occupation	Place of birth	Religion	Age	
Chartier, Armand	tonnelier	Lower Canada	R. Catholic	89	married
Lange, Charlotte			" "	78	"
Chartier, Etienne	cultivateur	" "	Episcopalian	50	"
Philips, D.		" "	"	44	"
Chartier, Anna		" "	"	19	
" Catherine		" "	"	18	
" Etienne		" "	"	16	
" Ames		" "	"	12	
" Arthur		" "	"	7	
" J. Edward		" "	"	5	

Note: You can see by the above that the enumerator was not very familiar with spelling of names. Tonnelier means barrel-maker. Cultivateur means farmer. There was in the same vicinity a Damien Chartier whose wife was Charlotte Lange. He may have been a relative of Armand Chartier and thus a mix-up could occur in the last names of their wives. It has been found in other cases.

It is hoped that further search in the future will reveal more on the ancestry of Armand Chartier and his wife Charlotte Reaubin.

The list of names of the children of Armand Chartier was given by Amy Carter Galloway, granddaughter, in 1910, in the order shown.

Children of Armand and Charlotte (Reaubin) Chartier:

(2) i. Mary Chartier, b. _____; m. George Olmstead?
(3) ii. Stephen Chartier, b. Mar. 7, 1810; m. Diadama Phelps
(4) iii. John Andre Chartier, b. Apr. 21, 1813; m. Charlotte Phelps
(5) iv. Catherine Chartier, b. Aug. 27, 1820; m. Benjamin Truax

(6) v. Nathaniel Chartier, b._____, 1823; m. Susannah Smith
vi. Charlotte Chartier, no further record; she may be the daughter who was buried with her parents.

References for the Chartier-Carter Family:

Old family letters written by Amy Carter Galloway and Addie Truax, granddaughters of Amon Chartier, in 1910.
Roster War 1812-14, State of Vermont.
Land Records at Shefford County Court House at Waterloo, Quebec.
Records from the Archives at Sweetsburg, Quebec,- Bedford District.
Records from the Archives at St. Hyacinthe, Quebec,- District of St. Hyacinthe.
Obituaries of those concerned.
Family Record of Stephen and Diadama Chartier.
Family Record of John and Charlotte Carter.
Old family scrapbooks of newspaper clippings both in Canada and America.
Tombstone Inscriptions in Province of Quebec and the United States.
Census records, Vermont and Minnesota.
History of Mower County, Minn. 1884
" " " 1911
County Records.

2. MARY CHARTIER - OLMSTEAD, probably the daughter of Armand and Charlotte (Reaubin) Chartier, was born about 1819 according to her age at death; died on April 4, 1879. Record of the Anglican Church of Milton says, "Mary Chartier, wife of George Olmstead, died on 4 April 1879, age about 60 years. Witnesses Stephen Chartier and Adolphus James Carcand. Minister, Philippi de Grechey."

The same church records gives, "William, son of George Olmstead and Mary Chartier, born Aug. 27, 1853. Witness to baptism - Arthur Chartier and Adolphus J. Carcand."

This is all that has been found on this family. It is not known for sure if this Mary Chartier Olmstead is the Mary Chartier, daughter of Armand Chartier. Older members of the family say that there was no other Mary that they know of and feel that she is the one.

3. STEPHEN CHARTIER, son of Armand and Charlotte (Reaubin) Chartier, was born in Vergennes, Vt. on Mar. 7, 1810; died at Milton, Quebec on May 2, 1887 at the age of 77 years, and was buried in the Protestant Cemetery at Milton. A great grandson, Donald Carter Madison of Austin, Minn., has in his possession a "letter edged in black" containing a lock of Stephen's hair. This was written by the widow Diadama Chartier to her daughter Pamela (Chartier) Cameron on June 30, 1887 and mailed from Milton East, Quebec to Austin, Minn. It tells of Stephen's death and gives news of the various members of the family.

He married at Abbotsford, Quebec on Jan. 22, 1833, Diadama Phelps, daughter of Luman and Hannah (Briggs) Phelps. She was born near Abbotsford on Jan. 13, 1817 according to family record. Her baptismal record in 1834 reads, "St. Paul's Anglican Church, Abbotsford - 1834. On the 4 Oct. 1834 Diadama late Phelps wife of Stephen Chartier of Milton, born 13 Jan. 1816, was baptized." Record is from the St. Hyacinthe Archives. She died at Milton, Quebec on Nov. 19, 1888 at the age of 71 years, and was buried beside her husband, where their graves are well marked with a monument and with stone posts around the family plot.

Their marriage certificate reads:- "In the Parish of Abbotsford, Yamaska Mountain, In the County of Rouville, In the District of St. Hyacinthe, during the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty three. On this twenty second day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty three Stephen Chartier bachelor, farmer of major age and Deidama Phelps spinster of minor age both of Milton were married by

Banns in the presence of the subscribing witnesses by me (Signed) Thomas Johnson, Missry; Stephen Chartier, Deidama Phelps; John Chartier; Mary Barbeau."

Stephen and Diadama lived at Milton, Quebec. The foundation of the home they built still stands. Upon this original foundation, their son Amos Henry Chartier built his home. This is directly across the street from the Catholic Church. Stephen's obituary says that he was born in Vergennes and settled in Milton when he was about 20 years of age, which would be about 1830. He was mayor of Milton at one time.

Children of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier:

Taken from the Family Record of Stephen and Diadama Chartier, in possession of Harley Chartier of Granby, Quebec.

i. Stephen Chartier, b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. May 20, 1834, age 3 mon., buried at Milton.

(7) ii. Mary Louisa Chartier, b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. Joseph Mark Watson

(8) iii. William Chartier, b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. Marilla Gill

(9) iv. Pamelia A. Chartier, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. George M. Cameron

(10) v. Hannah Chartier, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. William H. Bullock

(11) vi. Katharine Chartier, b. Oct. 31, 1842; m. Young T. Cameron

(12) vii. Stephen Chartier, b. Apr. 4, 1845; m. Julia Wallace

viii. Harriet Augusta Chartier, b. Apr. 2, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1848 age 11 mon.

ix. twin sister, b. same; d. Apr. 2, 1847 - both buried at Milton.

(13) x. Amos Henry Chartier, b. Jan 18, 1849; m. Sara E. Runnels, Hattie Weatherby, Ella Wood Downing

xi. Diadama Augusta Chartier, b. Mar. 12, 1851; d. July 17, 1854, age 3 yrs., buried at Milton

(14) xii. Daniel Arthur Chartier, b. Sept. 23, 1853; m. _____

(15) xiii. George Edwin Chartier, b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. Rose Litchfield

4. JOHN ANDRE CHARTIER, later CARTER, son of Armand and Charlotte (Reaubin) Chartier, was born at Vergennes, Vt. on Apr. 21, 1813; died at Lyle, Minn. on Mar. 12, 1896 at the age of 83 years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery near Lyle.

He married at Abbotsford, Quebec on Nov. 29, 1836, Charlotte Hannah Phelps, daughter of Luman and Hannah (Briggs) Phelps. She was born at Rougemont, P. Q. on Aug. 16, 1819; died at Lyle, Minn. on Nov. 26, 1889 at the age of 70 years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery on Thanksgiving Day. The baptismal record of Charlotte found at St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford, Quebec, year 1837 reads, "On the 20th day of August 1837 Hannah Charlotte wife of John Chartier (late Phelps) of Milton born on the 16 August 1819 (an adult) baptized by me. Thomas Johnson, missionary". Also on the same day was baptized her daughter "Ama Maria Chartier". She was of English descent. See PHELPS FAMILY for her ancestry, #6.

Their marriage record found at the Archives of St. Hyacinthe, P. Q. reads:- "In the Parish of St. Paul, Yamaska Mountain (formerly Abbotsford); in the County of Rouville; in the District of St. Hyacinthe, during the year 1836. On this twenty ninth day of November one thousand eight hundred and thirty six John Chartier bachelor, farmer, of the township of Milton of major age and Charlotte Phelps of the same township spinster of minor age were married by Banns in the presence of the subscribing witnesses by me. Signed Thomas Johnson, Missionary; John Chartier; Charlotte (her mark) Phelps; Stephen Chartier; Luman Phelps." The above Thomas Johnson is buried in the cemetery next to St. Paul's Church (Anglican) at Abbotsford. His tombstone reads, "20 years incumbent to this parish. Died 1881, age 92."

John Chartier was taken as a young boy to Canada by his parents before 1820, in which year his sister next younger was born at Abbotsford. Later his father moved to Milton. After their marriage John and Charlotte built a home at Milton where all their children, except the four youngest, were born. The older children attended a private school, along with a few others, perhaps 8 or 10 in all, taught by a maiden lady, Clara Augusta Buzzell, who had been John Chartier's teacher years before. There was also a Sunday School taught by John Chartier and Miss Buzzell, using the Bible and Catechism. This with the Almanac, Baxter's "Saints' Rest" and "Holy War" comprised the family reading. (In the summer of 1955, the writer and her husband, William R. Carter, met and talked with Miss Buzzell's grand nephew, Herbert Buzzell, who lives at Abbotsford, P. Q.

Land transactions by John Chartier at Milton were found at Shefford County Court House at Waterloo, Quebec:

#1174 - Mar. 16, 1847 in the evening at the home of Mr. Onies Crossfield at St. Paul of Yamaska. Seneca Paige sold to John Chartier 100 acres for 50 pounds - East ½ of Lot 11, Range 3, Milton Township.

#1175 - Mar. 16, 1847 in the morning at the home of Mr. Onies Crossfield at St. Paul of Yamaska. Nathaniel Chartier sold to Thomas Phelps both yeoman of the Township of Milton 50 acres - lot 296 leaf 11 4th range of Milton Township - which Nathaniel Chartier received from Benjamin Truax who got it from the British American Land Company.

#5191 - Feb. 21, 1849 John Chartier sold to Jeremiah and Samuel Norris 100 acres, east ½ of Lot 11, range 3, Milton Township, bounded on the north by Jeremiah Phelps and on the south by the highway, which he purchased from Seneca Paige. For 112 pounds and 10 shillings currency.

John and Charlotte with their children came to the United States in 1854, locating first in Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin, where two daughters were born. (The two oldest daughters, Amy and Cordelia, stayed in Massachusetts near Springfield where they were working. They were married there not long after.) In the fall of 1859 the family came to Mower County, Minnesota and located in Austin township at the place then known as Cedar City. The 1860 census of Austin, Mower County, Minn. lists the family as follows, John A. Carter age 47 born Vt.; Charlotte 41, Canada; George 20 Canada; Luman 19 Canada; Rosetta 17 Canada; Phoebe 16 Canada; Loana 14 Canada; Alfred 12 Canada; Thomas 7 Canada; Emma 5 Wisc.; Charlotte 2 Wisc. In the spring of 1860 they moved to section 27, and in 1861 bought 40 acres in section 29. Two sons were born in Minnesota. Sometime during these early years the family home burned and many of their possessions were lost. In later years they sold out and took up residence with their son Dan in Lyle township. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1886; a granddaughter Grace Hoy remembers going to their home in a sleigh, for the occasion.

John Chartier went by the name of Carter, after he came to the United States, as have his descendants. Chartier was a difficult name for the English speaking people of the United States to spell and pronounce. He was a hard working man, strong and rugged until his old age. He was a member of the Methodist Church for nearly 60 years, both in Canada and in the United States. Early records of the Methodist Church of Austin, Minn. make frequent mention of his work. He was a very religious man, and lived strictly according to his Christian beliefs.

Just before Thanksgiving Day in 1889, when the family was happily planning for the coming marriage of son Dan Carter and Mary Kittredge, the mother was taken seriously ill. The marriage was performed a few days early, and the new bride moved in to take care of her husband's mother. Charlotte died the next day; Thanksgiving Day was a funeral day rather than a wedding day. This change of plans is vividly remembered by those of the family who were youngsters at the time.

There was a very close family feeling among the children and grandchildren of John and Charlotte Carter. For many years a family reunion was held, usually a Fourth of July picnic in Austin or Lyle, In 1877 on the Fourth of July, the entire family gathered together; it was the last time that they were all together at one time; they had a family picture taken, with Luman arriving too late to be included. The picnic was held at the father's farm where Luman later lived; over 50 were present,- children and grandchildren. Said one of the grandchildren, "I do not think I ever saw a family who have such good times when they get together, and the men and women who married into the family all seem to belong in heart as well as family." The best attended picnic was the one on August 8, 1915. A copy of the item about this occasion taken from the Austin Daily Herald follows:

Family Reunion. Carter Clan Gathers From Various States of the Union

It is not often that relatives to the number of close to one hundred, and varying in kinship from grandparents to cousins, meet in annual gathering such as was the case of the Carter reunion as they met for a family picnic at the Galloway home on South Fourth Street Saturday. It was an event which will long live in the memory of each and everyone present as positively the best ever held and the banner one in way of distant relatives being present, there being among the number those from several states of the union.

It was that kind of a gathering where the brothers and sisters, who are now the parents and grandparents of many in attendance, have met once each year when possible and otherwise every other year for the greater part of their lives, and it was but a few years ago when the number reached only twenty-five, this year however being the largest in attendance ever held.

It was an inspiring site to see the grey hairs of those advanced in years and the golden locks of the little prattling ones mingle in merry glee, each delighted at being present, notwithstanding the joy and happiness which was brought forth to those of middle life who were both children and parents as they looked up and down on those younger and those of more advanced years than themselves. A happy time, yes, and one which bore the imprints of both adoration and devotion to home and loved ones. In ages the years ranged from 78 and 4 months to the little tot of less than one year, and of the brothers and sisters of the Carter family the number reaches eight who are as follows passing from the ones of the more advanced age, downward,- Mrs. Amy Galloway; Luman D. Carter; Alfred E. Carter; Rev. T. E. Carter; Mrs. Emma Hoy; Mrs. Minnie Jones; John Carter and Dan Carter.

The event Saturday was one round of pleasure and general good time, it being purely informal. Games, music, a program, and the taking of many Kodak pictures whiled the merry hours away, interspersed with an elaborate luncheon and supper served in cafeteria style. Rev. Carter gave an excellent talk during the afternoon which was highly enjoyed, and each one present entered into the occasion to make it one round of happiness.

Sunday Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Carter entertained the relatives at their home on the west edge of the city, to a lunch on the lawn shortly after the noon hour, and during the afternoon an excellent program of short speeches and music were given. Mrs. Emma Hoy entertained by giving a description of her work in missions while in Chicago for several years, and this was followed by readings by Mrs. Minnie DeGroff and Miss Grace Hoy. The children both recited and sang and Rev. Carter again responded to repeated requests for another talk.

On Sunday Rev. T. E. Carter preached at the morning service in the Methodist church and about forty of the relatives attended in a body to enjoy the splendid sermon and the feeling of family reunion in church as well as home.

This afternoon (Monday) and this evening the guests will be entertained at the home of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Carter, 600 College Street, where a dinner will be served and another of the excellent times enjoyed.

An invitation has been extended to the relatives to attend the fourth event of the kind at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Carter in Lyle on next Sunday and while many of those present at this time have to depart for their homes before that time, a large number will go for the afternoon.

One notable feature of the gathering was the fact that there were present representatives of eleven families, descendants of Mr. and Mrs. John Carter, Sr.

As a whole the gathering was all that could be desired and a pronounced success in every detail. Among those from out of town who were present were Rev. and Mrs. T. E. Carter of King Fisher, Okla.; Mrs. Emma Hoy and daughter Grace also of King Fisher; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Moore of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Mrs. Minnie Jones of Boone, Iowa; Mrs. Minnie DeGroff of Watertown, S. Dak.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Tyler of Breckenridge, Minn.; Charles Carter and daughter Vera of Ft. Dodge, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. James Hanna of Minneapolis; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carter of Minneapolis; Mr. and Mrs. John Carter of Lyle; Mrs. George Stimson of Grand Meadow, Minn.; Mrs. Lura Alton and daughter Veda of Texarkana, Texas; Mrs. Phoebe Bauman and daughter Vera of Leavenworth, Kansas; Mrs. Amos Bell and daughter Grace of Lyle.

The last reunion picnic was held on July 27, 1947 with fifty present, with several from out of town. It is rather remarkable that the reunions were held for so many years; in 1947 it had been 88 years since the Carter family came to Austin from Canada,- the last son John Carter passing away in 1942, and Mary, the wife of Dan Carter, passing away in October 1947.

Among some old papers in possession of Cedric Galloway was found the following poem written by Emma Carter Hoy for one of the reunions. It is included here because it gives a glimpse of some of the characteristics of the members of John Carter's family. The date of writing is not known, but it was after the death of Alfred in 1922.

THE JOHN AND CHARLOTTE CHARTIER - CARTER FAMILY
by Emma Carter Hoy

This is the world of long ago,
  The same our father and mother did know.
Their good sweet lives come to us each day
  To tell us all the perfect way,
Each brother and sister, the thirteen strong
  Come today as a joyous throng.
Some come to tell us that they today
  Are waiting for us in a land far away.
Amy, the oldest, as good as one could live
  With kindest heart, and generous hand would give.
Delia came next, sweet, bright, blue-eyed girl,
  With quick, rich humor, and soft dark curl.
George was more pensive far, and everyday
  His thoughts on patents, on industry, and the way
To make things go, to him were grave concern;
  He made the wheels revolve, the lever lift, the engine turn.
But Luman, some serious duties could forget,
  For seldom ever passed a day but to work he set,
'Twas not machines he moved, but kept a din
  By moving others at the point of a pin.

He with his quick observant eye
   And mind and memory, could supply
The tamest incident with liveliest mirth,
   And at the most unlooked for times on earth,
Was wont to break into some mimicry or joke,
   And all around him fun would poke.
Next after Luman came Rosetta fair,
   Beneath her wealth of jet black hair
There peered out two great orbs of kind brown eyes;
   Hers was a smiling face,- her words were wise,
And as a hostess the most delightful yet
   Of all the friends who often with her met.
Next came Phebe with her shining hair,
   Always at her task so thrifty and so fair;
Her dignified and "little lady" airs
   Of never romping or running up the stairs.
Loana, like her name, was choice and rare
   Was good and kind and helpful everywhere.
These children seven made up the sum
   Of what our father called "his litter". Everyone
Of all the thirteen who to maturity grew,
   They were "the old", but mother's were "the new".
With mother's came Alfred first with rosy cheeks
   And frame as straight as one could wish to meet,
Until a sickness blotted out the bloom
   And left him bent and aged all too soon;
Dear Al so patient and so good
   Brave as a warrior at his task he stood,
Until the call to him, "Your task is done,
   Across the stream we'll sail! The race is won!"
Then came the preacher boy - born, not made;
   For in the barn loft oft he prayed,
When but a tiny boy gave thanks to God
   For all his blessings, for flowers, for birds, for the green sod;
Ed cut the branches from the willows near by,
   For a shelter from the sun so hot and so high,
O'er the corner of the fence he made a leafy bower
   For our playhouse in the meadow as we played there hour by hour
And with our broken dishes and our rag dolls by our side
   No clouds obscured our happiness no matter what betide.
Emmie was there - so stiff and straight her hair,
   And her sister Charlotte Armenia so fair,
And with us our little brothers John and Dan
   Who thought they were as big as any man.
But when they grew to manhood strong
   We found in them fine traits belong;
John's high ideals and mental merit
   Soon found a place in the family spirit.
Dan walks around his own beloved bounds
   Not envying others larger grounds,
For well he knows 'tis not extent
   Of land that makes life's sweet content,
He meets us not with cheer alone
   But with a peculiar humor all his own.

But can I end my tale well known
   Without a word of others in our home?
They came to us and did us good
   In thought and deed I understood.
I think of one whose life had always been (Albert Galloway)
   By me and all my needed kin
A help in time of need. - Then on the farm (Robert Cochran?)
   One came who added many a charm
To mother's every meal, and many a day
   Gave much to help along the way.
In days when stars and stripes unfurled (Henry Sutherland)
   One played the fife heard 'round the world.
And one with hands all strong and true (Abe Watkins ?)
   Did valuable work as we all knew.
And sister May I admired as a child (May, Luman's wife)
   Helped this little girl be more mild
For she taught me to love sweet poems and inspired
   Me to read them, and fine things she admired.
One sister-in-law, long gone, I think of yet (Elvina, George's wife)
   Her cultured manner I ne'er shall forget.
And one made all toil, all hardship light, (Eva, Alfred's wife)
   And worked away from morn till night;
Her buoyant air, her social way
   Brought cheerful thoughts to some each day.
Another was, whose every single nook (Lillie, John's wife)
   Was on her mind while she her meal did cook
And can you find a single one
   Make cleaner every spot of home?
One sister did further her manner and song, (Addie, Ed's wife)
   In her husband's parish she helped to make strong.
And Mary who came in the family last (Mary, Dan's wife)
   Has amiable ways and in all times past
She welcomes us all when we come to her home
   And we find no better wherever we roam.
And now 'tis great joy we all agree
   To honor the day that made America free
We join with our dear ones as we come
   To this home where we see loved ones and hear the sweet hum
Of precious children's voices of relatives here
   Whose lives and whose love brings us all very near
And we pray Our Dear Father in Heaven may hear
   Our thanks for His blessings so precious and dear.

Bill and Ethelmae Carter have in their possession a small autograph album which was given to Vera Bauman when she was four years old in 1887. Many of the older members of the family signed it with a message to Vera. The first one is by her great grandfather, - "J. A. Carter" on June 17, 1887. In their possession also is the Family Record of John and Charlotte Carter from their Bible.

Children of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier - Carter:
Born in Milton, Quebec.

(16) i. Amy Maria Chartier, b. June 22, 1837; m. James Darrah, Albert Galloway

(17) ii. Cordelia Ella Chartier, b. June 8, 1838; m. Joel Lockling, Robert Cochran

(18) iii. George A. Chartier, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. Elvina Smith, Hattie Glover
(19) iv. Luman David Chartier, b. Mar. 7, 1841; m. Mary Burgess
(20) v. Rosetta Chartier, b. July 7, 1842; m. Albert Galloway
(21) vi. Phebe Chartier, b. Jan. 29, 1844; m. Abram Watkins
(22) vii. Loana Chartier, b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. Henry Sutherland
viii. Maud Chartier, b. Feb. 7, 1847; d. Mar. 21, 1847 age 6 weeks
(23) ix. Alfred Edward Chartier, b. May 11, (14), 1848; m. Mary Evaline Scott
x. Mary Jane Chartier, b. June 8, 1850; d. Apr. 8, 1852 age 2 years
xi. Blanche Chartier, b. Nov. 29, 1851; d. Dec. 9, 1851 age 10 days
(24) xii. Thomas Edson Chartier, b. Apr. 15, 1853; m. Adelaide Glover
Born in Burlington, Wisc.
(25) xiii. Emma Edith Carter, b. July 9, 1855; m. John Hoy
(26) xiv. Charlotte Armina Carter, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. David Jones
Born at Mower County, Minn.
(27) xv. John Albert Carter, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Lillie Richards
(28) xvi. Daniel Lockling Carter, b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Mary Kittredge

5. CATHERINE CHARTIER - TRUAX, daughter of Armand and Charlotte (Reaubin) Chartier, was born at Abbotsford, Quebec on Aug. 27, 1820; died at Boscobel, Quebec on Jan. 23, 1913 at the age of 92 years and was buried at the cemetery of St. John the Divine Anglican Church at Boscobel, where her grave is well marked.

She married at Abbotsford, Quebec on Jan. 1, 1836, Benjamin Truax. He was born at West Farnham, Quebec in 1813 says his tombstone. His baptismal record in 1832 reads, "St. Paul's Anglican Church, Abbotsford. On the 9 Sept. 1832 Benjamin Truax of Rougemont farmer,born Nov. 15, 1812 was baptized by me. Thomas Johnson, missionary." This record was found at the Archives at St. Hyacinthe. He died at Boscobel on Feb. 7, 1891 at the age of 78 years and was buried at the Anglican Cemetery at Boscobel.

Their marriage certificate reads, "In the Parish of St. Paul, In the County of Rouville, In the District of St. Hyacinthe, during the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty six. On this first day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty six Benjamin Truax bachelor of Milton farmer, of major age and Catherine Chartier of the same Township of minor age were married by Banns in the presence of her brother and other subscribing witnesses by me. Signed: Thomas Johnson, missionary, Benjamin Truax, Catherine (her mark) Chartier, John Chartier, Stephen Chartier.

The obituary of Benjamin Truax says that he settled at Ely after his marriage and stayed there. The family were members of the Anglican Church.

Children of Benjamin and Catherine (Chartier) Truax:

Born at Ely, Quebec

i. Diadama Truax, b. April 5, 1847; d. at age 3. Baptized in 1847 by Anglican Church at Milton.
(29) ii. Anna Augusta Truax, b. Jan. 30, 1850; m. Joseph Copping
iii. Pamelia Adelaide ("Addie") Truax, b. Dec. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 16, 1941 and was buried at Boscobel. Single. She wrote in 1910 that she was born in 1852, but her tombstone says 1851.

6. NATHANIEL CHARTIER - later CARTER, son of Armand and Charlotte (Reaubin) Chartier, was born at Abbotsford, Quebec in 1823, according to his age at death; died at Bethany, Quebec on Mar. 8, 1907 and was buried at the cemetery of St. John the Divine, Anglican Church, Boscobel, Quebec, "he being 84 years of age". His grave is not marked. His burial record was found at St. Hyacinthe Archives in

the record of the Anglican Church, Mission of Boscobel and North Ely; minister was W. H. Dunbar; signed by Joseph Copping and Leon Howard Carter.

He married at the Anglican Church of Granby and Milton on Dec. 11, 1845, Susannah Smith, daughter of Martin and Eliza (_____) Smith. She was born in Canada on June___, 1821; died at Montreal, Quebec on Jan. 7, 1910 at the age of 88 years and 7 months says her death record, and was buried at the Mount Royal Cemetery. Susannah was a Mrs. Smith, widow when she married Nathaniel.

Their marriage record reads, "On the eleventh day of December one thousand eight hundred and forty five by me George Slack Minister of the Church of England after due publication of banns - were married Nathaniel Chartier third son of Amon Chartier of Milton and of Charlotte his wife maiden name (illegible) and Susannah Smith daughter of Martin Smith of Bedford and Eliza his wife, in the presence of Samuel Norris, Benjamin Truax, Nathaniel Chartier, Susannah Chartier." From the Archives at Sweetsburg, Quebec.

The old family bible of "Nathanieal and S. Chartier" dated 1873, published by the American Publishing Co., New York, is in possession of Mrs. Inez (Fraser) Fallona, Richmond, Quebec, a great granddaughter.

Children of Nathaniel and Susannah (Smith) Chartier - Carter:

(30) i. Sybil Carter, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. William Paxton
(31) ii. Rachel Carter, b. about 1848; m. Andrew Townsley
(32) iii. Theodore Carter, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Rosina Truax
(33) iv. Benjamin Carter, b. May 4, 1856; m. Inez Flavia Norris

7. MARY LOUISA CHARTIER - WATSON, daughter of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier, was born at Milton, Quebec on Aug. 9, 1835; died at Granby, Quebec on Apr. 6, 1904 at the age of 68 years and was buried at the Pinewood Cemetery, Granby.

She married on Oct. 19, 1859, Joseph Mark Watson. He was born on Apr. 21, 1832; died on Jan. 28, 1886 at the age of 53 years, and was buried at Pinewood Cemetery, Granby. They were of the Methodist Church of Granby.

Children of Joseph Mark and Mary Louisa (Chartier) Watson:

i. Fred Watson "went west in 1904 and was not heard from again".
ii. Stephen Watson married a Miss Horner - no children.
iii. Lillian M. Watson m. Ed Streeter - no children.

8. WILLIAM CHARTIER, son of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier, was born at Milton, Quebec on Oct. 24, 1837 according to family record. His baptismal record on 29 July 1838 gives his birth date as 24 Sept. last; this was witnessed by Jeremiah Phelps, Margaret Bonnala, Stephen Chartier; St. Paul's Church of Abbotsford. He died at Roxton Pond, Quebec on Aug. 23, 1911 at the age of 74 years, and was buried beside his parents at the cemetery at Milton by St. Paul's Church of Abbotsford, - "carpenter of Roxton Pond - witness W. L. Bullock, A. H. Chartier".

He married at Milton, Quebec on Feb. 22, 1860, Marilla Z. Gill, daughter of Thomas and Zilpha (Hungerford) Gill. The marriage was by George Slack of the Anglican Church of Milton and Roxton, and was witnessed by Catherine Chartier and Young Cameron. Marilla was born in 1842; died at Abbotsford on Nov. 6, 1909 at the age of 67 years and was buried at the cemetery of St. Paul's of Abbotsford, where her grave is well marked. Death records says "wife of William Chartier of Abbotsford. Witness Mark Gill and Katherine Gill."

There were no children.

2. PAMELIA A. CHARTIER - CAMERON, daughter of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier, was born at Milton, Que. on Jan. 14, 1840; died at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 23, 1917 at the age of 77 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

She married at Milton on May 18, 1858, George Mansfield Cameron, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Cameron. He was born on Jan. 24, 1828, in the English speaking portion of the Province of Quebec, near the Vermont line, says his obituary. He died at Brownsdale on Aug. 12, 1898 at the age of 70 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

The marriage record of George and Pamelia found at Bedford District Archives, Sweetsburg, Que. reads, "Anglican Church of Milton and Roxton. Marriage on 18 May 1858 with consent of parents of the minor George Mansfield Cameron, son of Daniel Cameron of Farnham and Betsey his wife maiden name Mansfield and Pamela Second daughter of Stephen Chartier of Milton and Diadama his wife maiden name Phelps by George Slack. Witnesses, Mark Watson, Mary Chartier."

Daniel Cameron was born at Mayfield, Montgomery Co., N. Y. on Jan. 1, 1798; died at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 27, 1888 at the age of 90 years. Elizabeth Mansfield was born in 1799 in Vermont; died at Austin, Minn. in April 1885. Both are buried at Oakwood Cemetery. Their children were Sarah, George Mansfield, Jane, Ashley, Stephen M. and Young T. Cameron.

George Cameron's father's ancestors were born in Scotland. His childhood was spent on his father's farm near Farnham, P. Q. Besides a common school education George attended for a while various high schools and academies in Canada and Vermont, particularly the Academy at Georgia, Vt.; afterwards he taught school in Wisconsin and attended the University at Madison for about two years.

He arrived in Austin Nov. 27, 1856. The next spring he located on a claim just west of Brownsdale. He went east and taught school in Canada in the winter of 1857-58. He was admitted to the bar to practise in the courts of Minnesota at Austin in 1858. He was Judge of Probate of Mower County; he had the honor of being the first Mayor of the city of Austin, elected in the spring of 1868; he was a member of the legislature during the session of 1870. After 1887, he ceased active law practise and devoted himself mainly to farming.

He was for years a prominent and successful attorney in Mower County. He had a good knowledge of law and his judgment on law questions was weighty. He was a man of firm convictions and followed them even at the expense of his own personal profit. He was a loyal and true friend and stayed by his friends through every changing condition. For the last few years of his life he lived a very retired life. The news of his death came to those who knew him in other years as a reminder of pioneer days and of varied associations with him in business and social life.

Children of George Mansfield and Pamelia A. (Chartier) Cameron:

i. George Mansfield Cameron, b. Sept. 16, 1859; died about Mar. 1863 at the age of 3 1/2 years. He was baptized on Oct. 16, 1862, Anglican Church of Milton and Granby. "Eldest son of George Cameron of Austin, Minn. U.S.A. and of Pamela Chartier. Sponsors Pamela Cameron, Stephen Chartier - Signed by both".

ii. William Byron Cameron, b. Apr. 3, 1862 at Austin, Minn. Baptized with his brother above; d. 1925, buried at Oakwood Cemetery. Single.

iii. Minnie Birdelle Cameron, b. Sept. 3, 1867 at Austin, Minn., baptized at Episcopal Church of Austin; died 1941, buried at Oakwood Cemetery. Single.

(34) iv. Katharine Amelia Cameron, b. Mar. 9, 1869; m. Peter Madison.

10. HANNAH CHARTIER - BULLOCK, daughter of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier, was born at Milton, Quebec on Aug. 4, 1841; died at Roxton Pond, Quebec on May 2, 1922 a the age of nearly 81 years and was buried at the Roxton Pond Cemetery.

She married at Milton, Quebec on Feb. 24, 1864, William Henry Bullock, son of William Harris and Caroline (Armstrong) Bullock. He was born at Abbotsford, Que. on Feb. 24, 1844; died at Roxton Pond on Nov. 10, 1927 at the age of 83 years and was buried at Roxton Pond Cemetery.

Children of William Henry and Hannah (Chartier) Bullock:

Born at Roxton Pond, Quebec.

(35) i. William Stephen Bullock, b. Aug. 3, 1865; m. Ellen Evangeline Therrien
(36) ii. Caroline Diadama Bullock, b. Sept. 28, 1867; m. Louis Fredette
(37) iii. Anna Marilla Bullock, b. Nov. 12, 1870; m. William Auger
(38) iv. Curtis Charles Alfred Bullock, b. July 18, 1873; m. Cora Martin
(39) v. Permelia Mary Adelaide Bullock, b. July 16, 1875; m. Homere Jette
(40) vi. Hannah Eliza "Tusie" Bullock, b. May 15, 1881; m. Wilfrid Louis Cloutier

11. KATHARINE AUGUSTA CHARTIER - CAMERON, daughter of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier, was born at Milton, Quebec on Oct. 31, 1842 - her baptismal reads, "On this 7 Dec. 1842 Catherine daughter of Stephen Chartier of Milton and Diadama Phelps his wife born 31 Oct. last baptized. Sponsors are Benjamin Truax, Catherine Chartier, and Charlotte Chartier. Thomas Johnson, minister. Witnesses Benjamin Truax, Charlotte Chartier, Catherine Truax." This is record of St. Paul's Church at Abbotsford. She died at Los Angeles, Calif. on Jan. 30, 1937 at the age of 95 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn. She was called "Kate".

She married at Bernardston, Mass. on Dec. 21, 1865, Young T. Cameron, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Cameron. He was born at Farnham, "Canada East", that is, Quebec, on Aug. 9, 1840; died at South Milwaukee, Wisc. on Jan. 1, 1907 at the age of 66 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn.

They had no children, except their foster son, Cedric Carter, the son of her brother, George Edwin Carter. Kate lived with Cedric at the time of her death.

12. STEPHEN CHARTIER, CARTER, son of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier, was born at Milton, Quebec on April 4, 1845; died at_____.

He married at_____on June 16,1868, Julia Wallace. She was born in Canada about 1847; died _____.

The census of Red Rock township, Mower County, Minn. taken May 28, 1885 shows:- S. Carter age 39 born Canada; Julia Carter age 37 born Canada; Rupert Carter age 15 born Canada; Wilford Carter age 10 born Canada.

Children of Stephen and Julia (Wallace) Chartier - Carter:

Born in Quebec Province.

i. Rupert Victor Chartier - Carter, b. Apr. 12, 1870; married, but no ch.
ii. Wilford L. Chartier - Carter, b. about 1875; d. June 18, 1903, at his father's.

13. AMOS HENRY CHARTIER, son of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier, was born at Milton, Quebec on Jan. 18, 1849; died at Granby, Quebec on June 18, 1929 at the age of 80 years and was buried at the Church of England Cemetery, Granby, Quebec where his grave is marked, St. George's Anglican.

He married first at Milton, Quebec - Anglican Church - on Nov. 17, 1870, Sarah Ellen Runnells, daughter of John and_____(Butterworth or Butterfield) Runnells. She was born at Boscobel on July 8, 1854; died at Ely, Quebec on Nov. 25, 1875 at the age of 21 years and was buried at the Anglican Church Cemetery, Milton, Quebec.

He married second, Hattie Weatherby.

He married third at St. Paul's of Abbotsford on Nov. 20, 1884, Ella Wood Downing of Rougemont, daughter of_____and_____(Hope) Downing. She was born at_____on_____1854; died at Granby, Quebec on May 12, 1954 at the age of over 100 years and was buried at the Church of England Cemetery at Granby, St. George's Anglican.

Children of Amos Henry and Sarah E. (Runnells) Chartier:

Born at Milton, Quebec.

i. Winifred Irena Chartier, b. July 13, 1871; d. Jan. 7, 1874 at the age of 2 years and 6 mon. and was buried at the Anglican Cemetery, Milton. She was baptized on June 2, 1872 by the Anglican Ch. of Milton and Roxton.

(41) ii. Sarah Winnifred Chartier, b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. J. Horace Lord

Child of Amos Henry and Hattie (Weatherby) Chartier:

iii. Maud Estella Chartier, b._____; d. as a girl. Single.

Children of Amos Henry and Ella Wood (Downing) Chartier:

(42) iv. Harley Amos Chartier, b. Mar. 29, 1887; m. Winifred Cloutier

v. Austin Raymond Chartier, b. 1888; d. 1894 at age of 6 years and was buried at Church of England Cemetery at Granby, Quebec.

(43) vi. William Clifford Chartier, b. Feb. 14, 1891; m. Jocelyn Joyce

14. DANIEL ARTHUR CHARTIER - CARTER, son of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier, was born at Milton, Quebec on Sept. 23, 1853; died at_____.

He was married at_____on Nov. 26, 1876_____. He lived in California in 1917.

15. GEORGE EDWIN CHARTIER - CARTER, son of Stephen and Diadama (Phelps) Chartier, was born at Milton, Quebec on Oct. 22, 1855; died at_____.

He married at_____on Sept.___, 1880, Rose A. Litchfield, daughter of William M. and Lucinda (Boynton) Litchfield. She was born at_____, Minn. on_____1860; died at Sioux Falls, So. Dak. on April 10, 1894 at the age of 34 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn., where a petrified wood marker is on her grave.

Children of George Edwin and Rose A. (Litchfield) Carter:

i. a son, b. about 1886

ii. Cedric Carter, b. about 1892. Lived with his aunt, Kate Chartier Cameron in California.

16. AMY MARIA CHARTIER, CARTER - DARRAH, GALLOWAY, daughter of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier - Carter, was born at Milton, Quebec on June 22, 1837; died at Austin, Minn. on Jan 17, 1917 at the age of nearly 80 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin. Her baptismal record at St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford reads, "On this 20th day of August 1837 Ama Maria daughter of John Chartier of Milton and Hannah Chartier his wife late Phelps born on the 22 June last was baptized by me Thomas Johnson, missionary."

She married first at Holyoke, Mass. on June 16, 1857, James Darrah, son of Daniel and Mary Darrah. He was born in Manchester, England in about 1834. His Civil War record is found in "Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War" vol. VI, p. 156. He enlisted at the time of the Civil War, in the First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, Company D on Oct. 13, 1862; he was sent

ome with a disability on Feb. 26, 1863; while returning to his regiment later, he as attacked by a skirmishing party and killed on July 18, 1864. This last is rom the record left by his wife Amy. He was a manufacturer. At the time of their arriage, Amy resided at Mitteneague, West Springfield, Mass. and he resided at olyoke, Mass. After his death, Amy, with her small daughter Minnie, came west nd settled in Cedar City where her parents were then living.

Children of James and Amy (Carter) Darrah:

i. Amy F. Darrah, b. Jan. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 25, 1860 age 3 days.

(44) ii. Estelle Minnie Darrah; b. Mar. 22, 1861; m. Charles Dyke.

Amy married second at Austin, Minn. on June 8, 1868, Albert Galloway, widower f Amy's sister Rosetta. Amy had come to his home to care for his two motherless hildren, Rose and Will, and the relationship had developed into marriage. lbert Galloway was born at Newburg, Orange County, New York on Oct. 6, 1822; died t Austin, Minn. on June 6, 1907 at the age of 85 years, and was buried at Oakwood emetery, Austin.

The names of the parents of Albert Galloway are not known for sure, although earch was made. However, the census of 1830 of Newburg, Orange County, New York hows only one Galloway:

Nehemiah D. Galloway: 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 male 60-70
1 female 5-10, 2 females 20-30, 1 female 30-40, 1 f. 60-70

his could be the grandparents, two daughters, one son with his wife and four oung children. The male age 5-10 could be Albert. Nehemiah could be the name of he grandfather, or the father, whoever was considered the head of the house. In he 1875 census of Austin, Mower County, Minn. Albert Galloway stated that both is father and mother were born in New York.

The 1790 census of Orange County, New York shows two Galloway families:

Alexander Galloway, 2 males 16 & over, 2 males under 16, 3 females

James Galloway, 2 males 16 & over, 1 male under 16, 4 females.

erhaps someone at a later date will be able to verify the parents of Albert alloway.

Albert Galloway was one of the prominent men of Austin, Minn. in the early lays. His obituary in the Austin Register of June 13, 1907 gave a short biography f him. His younger days were spent at home and on the farm. He made his home in range County, New York where he was born, until he was 24 years of age. Then he ent to Corning, Steuben County where he engaged in the lumber business for 6 ears. Then he went to Port Burwell, Canada West. He lived there until 1856, hen he started for Minnesota, intending to locate at Minneapolis. While on a oat between Dunleith, Ill. and Winona, Minn., he met friends who induced him to o to Chatfield with them. They started from Winona on foot and walked to Chatfield; after a short stop there, they proceeded on their journey and walked to rankford. He then procured a ride to Austin; this was in the fall of 1856. He immediately pre-emptied a claim in section 17, town 102, range 18. He proved up n that claim in November of that year, and engaged during the following winter as lerk in Hanchett and Sprague's store. In 1857 he formed a partnership with D. B. Johnson, Jr. and engaged in the mercantile business. He cut logs, which he sawed at Leverich's mill, and erected a store building, which was located east of the postoffice. The lumber for siding and flooring he drew from Winona. Galloway and Johnson dissolved partnership about one year later, after which Mr. Galloway continued in business alone, carrying a good stock of goods. He remained in business until 1868. After that he engaged principally in agricultural pursuits. Previous to going out of business he had purchased 60 acres of land in section 3; it was

here that he settled until his death. He had 320 acres of land in section 24, Austin township, including the east one-half of that section, besides owning considerable city property.

He was known for his honorable deeds and his kindness to all. He accumulated considerable wealth through life and used some in ways to promote good. Through his gift the land, where now stands the beautiful Southern Minnesota Normal College, was donated by him for the educational enterprise and will ever be a monument in his honor. Other similar deeds marked his name as being among Austin's worthy citizens.

He was the last surviving charter member of Fidelity Masonic Lodge; was loyal to its teachings and lived upright to all mankind. Mr. Galloway affiliated with no particular church but all who knew him honored him and were conscious of the fact that his life was to uplift and build skyward for all that was good and noble. He stood high in the estimation of his fellowmen, having been influential in many important phases of life.

Children of Albert and Amy (Carter) Galloway:

Born in Austin, Minn.

(45) i. John Elbert "Bert" Galloway, b. Mar. 14, 1869; m. Myra Warren

(46) ii. Charles D. Galloway, b. Aug. 10, 1870; m. Laura Slocum, Margaret Erickson

17. CORDELIA ELLA CHARTIER, CARTER - LOCKLING, COCHRAN, daughter of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier-Carter, was born at Milton, P. Q. on June 8, 1838. Her baptismal record was found at the Archives at St. Hyacinthe, P. Q. It reads as follows: "In the Parish of St. Paul; In the County of Rouville; In the District of St. Hyacinthe, during the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine. On this twenty second day of May one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine Cordelia daughter of John Chartier of Milton farmer and Charlotte Hannah his wife late Phelps born on the eighth day of June one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight the Sponsors are Jeremiah Phelps, Margaret Robinson, Margaret Phelps by me Signed Thomas Johnson Missionary, Jeremiah his mark Phelps, Margaret her mark Robinson, Margaret her mark Phelps." She died at Monticello, Minn. on Mar. 31, 1899 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn.

She married first, at Springfield, Mass. on May 13, 1860, Joel Lockling (Lowell A. Lockling, his correct name), son of John and Demaria (K. D.) Lockling. He was born at Fairfield, Vt. on Dec. 11, 1833. His occupation, as given on the marriage record, was "mechanic". The residence of both Joel and Delia was given as Holyoke, Mass. They were working in the wool and linen mills, as was Robert Cochran. The three were close friends. At the time of the Civil War, Joel enlisted; he was taken prisoner and died in Andersonville Prison on May 17, 1864 at the age of 31 years. Delia's daughter, Stella Cochran Hanna, has a small silver crescent pin made from a twenty-five cent piece with a fine pen knife. This was made by Joel while in prison. He was an artist and engraver. The pin is unbelievably beautiful, bearing his initials, "L.A.L. - 33 Mass.", and two stars. It was sent to his wife after his death. Delia came to Austin, Minn. to the home of her parents.

The war record of Joel Lockling is found in "Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War", vol. VI, page 165: Lochlin, Joel M. - Priv.- Res. Lowell; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861, must. Sept. 18, 1861; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; died of disease, May 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. as Prisoner of War. First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry Company E.

Also in "A History of the First Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers" by B. W. Crowninshield, page 378: Joel M. Lockling, age 28. Lowell. M. Sept. 17, 1861. Pris. Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store; at Belle Isle, Dec. 1, 1863; in Spring of 1864 taken to Andersonville where he died May 17, 1864.

Delia married secondly, at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 14, 1866, Robert John Cochran, son of Robert John and Jane (White) Cochran. He was born in Scotland on July 2, 1838; died at the home of his daughter Stella Hanna in Minneapolis, Minn. on Jan 17, 1918 (according to his death record) at the age of nearly 80 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, Minn.

Robert Cochran was a soldier of the Civil War. His record is found in "Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War", vol. VI, page 163: Cochran, Robert J. - Priv. Res. Holyoke; 22; weaver; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, Company E.

Also in "First Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry - Civil War" by Crowninshield, page 375: Robert J. Cochran. Age 22. Holyoke. M. Sept. 18, 1861. Orderly under Gen. Hooker, 1864. Practically in all eng. of Co. to exp., Nov. 7, 1864. Residence, Tower City, N. Dak. (1891). There is a picture of him in his uniform opposite page 370.

Children of Robert and Cordelia (Carter) Cochran:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. Delia Jane Cochran, b. July 13, 1867; d. Mar. 27, 1872 at age of 4 years at Austin, Minn. and was buried at Oakwood Cem.

(47) ii. William Robert Cochran, b. Mar. 1, 1870; m. Irene Cronk, Mrs. Carrie McQuillan

iii. Charlotte Elizabeth Cochran, b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. Nov. 7, 1888 at Tower City, N. Dak. at age of 17 years and was buried at Oakwood Cem., Austin.

(48) iv. John Carter Cochran, b. May 29, 1879; m. Louise Wandel

Born at Tower City, No. Dak.

(49) v. Estella Edith Cochran, b. Mar. 24, 1881; m. James Hanna

(50) vi. Ruth Lottie Cochran, b. Oct. 28, 1889; m. Wilfred Shultz

18. GEORGE A. CHARTIER-CARTER, son of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier-Carter, was born in Milton, P. Q. on Oct. 20, 1839; died at Sioux City, Iowa on Feb. 7, 1901 at the age of 61 years and was buried at the Floyd Park Cemetery at Sioux City. He was taking a load of corn to town when the end-gate came out and threw him under the wheels, causing his death. He was a carpenter by trade.

He married first, at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 2, 1866, Elvina Smith, daughter of Luther H. and Lucretia (Douglas) Smith. She was born in Franklin County, N. Y. in about 1842; died at _____, Minn. in 1882 at the age of about 40 years and was buried at _____. They were married by Rev. H. J. Parker of the Baptist Church. Soon after their marriage George Carter joined the Baptist Church of Austin.

Children of George and Elvina (Smith) Carter:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. Ernest Carter, b. July 1867; d._____. He was registered at the University of Minnesota Dental School in 1888-89 as a Junior. He was a dentist in Ashland, Wisc. in 1901 at the time of his father's death. He did not marry, to the knowl- of the family. Nothing else is known of him.

ii. Jay George Carter, b. May 1870; d._____. The City Directory of Sioux City, Iowa lists him in 1895-96 - Jay G. Carter, proprietor of the J. G. Carter Cabinet Co., and with him as cabinetmakers, Walter S. Carter and George A. Carter. This is the only year in which he is listed. No other records were found on him. It is believed that he did not marry.

iii. Walter S. Carter, b. about 1873; d._____. Walter was a student registered in Agriculture at the Iowa State College at Ames during the years 1899-1900, 1900-1901, 1901-1902, but did not graduate; his home was at Sioux City at the time. He is listed in the Sioux City Directory as a cabinetmaker in 1895-6 and as a student in 1898-9.

He was a witness to the marriage of his uncle Dan Carter and Mary Kittredge on Nov. 25, 1889. It is believed that he died young and did not marry.

iv. Ina L. Carter, b. 1878; d. Mar. 2, 1902 at St. Louis, Mo. of surgical shock, at the age of 24 years, and was buried with her father at the Floyd Park Cemetery at Sioux City. She did not marry. She is listed in Sioux City directory from 1898-1900 as a stenographer, and in 1900-01 as having moved to Minneapolis. No other records have been found.

George Carter married secondly, at Sioux City, Iowa on Nov. 27, 1890, Mrs. Hattie (Glover) Velie, daughter of William B. and Belinda B. (_____) Glover. She was born in about 1847, probably in Canada. Her sister, Adelaide Glover married George's brother, Thomas Edson Carter. She had two daughters at the time she married George. It is not known when or where Hattie died; she attended the funeral of Rev. T. E. Carter in Glendale, Calif. in 1922.

George Carter served his country in the Civil War, enlisting in the Second Regiment Minnesota Cavalry, Company B on Nov. 16, 1863. He was mustered out on Dec. 1, 1865.

The 1870 census of Mower County, Minn. shows him living at Austin. Records have not been found for him from then until 1890 when he moved to Sioux City. He bought a small farm about two miles south of the north city limits, on which he was living at the time of his death. The Sioux City Directory lists him from 1890 - 1901 as a carpenter and cabinetmaker, with various members of his family. His obituary from the Mower County Transcript of Austin, Minn. on Feb. 20, 1901 adds, "Mr. Carter was a kind and loving father and husband, as those who are left behind can testify. He was a faithful, devoted Christian, and served God with a pure heart, dying in the triumph of faith." His funeral was held at the Whitfield M. E. Church of Sioux City, which he joined on Oct. 29, 1899 from the Haddock Church also of Sioux City.

19. LUMAN DAVID CHARTIER-CARTER, son of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier-Carter, was born in Milton, Shefford County, Quebec on Mar. 7, 1841. His baptismal record found at St. Hyacinthe Archives reads, "In the Parish of St. Paul (formerly Abbotsford), In the County of Rouville, In the District of St. Hyacinthe, during the year one thousand eight hundred and forty one. On this twelfth day of September one thousand eight hundred and forty one Luman son of John Chartier of Milton and Charlotte Phelps his wife born on the seventh day of March last was baptized the Sponsors are John Plumer, Francis Chartier and Rosetta Chartier, by me (Signed) Thomas Johnson Missry, John Plumer jr., Francis Chartier, Rosetta Chartier." Luman died at Austin, Minn. on June 2, 1917 at the age of 76 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

He married at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 23, 1863, Mary E. "May" Burgess, daughter of Jonathan and Orillia (Hitchcock) Burgess, and granddaughter of Oliver Hitchcock. Jonathan Burgess came to Lyle, Minn. in 1861. Mary Burgess was born at Waukegan, Ill. on June 27, 1844; died at Austin, Minn. just one month after her husband, on July 5, 1917 at the age of 74 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

The Luman Carter family Bible is now in the possession of Dean DeGroff, grandson; it was printed in 1865 by the American Bible Society.

Luman served his country in the Civil War, as trumpeter of Company B, Second Regiment of Minnesota Cavalry, enlisting on Nov. 9, 1863 and being mustered out on Dec. 1, 1865.

Children of Luman and Mary Eliza (Burgess) Carter:

Born at Lyle, Minn.

(51) i. Charles L. Carter, b. June 26, 1867; m. Nellie Burke
(52) ii. Carrie Louise Carter, b. Apr. 29, 1869; m. John Jay Engeldrum
(53) iii. Edson F. Carter, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. Floyd Trenary
(54) iv. Mynoma Emily "Minnie" Carter, b. Dec. 25, 1874; m. Edward DeGroff
(55) v. Oril Laura Carter, b. Nov. 7, 1876; m. Fred J. Lewis
(56) vi. Nellie May Carter, b. Nov. 3, 1878; m. John R. Lewis
(57) vii. Edith Ella Carter, b. Oct. 5, 1883; m. William J. Tyler, Willard L. Ramey

20. ROSETTA CHARTIER, CARTER - GALLOWAY, daughter of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier-Carter, was born at Milton, Quebec on July 11, 1842. Her baptismal record found at Bedford District, Sweetsburg, P. Q. reads, "Methodist Church - Shefford - 1842, - Rosetta, dau of John Chartier of the township of Milton, farmer, and of Charlotte his wife, born July 11, 1842 Baptized 5th of Sept. same year by E. S. Ingalls, Minister. Witnesses signed John Chartier, Joseph Bangle." Rosetta died at Austin, Minn. on Jan. 1, 1865 at the age of 22 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery, where the old tombstone gives her name as "Rosetty".

She married at Austin, Minn. in November 1860, Albert Galloway who was born on Oct. 6, 1822 at Newburg, N. Y., and died at Austin, Minn. on June 6, 1907. After Rosetta's death, Albert married her sister, Amy (Carter) Darrah. For additional data on Albert, see AMY CARTER GALLOWAY, CARTER FAMILY #16.

Children of Albert and Rosetta (Carter) Galloway:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(58) i. William Albert Galloway, b. July 18, 1862; m. Rosalind Miller
(59) ii. Rose Ellen Galloway, b. Aug. 31, 1864; m. Winfield Scott Stockman, Charles W. Tyler

21. PHEBE CHARTIER, CARTER - WATKINS. SEE WATKINS FAMILY #7.

22. LOANA CHARTIER, CARTER - SUTHERLAND, daughter of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier-Carter, was born in Milton, P. Q. on Sept. 4, 1845. Her baptismal record found at the Bedford District Archives at Sweetsburg, P. Q. reads, "Methodist Church - Shefford - Loena, daughter of John Chartier of Milton, yeoman, and of Charlotte his wife, born 4 Sept. 1845 Baptized 28th day of same month and year in presence of John Chartier and Welcome Chandler by Hugh Montgomery, Clerk". She died at Texarkana, Ark. on Nov. 6, 1893 at the age of 48 years and was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana.

She married at Austin, Minn. in about 1862 Henry Clay Sutherland, son of _____. He was born at Cleveland, Ohio on Feb. 6, 1843; died at Texarkana, Ark. on June 1, 1896 at the age of 53 years and was buried at Rose Hill Cemetery. His mother and father were both born in Ohio, according to his 1875 census.

Henry Sutherland served his country in the Civil War, as a Corporal in the Ninth Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, Company C. He enlisted at Austin on Aug. 19, 1862 and was discharged per order on July 10, 1865.

An old family letter says, "Loana C. Carter married a dry goods clerk who joined the army and served during the war. He afterwards followed farming principally. They lived at Austin until about 1873 when they moved to Hastings, Minn.

They lived there 3 years when the mother and children spent the summer at the old home in Austin and the father went to western Minnesota to look up a homestead at Ortonville. They lived at Ortonville until the spring of 1885 when they moved to Leola, South Dakota. Here they remained until about 1891 when they moved to Texarkana, Texas where they both died."

The 1865 census of Austin, Minn. lists Henry (soldier in service), Loana and Phebe. The 1875 census of Hastings, Dakota County, in ward 2 taken on May 4 lists the Sutherland family. The 1885 census of Ortonville, Big Stone County, lists them.

Searching did not reveal the names of the parents of Henry Clay Sutherland, but it is known that he had a brother named Ralph Sutherland, who lived in South Dakota.

There were discrepancies in the following birth dates as given by various members of the family, but those used are believed to be correct. They are the ones given to Rob and Anna Carter in 1910 by Phebe (Sutherland) Bauman, and they agree with ages given in the census records found.

Children of Henry Clay and Loana (Carter) Sutherland:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(60) i. Phebe H. Sutherland, b. Apr. 6, 1864; m. Philip Bauman
(61) ii. Ralph J. Sutherland, b. Apr. 16, 1866; m. Lillie Batte
iii. Francis A. Sutherland, b. Jan. 30, 1870; d. 1872 at age of 2 years
(62) iv. Loana Lura Sutherland, b. June 15, 1873; m. William Alton
(63) v. Delia B. Sutherland, b. Sept. 24, 1876; m. John Morgan, Jack Gibesar

Born at Ortonville, Minn.

(64) vi. Mable D. Sutherland, b. July 18, 1879; m. Ed Thacker, Otis Eaton
vii. Henry C. Sutherland, b. Mar. 22, 1881; d. the same day

Born at Leola, So. Dak.

(65) viii. Pearl E. Sutherland, b. Feb. 26, 1887; m. John Franklin Harbour, Emile Eddie Weber
(66) ix. Grace B. Sutherland, b. Jan. 15, 1889; m. Lester Humphrey

23. ALFRED EDWARD CHARTIER-CARTER, son of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier-Carter, was born in Milton, Shefford County, Province of Quebec, on May 14, 1848. His own family bible says that his birth date was May 14, 1848 and that is the date he used. His baptismal record found at Bedford District Archives at Sweetsburg, P. Q. reads, "Extract from the Register of the Acts of Baptism, Marriage, and Death of the Weslyan Methodist Church at Shefford in the said District of Bedford, for the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight to wit - Alfred Edward, Son of John Chartier of the Township of Milton, Farmer and of Charlot his wife, was born the Eleventh day of May in the year of Our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and Forty eight, and was Baptized this the Twenty Seventh day of August in the same year in presence of the Subscribing witnesses. By me (Signed) M. McDonald, Minister. (Signed) Welcome Chandler, Thomas Norris." He died at Austin, Minn. on May 10, 1922 at the age of 74 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, Minn. The graves lie just beyond the chapel and are well marked by individual stones and by a family monument put there by their son, Robert Carter.

He married at Prairie du Chen, Wisc. on Dec. 25, 1878, Mary Evaline Scott, daughter of Robert and Euphemia (Bennett) Scott. She was born at Prairie du Chen, Wisc. on Feb. 19, 1854; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Oct. 19, 1924 at the age of 70 years and was buried beside her husband at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn.

"Eva" had a cheerful, happy disposition and was well loved by all the family. See SCOTT FAMILY #3.

Alfred, or "Al" as he was called, came to the United States from Canada with his family in 1854, at the age of 6 years. They located first in Burlington, Wisc., and then in the fall of 1859 came to Austin Township, Mower County, Minn. to the place then known as Cedar City. He attended the local schools. Then as a young man, he left Austin and worked out of Prairie du Chen, Wisc. selling fanning mills made by Robert Scott of that town. There he met Eva, daughter of Mr. Scott, who became his wife. Soon after they were married, they went to Lyon County, Minn. near Minneota where they took a homestead, the SE Quarter of Section 6, Township 113, Range 43 - 160 acres in Eidsvold Township. Their oldest son, Robert John Scott Carter, was born there. On July 12, 1883 they received the deed from the United States for the land. On Sept. 14, 1883 Alfred and wife sold to Charlotte H. Carter the South half of the quarter section. On Oct. 9, 1883 Charlotte Carter and husband sold to Luman Carter the same piece of land. On May 9, 1884 Alfred sold to Mr. McMahon the North half of the quarter section.

They moved to St. Paul, Minn. where they bought a house at 981 Iglehart (at the corner of Chatsworth). Here Al worked as a carpenter on the building of the State Capitol. About 1892 he opened a carpenter shop at 675 Selby, but this proved unsuccessful, so he closed it in 1897. He traded his St. Paul house to his brother, Luman Carter, for horses and machinery, and rented a farm from him near Austin. Here his son Robert worked with him until about 1900, at which time Al bought a 5 acre truck farm on Turtle Creek on the edge of the city of Austin, and Robert went back to finish High School. In about 1916 Al sold the truck farm and bought a house in town on the northwest corner of the intersection of High St. and Oakland, where he lived until his death. After this, his wife and daughter Frances moved to Minneapolis.

Children of Alfred Edward and Mary Evaline (Scott) Carter:

Born in Lyon Co., Minn.

(67) i. Robert John Scott Carter, b. May 19, 1880; m. Phoebe Anna Watkins, and Mrs. Doris (Utterback) Hotchkiss

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

(68) ii. Clarence Leroy "Roy" Carter, b. Aug. 7, 1885; m. Frankie Underhill

(69) iii. Frances Grace Carter, b. Feb. 19, 1893; m. Walter Thiel

24. THOMAS EDSON CHARTIER-CARTER, son of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Chartier-Carter, was born at Milton, Quebec on Apr. 15, 1853; died at Glendale, Calif. on Oct. 4, 1922 at the age of 69 years and was buried at Grand View Cemetery, Glendale.

He married at _____ on Sept. 17, 1879, Adelaide Glover, daughter of William B. and Belinda B. (_____) Glover. She was born in Canada on Dec. 17, 1845; died at Glendale, Calif. on Apr. 18, 1927 at the age of 81 years and was buried at Grand View Cemetery.

"Ed" Carter was a Methodist minister. As was the custom in his day, he moved frequently from church to church. His ability as a speaker was much admired.

Child of Thomas Edson and Adelaide (Glover) Carter:

(70) i. Elsie Mae Carter, * b. Aug. 9, 1887 at Meridan, Iowa; m. Harry Moore

25. EMMA EDITH CARTER - HOY, daughter of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Carter, was born at Burlington, Wisc. on July 9, 1855; died at Brainerd, Minn. on Sept. 20, 1941 at the age of 86 years and was buried at Brainerd.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 3, 1873, John Wesley Hoy, son of John and Miranda (McDonald) Hoy. He was born at Beaver Dam, Wisc. on Nov. 18, 1847; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Mar. 14, 1924 at the age of 76 years, and was buried in his father's lot in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn.

Emma Carter Hoy was a woman of many talents,- interested in literature and painting. The writer has in her possession, in manuscript form, a 140 page story written by "Aunt Em", titled "The Cedar", which is based on the pioneer family life of the Carters in Mower County, Minn., from 1859 to 1872. This story was never published, but it tells, in fictional form, the actual experiences of the various members of her family, in the early days of Cedar City and Austin, Minn. It furnished several "clues" to the finding of data for this book.

Children of John and Emma (Carter) Hoy:

Born near Brownsdale, Minn.

i. Vera Grace Hoy, b. May 16, 1881. Single

Born at Austin, Minn.

(71) ii. Dwight Carter "Bud" Hoy, b. Apr. 14, 1884; m. Mrs. Alma (Anderson -"Forr" in Norway) Mitchell, and Mrs. Anna (Coon) Johnstonbaugh.

(72) iii. Mark Watson Hoy, b. Jan 18, 1888; m. Margaret_____, and Cora Prestwood

26. CHARLOTTE ARMINA CARTER - JONES, daughter of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Carter, was born in Burlington, Wisc. on Oct. 7, 1857; died at Boone, Iowa on Oct. 23, 1944 at the age of 87 years and was buried there.

She married at Marshall, Minn. on Jan. 7, 1880, David J. Jones, whose parents were born in Wales. He was born on Jan. 8, 1855; time and place of death not known

Children of David and Charlotte (Carter) Jones:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. Roy S. Jones, b. May 27, 1884; died Feb. 18, 1919 at Duluth, Minn. at the age of 35 years, and was buried there. Single.

(73) ii. Vella Jones, b. May 24, 1888; m. Robert Hansen, Walter Payne

Born at Galveston, Texas

(74) iii. Gladys E. Jones, b. Mar. 24, 1898; m. William Swenson

Born at Austin, Minn.

(75) iv. Beulah S. Jones, b. Mar. 11, 1900; m. Guy Hall

27. JOHN ALBERT CARTER, son of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Carter, was born at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 7, 1860; died at Lyle, Minn. on his 82nd birthday, Oct. 7, 1942, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn.

He married at Marshall, Minn. on Nov. 9, 1882, Lillie Richards, daughter of William and Margaret (James) Richards. She was born at Fox Lake, Wisc. on Nov. 14, 1853; died at Lyle, Minn. on Oct. 11, 1926 at the age of 72 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn.

Children of John and Lillie (Richards) Carter:

(76) i. Lora "Lola" Carter, b. July 27, 1883 at Minneota, Minn.; m. Oscar Finbraaten

(77) ii. Ivie Marguerette Carter, b. July 1, 1890 at Austin, Minn.; m. Amos Bell

28. DANIEL LOCKLING CARTER, son of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Carter, was born at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 17, 1862; died at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 21, 1932 at the age of 70 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

He married at Lyle, Minn. on Nov. 25, 1889, Mary A. Kittredge, daughter of David P. and Mary Ann (Baker) Kittredge. She was born at Austin, Minn. on

Apr. 13, 1870; died at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 29, 1947 at the age of 77 years and was buried beside her husband at Cedar City Cemetery. David P. Kittredge came to Lyle, Minn. in 1868 and bought the farm formerly owned by Jeremiah Phelps. David Kittredge and Mary Ann Baker were married on Feb. 3, 1867 at Cedar City (Record of Mower County).

Children of Daniel and Mary (Kittredge) Carter:

Born at Lyle, Minn.

(78) i. Myrtle Aurelia Carter, b. Mar. 28, 1891; m. Jay Henry Lightley
(79) ii. Charlotte A. Carter, b. Aug. 25, 1892; m. Robert Campbell
iii. Thomas Leonard Carter, b. Oct. 4, 1895; whereabouts unknown after 1920.
(80) iv. Lee Everett Carter, b. Dec. 4, 1900; m. Dorothy Sturges

29. ANNA AUGUSTA TRUAX - COPPING, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (Chartier) Truax, was born at Ely, Quebec on Jan. 30, 1850; died at Boscobel on May 6, 1884 at the age of 34 years and was buried at Boscobel Cemetery.

She married at Boscobel, Quebec on Nov. 19, 1873, Joseph Copping, son of William and Margaret (Gray) Copping. He was born at Rawdon, Quebec on Jan. 30, 1849; died at Boscobel on June 6, 1907 at the age of 57 years, as a result of a log spill in his own yard. He was buried at Boscobel Cemetery by the Anglican Church of Boscobel and North Ely.

After Anna's death, Joseph Copping married second, Emily Moffatt who was born on Feb. 17, 1852 and died on Oct. 22, 1933. She was a "good kind stepmother" to Anna's children. In their later years, she cared for both Anna's mother, Catherine Chartier Truax, and her own mother.

The Copping saw mill and dam still stand at Boscobel. It is a beautiful spot with its rolling terrain and the water rushing over the dam. The old covered bridge crossing the river is very picturesque. There are three large rambling houses there, one of which was the Joseph Copping home, as well as the little old red house where Catherine Chartier Truax lived with her daughter Addie.

Children of Joseph and Anna (Truax) Copping:

Born at Boscobel, Quebec.

(81) i. Norman Benjamin Copping, b. Aug. 2, 1874; m. Evelina Elizabeth O'Borne
(82) ii. Grace Diadama Copping, b. June 6, 1876; m. Nelson Richard Moffatt
(83) iii. William Carter Copping, b. June 22, 1878; m. Isabel Gordon Lummis
(84) iv. James Wilfred Copping, b. Apr. 30, 1880; m. Helena Norris
(85) v. Maud Catherine Copping, b. Mar. 3, 1882; m. Kenneth Francis Derry
(86) vi. Grant Clifford Copping, b. May 1, 1884; m. Florence Helena Laurie

Children of Joseph and Emily (Moffatt) Copping:

vii. Laura Gertrude Copping, m. Dan Nixon
viii. Anna May Copping, m. H. H. Savage

30. SYBIL CARTER - PAXTON, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah (Smith) Carter, was born at Montreal, Quebec on Dec. 3, 1846; died at Montreal, Quebec on May 12, 1923 at the age of 76 years and was buried at the Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal.

She was married on April 28, 1864 by Rev. James B. Bonar of the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, to William Paxton. He was born at Montreal, Quebec on July 23, 1836; died at Montreal on May 10, 1923 at the age of 87 years and was buried at Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal. He had brothers and a sister, - John, Samuel (m. Rev. Young's dau.), James, Richard, William, and a sister who died young. His father was English and his mother Irish.

Children of William and Sybil (Carter) Paxton:
Born at Montreal, Quebec, except Samuel.

i. Alfred James Paxton, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 28, 1918 age 53 years, and was buried at Mount Royal Cemetery; m._____.

ii. William Henry Paxton, b. Sept. 24, 1866; d. Mar. 18, 1955 age 88 years and was buried at Mount Royal Cemetery. Single.

(87) iii. Maud Mary Paxton, b. Mar. 28, 1869; m. Percy Duffett

(88) iv. Arthur Nathaniel Paxton, b. July 11, 1870; m. Jessie Hannah

v. Samuel Cowen Paxton, b. Jan. 19, 1873 at Lancaster, Ontario; d. Nov. 26, 1942 age 69 years and was buried at Mount Royal Cemetery. Single.

vi. Abigail Susan Paxton, b. Dec. 11, 1875. Single.

(89) vii. Ernest Redpath Paxton, b. July 30, 1882; m. Flora Mathieu

31. RACHEL CARTER - TOWNSLEY, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah (Smith) Carter, was born in_____, Quebec on (about 1848); died at Victoria, B. C. ? on _____at the age of_____years and was buried at_____.

She married at_____on_____, Andrew Townsley, son of_____ and_____(_____) Townsley. He was born at _____on _____; died at ? Victoria, B. C. on_____at the age of_____years and was buried at_____.

Children of Andrew and Rachel (Carter) Townsley:
Born at_____.

i. dau

ii. son

iii. dau

iv. dau

v. son

32. THEODORE CARTER, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Smith) Carter, was born at Ely, Quebec on Aug. 12, 1849. His baptismal record reads, "Anglican Church of Granby and Milton, baptized on 9 Sept. 1849 Theodore Chartier, eldest son of Nathaniel Chartier of Ely yeoman and of Susannah Smith his wife, born on 12 Aug. 1849, by George Slack. Sponsors, Stephen Chartier, Catherine Truax - aunt and uncle." He died at Montreal, Quebec on Sept. 30, 1913 at the age of 64 years, and was buried at Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal.

He married at_____on (about 1872), Rosina Truax, daughter of James and Lucretia (Wells) Truax. She was born at_____on July 11, 1854, according to her baptismal record at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Abbotsford; died at Montreal on Sept. 23, 1928 at the age of 74 years, and was buried at Mount Royal Cemetery.

Children of Theodore and Rosina (Truax) Carter:
Born at Montreal, Quebec.

(90) i. Ethel Caroline Carter, b. Aug. 27, 1873; m. Thomas James Lang

(91) ii. Loren Theodore Carter, b. Aug. 30, 1878; m. Bertha Barloz

iii. Inez Elsie Carter, b. Mar. 1, 1882; d. July 25, 1883 age 1 year.

iv. Alpha Susan Carter, b. Sept. 1884; d. July 13, 1899 age 14 years. Both Inez and Alpha were buried at Montreal at Mount Royal Cemetery.

33. BENJAMIN ARMOND CARTER, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Smith) Carter, was born at Province of Quebec on May 4, 1856; died at Montreal, Quebec on July __, 1940 at the age of 84 years and was buried at Gallup Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Quebec.

He married at Cote St. Paul (Montreal), Quebec on July 17, 1875 - Methodist Church - Inez Flavia Norris, daughter of Seth and Amanda (Brosseau) Norris. She was born at Bethany (?), Que. on Oct. 14, 1857; died at Bethany, Quebec on June 11, 1904 at the age of 46 years, and was buried at the Methodist Cemetery, Bethany, Quebec.

Benjamin married later, but had no children by either second or third wife.

Children of Benjamin and Flavia (Norris) Carter:

(92) i. Florence Carter, b. June 1, 1876; m. George A. Frazer
(93) ii. Leon Howard Carter, b. Nov. 8, 1878; m. Ruth Sarah Kenyon
iii. George Earl Armond Carter, b. June 16, 1889; d. July 26, 1889 age 1 mon. and was probably buried at Bethany.

34. KATHARINE AMELIA CAMERON - MADISON, daughter of George Mansfield and Pamelia (Chartier) Cameron, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 9, 1869; died at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 13, 1953 at the age of 84 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

She married at Austin, Minn. on May 3, 1900, Peter Madison, son of Christian C. and Cena (Nelson) Madison. He was born in Vernon Springs, Iowa on Feb. 24, 1867; died at Austin, Minn. on June 30, 1939 at the age of 72 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

Christian C. Madison born in Iowa in 1835, died 1920; Cena Nelson born in 1830 in Denmark, died 1914 - both died and were buried at Brownsdale, Minn.

Children of Peter and Katharine (Cameron) Madison:

Born near Austin, Minn., in Red Rock Township.

(94) i. George Cameron Madison, b. May 12, 1901; m. Catherine Daily
(95) ii. Donald Carter Madison, b. Aug. 20, 1904; m. Bernice Cleveland
(96) iii. Carlisle Cedric Madison, b. June 12, 1909; m. Erma Carpenter & Alva Becker

35. WILLIAM STEPHEN BULLOCK, son of William Henry and Hannah (Chartier) Bullock, was born at Roxton Pond, Que. on Aug. 3, 1865; died at Roxton Pond, Quebec on Nov. 13, 1936 at the age of 71 years and was buried at Roxton Pond.

He married at Montreal, Que. on May 27, 1890, Ellen Evangeline Therrien, daughter of Rev. L. A. and Mary (St. James) Therrien of Montreal. She was born at St. Michel, Que. on Mar. 26, 1869; died at Ottawa, Ontario on Oct. 4, 1953 at the age of 84 years and was buried at Roxton Pond.

Children of William Stephen and Ellen Evangeline (Therrien) Bullock:

i. Leonore Slade Bullock, b. Mar. 15, 1891 at Newton Centre, Mass. Single.
ii. Wilfrid Herbert Bullock, b. Oct. 26, 1892 at Maskinonge, Que.; m. Marguerite Constance Lefebvre on Aug. 2, 1924 at Waterloo, Que.; d. May 24, 1951 at the age of 58 years.at Farnham, Que. and was buried at Roxton Pond, Que.
iii. Theodore Lafleur Bullock, b. May 27, 1901 at Roxton Pond, Que.; m. Agnes Mary Binnie on Jan. 12, 1929 at Vancouver, B. C.
iv. Charles Munson Bullock, b. Dec. 11, 1902 at Roxton Pond, Que.; m. Muriel Adelaide Dozois on Sept. 17, 1925 at Granby, Que.

36. CAROLINE DIADAMA BULLOCK - FREDETTE, daughter of William and Hannah (Chartier) Bullock, was born at Roxton Pond, Quebec on Sept. 28, 1867; died at Roxton Pond, Que. on Apr. 14, 1926 at the age of 58 years and was buried at Roxton Pond Cemetery.

She married Louis C. Fredette. There were no children.

37. ANNA MARILLA BULLOCK - AUGER, daughter of William and Hannah (Chartier) Bullock, was born at Roxton Pond, Quebec on Nov. 12, 1870; died at Roxton Pond, Que. on May 24, 1913 at the age of 42 years and was buried at Roxton Pond Cemetery.

She married at Roxton Pond, Que. on Sept. 5, 1899, William Auger, son of Esaie and_____? Auger. He was born on Aug. 28, 18__ at Pawral, Vermont; died at Worcester, Mass. on Oct. 25, 1941 and was buried at Providence, R. I.

Children of William and Anna Marilla (Bullock) Auger:

Born at Grosvenordale, Conn.

(97) i. Hannah Elise Auger, b. Oct. 23, 1901; m. William Alvin Nesler

Born in Mass.

ii. Wilford Emile Auger, b. about 1903; d. May 14, 1936 and was buried at Providence, R. I.

38. CURTIS CHARLES ALFRED BULLOCK, son of William and Hannah (Chartier) Bullock, was born at Roxton Pond, Quebec on July 18, 1873; died at Montreal, Que. on Sept. 24, 1947 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Roxton Pond, Que.

He married at Warden, Que. in 1905, Cora Martin, daughter of William Henry and Mary Ann (Berry) Martin. She was born at Warden, Que. on Aug. 20, 1879; died at Roxton Pond, Que. on Oct. 12, 1924 at the age of 54 years and was buried at Roxton Pond.

Child of Dr. Curtis C. A. and Cora (Martin) Bullock:

Born at Montreal, Que.

(98) i. Harold Curtis Martin Bullock, b. Oct. 25, 1914; m. Donelda Workman

39. PERMELIA MARY ADELAIDE BULLOCK - JETTE, daughter of William and Hannah (Chartier) Bullock, was born at Roxton Pond, Que. on July 16, 1875; died at Roxton Pond on Oct. 29, 1938 at the age of 63 years and was buried at Roxton Pond Cemetery.

She married at Roxton Pond, Que. on July 10, 1910, Homere Jette son of Moise and Elodie (Lareaux) Jette. He was born at Farnham, Que. on Sept. 10, 18__.

Children of Homere and Permelia (Bullock) Jette:

(99) i. Marilla Anita Jette, b. Feb. 20, 1915 at Roxton Pond, Que.; m. Samuel Lessard

40. HANNAH ELIZA "TUSIE" BULLOCK - CLOUTIER, daughter of William and Hannah (Chartier) Bullock, was born at Roxton Pond, Que. on May 15, 1881.

She married at Roxton Pond on Dec. 31, 1903, Wilfrid Louis Cloutier, son of Louis and Geneva (Gautier) Cloutier. He was born at Roxton Pond on Feb. 14, 1882.

Children of Wilfrid and "Tusie" (Bullock) Cloutier:

Born at Roxton Pond, Que.

(100) i. Walter L. Cloutier, b. May 16, 1905; m. Helena Benoit

ii. Maud Cloutier, b. April 18, 1907; d. at birth and was buried at Roxton Pond.

(101) iii. Anita Cloutier, b. Sept. 13, 1910; m. George Harvey

(102) iv. Ella Cloutier, b. Oct. 29, 1911; m. Gustave Brouillet

(103) v. Orville Cloutier, b. July 12, 1913; m. Cora Martin

vi. Carrie Cloutier, b. Sept. 7, 1915; d. Dec. 26, 1931 at the age of 16 years and was buried at Roxton Pond.

(104) vii. Nestor George Cloutier, b. Aug. 24, 1922; m. Simone Pichette

41. SARAH WINNIFRED CHARTIER - LORD, daughter of Amos Henry and Sarah E. (Runnells) Chartier, was born at Milton, Que. on Nov. 4, 1875.

She married at Granby, Que. on Dec. 18, 1901, J. Horace Lord, son of John B. and Philomenne (Tremblay) Lord. He was born at Grande Ligne, Que. on Jan. 29, 1875.

Children of Horace and Winnifred (Chartier) Lord:

Born at _____, Quebec.

(105) i. Irene C. Lord, b. Apr. 4, 1906; m. Oneil Peron
(106) ii. Yvonne F. Lord, b. June 24, 1908; m. Clarence E. Adams
iii. Benjamin H. Lord, b. July 19, 1916

42. HARLEY AMOS CHARTIER, son of Amos Henry and Ella Wood (Downing) Chartier, was born at Milton, Que. on Mar. 29, 1887.

He married at Roxton Pond, Que. on Oct. 23, 1912, Winifred Cloutier, daughter of Fred and Cedelia (Bousquet) Cloutier. She was born at Roxton Pond on Feb. 23, 1890.

Children of Harley and Winifred (Cloutier) Chartier:

Born at Granby, Quebec.

(107) i. Clifford Harley Chartier, b. Nov. 3, 1916; m. Blanche Marion Buchanan

Born at Toronto, Ont.

(108) ii. Clarence Amos Chartier, b. Dec. 7, 1919; m. Inez Mary Eddison

Born at Granby, Quebec.

(109) iii. Marjorie Winifred Chartier, b. Oct. 7, 1923; m. Arnold Ellison
(110) iv. Ruth Ella Chartier, b. Dec. 12, 1927; m. Fraser Keen
v. Lawrence Downing Chartier, b. Jan. 23, 1931.

43. WILLIAM CLIFFORD CHARTIER, son of Amos Henry and Ella Wood (Downing) Chartier, was born at Milton, Que. on Feb. 14, 1891.

He married at Montreal, Que. on Dec. 2, 1933, Jocelyn Mary Joyce, daughter of Allan and Mary (O'Brien) Joyce. She was born at Montreal, Que. on Feb. 28, 1902.

They have no children.

44. ESTELLE MINNIE DARRAH - DYKE, daughter of James and Amy (Carter) Darrah, was born in Rhode Island or Massachusetts on Mar. 22, 1861; died at Glendale, Calif. on Feb. 12, 1933 at the age of 72 years, was cremated and her ashes scattered over her beloved rose garden.

She married at St. Paul, Minn. in Oct. 1897, Charles Bartlette Dyke. They had no children.

45. JOHN ELBERT "BERT" GALLOWAY, son of Albert and Amy (Carter) Galloway, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 14, 1869; died at Austin, Minn. on June 11, 1947 at the age of 78 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

He married at Waterloo, Iowa on Sept. 24, 1908, Myra P. Warren, daughter of Nathan Wood and Olive (Williams) Warren. She was born at Clear Lake, Iowa on Nov. 4, 1876; died at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 9, 1945 at the age of 69 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery. Nathan Wood Warren died Aug. 14, 1920 (Austin Methodist Church record). Other children of Nathan Wood Warren were Frank, Carrie, Fred, Charles, and Rose.

Children of John Elbert and Myra (Warren) Galloway:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(111) i. Cedric Elbert Galloway, b. Mar. 5, 1910; m. Arlene June Baukind
(112) ii. John Warren Galloway, b. Dec. 2, 1911; m. Harriet (Koprowski) Donahue

46. CHARLES D. GALLOWAY, son of Albert and Amy (Carter) Galloway, was born at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 10, 1870; died at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 24, 1954 at the age of 84 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

He married first at Austin, Minn. on Jan. 1, 1898, Mrs. Laura (Slocum) Swarthout, daughter of Wesley and Mary Slocum. She was born in Mower Co., Minn. in about 1873; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 22, 1902 at the age of 29 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

He married second at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 17, 1926, Margaret M. Erickson. She was born at Marengo, Ill. on Mar. 7, 1876.

There were no children.

47. WILLIAM ROBERT COCHRAN, son of Robert and Cordelia (Carter) Cochran, was born near Lansing, Minn. on Mar. 1, 1870; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Dec. 18, 1931 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Buffalo, Minn.

He married first at Minneapolis, Minn. on Dec. 10, 1899, Irene Cronk, daughter of Samuel Laurence and Harriet Elizabeth (Gilchrist) Cronk. She was born at Buffalo, Minn. on Jan. 22, 1873; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 14, 1917 at the age of 44 years and was buried at Buffalo, Minn.

He married second Mrs. Carrie McQuillen.

Child of William Robert and Irene (Cronk) Cochran:

Born at Minneapolis, Minn.

(113) i. Harriet Cochran, b. June 26, 1906; m. John Seebach

48. JOHN CARTER COCHRAN, son of Robert and Cordelia (Carter) Cochran, was born at Austin, Minn. on May 29, 1879; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Dec. 19, 1949 at the age of 70 years and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis.

He married at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 29, 1907, Louise M. Wandel, daughter of Gottlieb J. and Louise M. (Ritter) Wandel. She was born at Racine, Wisc. on July 21, 1877.

Children of John Carter and Louise (Wandel) Cochran:

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

(114) i. Bernice L. Cochran, b. Apr. 23, 1908; m. Ernest Lofgren
(115) ii. Donald J. Cochran, b. May 9, 1911; m. Jessie Pozzabon; Myrtle (Hagen) Tew
(116) iii. Edson Carter Cochran, b. June 3, 1914; Dorothy Remick
iv. Robert W. Cochran, b. Mar. 7, 1916; d. May 1916 at Minneapolis
(117) v. Alette M. Cochran, b. Apr. 26, 1919; m. William Holt, Gale C. Smith

49. ESTELLA EDITH COCHRAN - HANNA, daughter of Robert and Cordelia (Carter) Cochran, was born at Tower City, N. Dak. on Mar. 24, 1881.

She married at Big Lake, Minn. on Oct. 31, 1896, James Hanna, son of Thomas David and Sarah Jane (Farrell) Hanna. He was born at Cherryfield, Maine on Feb. 25, 1873; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 14, 1943 at the age of 70 years and was buried at the National Cemetery at Fort Snelling, Minn.

Children of James and Estella (Cochran) Hanna:

Born at Monticello, Minn.

(118) i. Delia Grace Hanna, b. Apr. 16, 1898; m. Charles Prange
(119) ii. James Robert Hanna, b. Jan. 11, 1904; m. Alice Clair (LaBree) Minor
(120) iii. Alice Marguerite Hanna, b. Oct. 2, 1909; m. Grant Price, Robert James LaBree

50. RUTH LOTTIE COCHRAN - SHULTZ, daughter of Robert and Cordelia (Carter) Cochran, was born at Tower City, N. Dak. on Oct. 28, 1889.

She married at Buffalo, Minn. on Sept. 25, 1907, Wilfred Garfield Shultz, son of Robert and Clara (Stokes) Shultz. He was born at Monticello, Minn. on July 3, 1880.

Children of Wilfred and Ruth (Cochran) Shultz:

Born at Monticello, Minn.

(121) i. Dorothy Ruth Shultz, b. June 20, 1908; m. George Henry Miller
(122) ii. Robert Clarence Shultz, b. Nov. 7, 1909; m. Marjory Coleman
(123) iii. Muriel Marjorie Shultz, b. Sept. 17, 1912; m. William Philip Gamache
(124) iv. LeRoy Wilfred Shultz, b. Sept. 27, 1917; m. Imogene Bretz
(125) v. William Carter Shultz, b. Apr. 28, 1922; m. Ruth Viola Peterson

51. CHARLES L. CARTER, son of Luman and Mary (Burgess) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on June 26, 1867; died at Palm Beach, Florida on Jan. 27, 1927 at the age of 59 years and was buried at Fort Dodge, Iowa,- Corpus Christi Cemetery.

He married at Fort Dodge, Iowa on Nov. 1, 1892, Nellie Burke, daughter of James and Winifred (Haire) Burke. She was born at Fort Dodge, Iowa on Oct. 31, 1866 died at Fort Dodge on Mar. 4, 1934 at the age of 67 years and was buried at Fort Dodge at the Corpus Christi Cemetery.

Child of Charles and Nellie (Burke) Carter:

(126) i. Vera Carter, b. Sept. 29, 1893 at Fort Dodge, Iowa; m. Edward Flaherty

52. CARRIE LOUISE CARTER - ENGELDRUM, daughter of Luman and Mary (Burgess) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Apr. 29, 1869; died at Los Angeles, Calif. on March 12, 1948 at the age of 79 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn. (cremated).

She married at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 8, 1899, Dr. John Jay Engeldrum a physician of South Bend, Indiana. He was born on Jan. 3, 1864 in France. He died before Carrie.

There were no children.

53. EDSON F. CARTER, son of Luman and Mary (Burgess) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Feb. 18, 1871.

He married first at Marinette, Wisc. on Jan. 23, 1898 Abanah Plummer.

He married secondly, at Pasadena, Calif. on June 22, 1910 Floyd Trenary, daughter of Henry and Agnes (Jeffrey) Trenary. She was born at Platteville, Wisc. on May 11, 1880; died at Long Beach, Calif. on Dec. 6, 1957 at age 77 years, and was cremated.

There were no children.

54. MYNOMA EMILY ("MINNIE") CARTER - DEGROFF, daughter of Luman and Mary (Burgess) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Dec. 25, 1874; died at Austin, Minn. on Apr. 9, 1951 at the age of 77 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 1, 1895 Edward Everett DeGroff, son of _____. He was born at Rockford, Ill. on Nov. 27, 1865; died at Tulsa, Oklahoma on Jan. 17, 1952 at the age of 86 years, and was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Okla.

Children of Edward and "Minnie" (Carter) DeGroff:

Born at LeRoy, Minn.

(127) i. Oril Marguerite DeGroff, b. Jan. 31, 1898; m. Waldo Brown Thrush

(128) ii. Kenneth Carter DeGroff, b. Sept. 26, 1901; m. Alice Erlougher, Hanna Charlotte Hanson

(129) iii. Mark Edson DeGroff, b. Nov. 5, 1905; m. Dora Gerina Nerbovig, Loveta Sue Westmoland

(130) iv. Elbert Nordean DeGroff, b. Aug. 13, 1909; m. Margot Durar Scudder

55. ORIL LAURA CARTER - LEWIS, daughter of Luman and Mary (Burgess) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Nov. 7, 1876.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 9, 1904 in a double wedding with sister Nellie, Fred J. Lewis, son of Lars and Martha (Olson) Lewis. He was born at Joliet, Ill. on Nov. 28, 1874; died at Austin, Minn. on Oct. __, 1932, at the age of 58 years and was buried at Brownsdale, Minn.

There were no children.

56. NELLIE MAY CARTER - LEWIS, daughter of Luman and Mary (Burgess) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Nov. 3, 1878; died at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 9, 1953 at the age of 75 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 9, 1904 in a double wedding with her sister Oril., John Randal Lewis, son of Lars and Martha (Olson) Lewis. He was born at Morris, Ill. on Dec. 2, 1872; died at Los Angeles on Dec. 6, 1943 at the age of 71 years and was buried at Grand View Cemetery, Burbank, Calif.

Children of John and Nellie (Carter) Lewis:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(131) i. Carter John Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1906; m. Lucille Schilling, Mary Dietz

ii. Keith Charles Lewis, b. May 3, 1908; died at Garden Grove, Calif. on Dec. 3, 1949 at the age of 41 years and was buried at Grand View Cemetery, Burbank, Calif. Single.

57. EDITH ELLA CARTER - TYLER, RAMEY, daughter of Luman and Mary (Burgess) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Oct. 5, 1883.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 17, 1902, William J. Tyler, son of Rochester J. and Maria A. (Calkins) Tyler. He was born at Austin, Minn. on April 14, 1873; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Jan. 1, 1925 at the age of 51 years and was buried at Minneapolis.

She married secondly, at Nipoma, Calif. on Dec. 11, 1938, Willard L. Ramey, son of John and Carrie Ramey. He was born in Missouri on Oct. 12, 1892; died at _____ on April __, 1947 at the age of 54 years and was buried at _____.

Children of William J. and Edith (Carter) Tyler:

(132) i. Hazel June Tyler, b. June 9, 1906; m. Herbert Preston, George Priest

(133) ii. Marjorie Estelle Tyler, b. Sept. 27, 1910; m. Duston Webber

58. WILLIAM ALBERT GALLOWAY, son of Albert and Rosetta (Carter) Galloway, was born at Austin, Minn. on July 18, 1862; died at Portland, Oregon on Nov. 24, 1938 at the age of 76 years and was buried at Portland Memorial Cemetery.

He married at Austin, Minn. on April 2, 1884, Rosalind R. Miller, daughter of William H. and Sarah J. (Edington) Miller. She was born in Elgin, Illinois on Jan. 31, 1866; died at Cut Bank, Montana, on Aug. 20, 1943 at the age of 77 years and was buried at Portland Memorial Cemetery.

Children of William Albert and Rosalind R. (Miller) Galloway:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(134) i. Ethel May Galloway, b. June 21, 1886; m. Elbert J. Sloper

ii. Elmer E. Galloway, b. June 3, 1888; died July 1914 at age 26 years at Portland, Oregon and was buried at Portland Memorial Cem. Single.

(135) iii. Ralph A. Galloway, b. June 11, 1895; m. Ruby E. Adair

iv. Clarice Rosetta Galloway, b. Aug. 29, 1900; died May 19, 1909 at age 9 years at Spokane, Wash. and was buried at Portland Memorial Cem.

v. Kenneth William Galloway, b. July 2, 1902; died May 13, 1909 at Spokane, Wash. and was buried at Portland Memorial Cem. Age 7 years.

59. ROSE ELLEN GALLOWAY - STOCKMAN, TYLER, daughter of Albert and Rosetta (Carter) Galloway, was born at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 31, 1864; died at Portland, Oregon on May 3, 1950 at the age of 86 years and was buried at Portland, Oregon at the Portland Mausoleum.

She married first at Austin, Minn. on June 18, 1889, Winfield Scott Stockman, son of John and Sarah (Eddy) Stockman. He was born at Kendallville, Iowa on Mar. 15, 1862; died at Cresco, Iowa on Sept. 7, 1930 at the age of 68 years and was buried in the family cemetery which is between Cresco and Kendallville, Iowa.

She married secondly, at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 23, 1908, Charles Wakefield Tyler, son of Rochester J. and Maria A. (Calkins) Tyler. He was born in Austin, Minnesota on March 15, 1868; died in Glasgow, Montana on Nov. 2, 1935 at the age of 67 years and was buried at Portland, Oregon in the Portland Mausoleum. He had one son, Sennett Leroy Tyler, born Mar. 8, 1897.

Children of Winfield Scott and Rose (Galloway) Stockman:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(136) i. Estelle Marie Stockman, b. Mar. 24, 1890; m. William B. Davis

(137) ii. Amy Galloway Stockman, b. Aug. 6, 1892; m. George Edgar Alsop, Fred Weigel

60. PHEBE H. SUTHERLAND - BAUMAN, daughter of Henry Clay and Loana (Carter) Sutherland, was born at Austin, Minn. on Apr. 6, 1864; died at Leavenworth, Kansas on May 12, 1948 at the age of 84 years, and was cremated and ashes scattered.

She married at Ortonville, Minn. on Aug. 16, 1881, Philip G. Bauman, whose parents are not known by the family. He was born near Vienna, Austria on Feb. 2, 1853; died at Leavenworth, Kansas on Feb. 12, 1896 at the age of 43 years and was buried there.

Children of Philip and Phebe (Sutherland) Bauman:

i. Vera L. Bauman, b. July 2, 1883 at Ortonville, Minn. Single.

ii. Vella Bauman, b. Jan. 7, 1885 at Pocatello, Idaho; died Oct. 2, 1885 at the age of 9 months at Pocatello, and was buried at Logan, Utah.

61. RALPH J. SUTHERLAND, son of Henry and Loana (Carter) Sutherland, was born at Austin, Minn. on Apr. 16, 1866; died at Lake Charles, La. on July 5, 1952 at the age of 86 years and was buried at Graceland Cemetery, Lake Charles.

He married at Texarkana, Arkansas on Dec. 23, 1894, Lillie Batte, daughter of Thomas A. and Sallie Jane (King) Batte. She was born at Nashville, Tenn. on Nov. 5, 1875; died at Lake Charles, La. on June 4, 1944 at the age of 69 years and was buried at Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles.

Children of Ralph and Lillie (Batte) Sutherland:

Born at Texarkana, Ark.

(138) i. Myrtle Grace Sutherland, b. Mar. 27, 1896; m. Will Franklyn Ferrell, Jr.

(139) ii. John Dewey Sutherland, b. Apr. 23, 1898; m. Erma Ellis
Born at Lake Charles, La.
iii. Infant, b. July 9, 1900; d. July 13, 1900 at Lake Charles and buried at Graceland Cemetery.
iv. Guss Sutherland, b. Oct. 23, 1902; d. Nov. 6, 1903 at the age of 1 year and was buried at Graceland Cemetery.
(140) v. Pearl Ethel Sutherland, b. Apr. 7, 1905; m. Dewey Hillary Brunt

62. LOANA LURA SUTHERLAND - ALTON, daughter of Henry and Loana (Carter) Sutherland, was born at Austin, Minn. on June 15, 1873; died at Lynwood, Calif. on May 24, 1947 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Inglewood, Calif.

She married at New Boston, Texas on July 28, 1892, William L. Alton, son of John and Florine (Hare) Alton, both born in Tenn. He was born on Jan. 14, 1872 in Missouri; died at Texarkana, Texas on Oct. 25, 1928 at the age of 56 years and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Texarkana, Texas - from his death certificate by wife Lura.

Children of William and Lura (Sutherland) Alton:
Born at Texarkana, Ark.
i. Beulah May Alton, b. July 12, 1893; d. June 15, 1894 age 1 year.
ii. Earl Alton, b. Aug. 23, 1894; d. Sept. 23, 1895 age 1 year.
iii. Frank Alton, b. June 27, 1896; d. Dec. 20, 1920 age 24 years. Single.
iv. Margueritte Alton, b. Nov. 25, 1899; d. Oct. 1900 age 1 year.
v. Dotty Pearl Alton, b. Nov. 23, 1902; d. June 30, 1903 age 7 months.
(141) vi. Veda Alton, b. Feb. 20, 1905; m. Aloysius Weitzel

63. DELIA B. SUTHERLAND - MORGAN, GIBESAR, daughter of Henry and Loana (Carter) Sutherland, was born at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 24, 1876; died at Los Angeles, Calif. on Dec. 14, 1944 at the age of 68 years and was buried at Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif.

She married first at Dallas, Texas on May 31, 1903, John Morgan.

She married second, John Gibesar, who survived her. He was born in 1875; died in 1955 in Calif.

There was one adopted son, Robert Morgan born about 1904; died 1954; and was married.

64. MABLE D. SUTHERLAND - THACKER, EATON, daughter of Henry and Loana (Carter) SUTHERLAND, was born at Ortonville, Minn. on July 18, 1879.

She married first at Fort Worth, Texas on July 5, 1900, Ed Thacker.

She married secondly at Los Angeles, Calif. on Feb. 21, 1925, Otis Eaton.

Child of Ed and Mable (Sutherland) Thacker:
Born at Dallas, Texas.
(142) i. Roy R. Thacker, *b. Dec. 10, 1905; m. Frieda _____.

65. PEARL E. SUTHERLAND - HARBOUR, WEBER, daughter of Henry Clay and Loana (Carter) Sutherland, was born at Leola, So. Dak. on Feb. 26, 1887.

She married first, at Lake Charles, La. on July 6, 1904, John Franklin Harbour, son of A. R. and Philo (Thompson) Harbour, He was born at Rome, Georgia on Aug. 4, 1884. They were divorced on Feb. 20, 1930 at Little Rock, Ark.

She married secondly, at Los Angeles, Calif. on Apr. 8, 1946, Emile Eddie Weber, son of Louis and Molly (Diamond) Weber. He was born at Louisville, Ky. on Sept. 12, 1885.

Children of John and Pearl (Sutherland) Harbour:

(143) i. Byrdie Bell Harbour, b. Mar. 9, 1905 at Lake Charles, La.; m. George Buchanan

ii. Mildred Harbour, b. May 28, 1907 at Pine Bluff, Ark.; d. Sept. 16, 1908 and was buried at the State Line Cemetery, Texarkana, Ark-Tex.

(144) iii. John Franklin Harbour, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1909 at Texarkana, Texas; m. Hedwig Bischof

66. GRACE B. SUTHERLAND - HUMPHREY, daughter of Henry Clay and Loana (Carter) Sutherland, was born at Leola, So. Dak. on Jan. 15, 1889; died at Dallas, Texas on Aug. 13, 1921, at the age of 32 years and was buried at Oakland Cemetery, Dallas.

She married at Dallas, Texas on June 12, 1919, Leslie Humphrey.

There were no children.

67. ROBERT JOHN SCOTT CARTER, son of Alfred and Mary Evaline (Scott) Carter, was born at Minneota, Lyons Co., Minn. on May 19, 1880.

He married at Austin, Minn. on June 22, 1909, Phoebe Anna Watkins, daughter of Abram and Phebe (Carter) Watkins. She was born at Austin, Minn. on June 9, 1879; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Jan. 8, 1953 at the age of 73 years, and was buried at Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis. See WATKINS FAMILY #27 for her ancestry.

Rob left Lyon County with his family in 1883 and moved to St. Paul, Minn. Here he attended elementary school and Mechanic Arts High School. In about 1897 the family moved to Austin, Minn. where Rob worked with his father on their farm until 1900. Then he went back to school and graduated from the Austin High School in the Class of 1902. He entered the University of Minnesota in the College of Electrical Engineering and was a member of the Class of 1906. He worked as an engineer for about a year. Then he returned to the University, wrote his thesis, and received the Degree of Electrical Engineering in June 1908.

By this time he had decided that he could do better selling machinery. He went to Milwaukee with Allis-Chalmers Company. After a few months he was transferred to the office in Minneapolis where he sold their machinery until 1918. He left to sell flour milling machinery for Strong-Scott Manufacturing Company; here he met Howard Mayhew. In 1919, C. W. Carter (who was not related), Howard Mayhew, and R. J. S. Carter formed the Carter - Mayhew Manufacturing Company, making and selling grain cleaning machinery. In 1926 C. W. Carter sold his interest. The other two continued together until 1929 when they sold the company to the Hart Grain Weigher Company, but still worked for them for a while. In January 1936, R. J. S. Carter set up a small office and began selling milling machinery for several companies as their representative. In the fall of 1946, his son Bill joined him, and a year later they formed a partnership. "Nick", as R. J. S. is called, retired at the end of 1952.

Since retirement from active business, he has had more time to pursue his hobby of movie making. This has taken him on trips to many countries where he has made movies of the people and their activities. With the assistance of his two sons, these movies have been made into real productions, Russell selecting the background music, Bill engineering the sound system, and R. J. S. editing the pictures, writing the script, and narrating the movie.

He is a member of the Minneapolis Rotary Club, Association of Operative Millers, Minneapolis Engineers' Club, Minneapolis Cine Club.

Children of Robert and Anna (Watkins) Carter:
Born at Minneapolis, Minn.
(145) i. William Rupert Carter, b. Dec. 19, 1912; m. Ethelmae Eylar
ii. Russell Watkins Carter, b. Aug. 6, 1918. Single.

He married second at Minneapolis, Minn. on Oct. 5, 1957, Doris (Utterback) Hotchkiss, daughter of Marcus and Ida (Day) Utterback, and the widow of Fred Hotchkiss. She was born at Delta, Iowa on July 25, 1897.

68. CLARENCE LEROY CARTER, son of Alfred and Mary Evaline (Scott) Carter, was born in St. Paul, Minn. on Aug. 7, 1885.

He married at Mason City, Iowa on July 1, 1907, Frankie A. Underhill, daughter of Frank and Louvisy (Parsons) Underhill. She was born at Racine, Wisc.

69. FRANCES GRACE CARTER - THIEL, daughter of Alfred and Mary Evaline (Scott) Carter, was born in St. Paul, Minn. on Feb. 19, 1893.

She married at Minneapolis, Minn. on Apr. 25, 1931, Walter Edward Thiel, son of Edward Henry and Pauline Augusta (Werner) Thiel. He was born at Staples, Minn. on June 18, 1903.

Child of Walter and Frances (Carter) Thiel:
(146) i. Phyllis Elaine Thiel, b. Mar. 13, 1933 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Paul Lindberg

70. ELSIE MAE CARTER - MOORE, daughter of Thomas Edson and Adelaide (Glover) Carter, was born at Meridan, Iowa on Aug. 9, 1887.

She married at El Reno, Okla. on Nov. 6, 1907, Harry Franklin Moore, son of David F. and Julia (Ament) Moore. He was born at Chicago, Ill. on May 1, 1882.

Child of Harry and Elsie (Carter) Moore:
(147) i. Carter Franklin Moore, b. Oct. 31, 1908 at El Reno, Okla.; m. Ruth Clark

71. DWIGHT CARTER "BUD" HOY, son of John and Emma (Carter) Hoy, was born at Austin, Minn. on Apr. 14, 1884.

He married first Mrs. Alma (Anderson) Mitchell, whose maiden name of Anderson was originally Forr in Norway. She was born at Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., Minn.; died at Fargo, No. Dak. on Mar. 13, 1935 and was buried in the Norwegian Churchyard near Pelican Rapids toward Barnsville. The son of Charles and Alma (Anderson) Mitchell goes by the name of Clifford Mitchell Hoy. He was born at Pelican Rapids on Feb. 10, 1908.

He married second at Forest City, Iowa on Aug. 6, 1938, Mrs. Anna L. (Coon) Johnstonbaugh, daughter of Marrion and Abbie (Murry) Coon. She was born at Woodbury Co., Iowa on Dec. 4, 1890.

There are no children from either marriage.

72. MARK WATSON HOY, son of John and Emma (Carter) Hoy, was born at Austin, Minn. on Jan. 18, 1888; died at Union, Miss. on Sept. 20, 1950 at the age of 62 years and was buried there at Union Cemetery.

He married first Margaret ___?_____ who died of tuberculosis.

He married secondly at Marion, No. Car. on Oct. 11, 1919, Cora Ruth Prestwood, daughter of Jim Lee and Elizabeth (Bush) Prestwood. She was born at Hickory, No. Car. on Apr. 17, 1900.

There were no children from either marriage.

73. VELLA JONES - HANSEN, PAYNE, daughter of David and Charlotte (Carter) Jones, was born at Austin, Minn. on May 24, 1888; died at Boone, Iowa on June 28, 1948 at the age of 60 years and was buried at Boone, Iowa.

She married first at Lyle, Minn. on Oct. 3, 1903, Robert Sophus Hansen, son of Peter and Anna C. (Rasmussen) Hansen. He was born at Lyle, Minn. on Mar. 22, 1883.

She married secondly, at Boone, Iowa on Oct. 6, 1915, Walter Scott Payne, son of Samuel Bert and Jane (Abrahamson) Payne. He was born at Boone, Iowa on Apr. 10, 1882.

Child of Robert and Vella (Jones) Hansen:

(148) i. Verna Ruth Hansen, b. Mar. 2, 1906 at Lyle, Minn.; m. Ray Hamm

Children of Walter and Vella (Jones) Payne:

Born at Boone, Iowa.

(149) i. Genevieve Bernetta Payne, b. Sept. 18, 1917; m. Benjamin Magnuson

(150) ii. Elsie Mae Payne, b. Mar. 15, 1922; m. Edward Kettleson

(151) iii. Betty Jane Payne, b. Oct. 6, 1924; m. Maurice Brown

74. GLADYS E. JONES - SWENSON, daughter of David and Charlotte (Carter) Jones, was born at Galveston, Texas on Mar. 24, 1898.

She married at Boone, Iowa on Oct. 7, 1920, William Hopkin Swenson, son of Julius and Hannah (Olson) Swenson. Julius was born in Norway and Hannah was born in Sweden. William Swenson was born at Moorhead, Clay Co., Minn. on Oct. 4, 1897.

Children of William and Gladys (Jones) Swenson:

Born at Boone, Iowa.

(152) i. Paul Arthur Swenson, b. Sept. 15, 1921; m. Dorothy Cooper

(153) ii. Earl David Swenson, b. Mar. 9, 1923; m. Ruth McCraw

Born at Portland, Oregon.

(154) iii. Alice Charlotte Swenson, b. Aug. 18, 1926; m. Charles Lybarger

75. BEULAH S. JONES - HALL, daughter of David and Charlotte (Carter) Jones, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 11, 1900.

She married at Ogden, Iowa on Oct. 28, 1919, Guy Elbridge Hall, son of Samuel Tipton and Mary Luella (Mosgrove) Hall. He was born at Lafayette Co., Miss. on Nov. 16, 1893. Samuel Tipton Hall was born in Ohio on Feb. 2, 1855; Mary Luella Mosgrove was born in Indiana on Aug. 17, 1859.

Children of Guy and Beulah (Jones) Hall:

Born at Boone, Iowa.

(155) i. Ronald Irving Hall, b. Sept. 22, 1920; m. Evelyn Gilliam

(156) ii. Kenneth Eugene Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1922; m. Marjorie Hall

(157) iii. Doris Jean Hall, b. Feb. 2, 1924; m. John Eastlund

Born at Woodward, Iowa.

(158) iv. Charlotte Rose Hall, b. Feb. 25, 1927; m. Maynard Jones

(159) v. Carroll Dale Hall, b. Apr. 22, 1928; m. Verna Ferrari

Born at Boone, Iowa

(160) vi. Cedric Guy Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1930; m. Helen Jean Springer

76. LORA CARTER - FINBRAATEN, daughter of John and Lillie (Richards) Carter, was born at Minneota, Minn. on July 27, 1883.

She married at Lyle, Minn. on Nov. 9, 1904, Oscar Nicholas Finbraaten, son of Elling A. and Anne O. (Florand) Finbraaten, who were also married in Mower Co., Minn. He was born at Grand Meadow, Minn. on June 30, 1880; died at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 24, 1941 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

Children of Oscar and Lora (Carter) Finbraaten:
Born at Lyle, Minn.
(161) i. Ernest Joy Finbraaten, b. Aug. 17, 1905; m. Iva Grace Alford
Born at Grand Meadow, Minn.
(162) ii. Loretta Finbraaten, b. May 1, 1911; m. Charles Johnson
(163) iii. Enid Finbraaten, b. Aug. 11, 1912; m. Carl Gilbertson

77. IVIE CARTER - BELL, daughter of John and Lillie (Richards) Carter, was born at Austin, Minn. on July 1, 1890.
She married at Lyle, Minn. on Mar. 10, 1911, Amos Ferris Bell, son of Charle: C. and Nettie (Bishop) Bell. He was born at Heyworth, Ill. on Sept. 9, 1890.
Children of Amos and Ivie (Carter) Bell:
Born at Lyle, Minn.
(164) i. Grace Opal Bell, b. Oct. 26, 1911; m. Laurence Ames
ii. Harlan C. Bell, b. Jan. 13, 1913; died Jan. 30, 1913 at Lyle, Minn. and was buried at Woodbury Cemetery at Lyle.
(165) iii. John Carter Bell, b. Mar. 31, 1916; m. Ena Nagle
Born at Austin, Minn.
(166) iv. Eileen Annette Bell, b. Sept. 30, 1918; m. Robert Merriott.

78. MYRTLE AURELIA CARTER - LIGHTLEY, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Kittredge) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Mar. 28, 1891; died at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 4, 1948 at the age of 57 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.
She married at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 30, 1913, Henry J. Lightley, son of Henry W. and Lucy (Elliott) Lightley. "Jay Henry Lightley", as the family Bible gives his name, was born at Austin, Minn. on July 17, 1891; died at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 4, 1944 at the age of 52 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.
Henry W. Lightley was born in New York on Sept. 28, 1838, the son of John and Louise (Maltby) Lightley, who were married in the United States, - John was born in England; Henry died on June 1, 1913 and is buried at Oakwood Cem. Lucy Elliott was born June 27, 1852, the daughter of Rev. George Elliott; died June 1, 1909 and is buried at Oakwood Cem.
Child of Henry and Myrtle (Carter) Lightley:
(167) i. Myrtle Marie Lightley, b. Mar. 21, 1925 at Austin, Minn.; m. Richard Lukes

79. CHARLOTTE CARTER - CAMPBELL, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Kittredge) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Aug. 25, 1892.
She married at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 5, 1912, Robert M. Campbell, son of Robert and Isadora (Luce) Campbell. He was born in Vermont on Sept. 20, 1887; died at Taopi, Minn. on Apr. 8, 1955 at the age of 67 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.
Children of Robert and Charlotte (Carter) Campbell:
Born at Austin, Minn.
(168) i. Florence May Campbell, b. June 7, 1913; m. Clayton Gill
ii. Robert D. Campbell, b. May 9, 1915; died Nov. 8, 1930 at the age of 15 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.
(169) iii. Aurelia E. Campbell, b. Jan. 29, 1917; m. Raymond Webber

80. LEE EVERETT CARTER, son of Daniel and Mary (Kittredge) Carter, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Dec. 4, 1900.
He married at Long Beach, Calif. on Nov. 14, 1922, Dorothy Sturges, daughter of George and Flora (Gifford) Sturges. She was born at New Bedford, Mass. on Feb. 17, 1900.

Child of Lee and Dorothy (Sturges) Carter:
(170) i. Betty Lee Carter, b. Oct. 26, 1923 at Long Beach, Calif.; m. Joseph Hairston

81. NORMAN BENJAMIN COPPING, son of Joseph and Anna (Truax) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on Aug. 2, 1874.
He married _____ on Sept. 28, 1904, Evelina Elizabeth O'Borne, _____. She was born _____ in 1880; died _____ in 1947 and was buried at Boscobel Cemetery.
There were no children.

82. GRACE DIADAMA COPPING - MOFFATT, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Truax) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on June 6, 1876; died at Kingsbury, Que. on Jan. 14, 1925 at the age of 48 years and was buried at Boscobel Cemetery.
She married at Boscobel, Que. on June 1, 1904, Nelson Richard Moffatt, son of Richard W. and Laura E. (Taylor) Moffatt. He was born at Shefford, Que. on April 26, 1863; died at Kingsbury, Que. on Feb. 20, 1940 at the age of nearly 77 years, and was buried at Boscobel Cemetery.
Children of Nelson Richard and Grace Diadama (Copping) Moffatt:
Born at West Ely, Shefford Co., Quebec.
(171) i. Marjorie Maude Moffatt, b. June 17, 1909; m. Conrad Lafreniere
(172) ii. Allison Laura Moffatt, b. Aug. 9, 1911; m. Lloyd Lynn
(173) iii. Russell Copping Moffatt, b. Jan. 24, 1914; m. Marion Chilton

83. WILLIAM CARTER COPPING, son of Joseph and Anna (Truax) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on June 22, 1878; died at Waterloo, Que. on July 15, 1957 at the age of 79 years and was buried at Boscobel Cemetery, Boscobel, Que.
He married at Boscobel on Sept. 10, 1914, Isabel Gordon Lummis, daughter of Cornwallis and _____ (_____) Lummis. She was born at _____ on Mar. 22, 1880.
Children of William Carter and Isabel (Lummis) Copping:
Born at Boscobel, Que.
(174) i. Stanley Gordon Copping, b. Dec. 3, 1915; m. Thelma Kezar
ii. Clarence Lummis Copping, b. Dec. 22, 1917; d. in action in the Royal Canadian Air Force over the North Sea in March, 1942, age 25 years, place of burial (?) not known.

84. JAMES WILFRED "FRED" COPPING, son of Joseph and Anna (Truax) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on Apr. 30, 1880; died at Sherbrooke, Que. on Dec. 26, 1957 at the age of 77 years and was buried at _____.
He married at Bethany, Que. on Aug. 18, 1909, Helena Norris, daughter of George A. and Nellie (Langevin) Norris. She was born at Bethany, Que. on Jan. 26, 1887.
Children of Fred and Helena (Norris) Copping:
Born at Boscobel, Que.
(175) i. Wilfred Charles Copping, b. June 12, 1910; m. Lena Carter
(176) ii. Ralph Leon Copping, b. July 20, 1911
(177) iii. Joseph George Roy Copping, b. May 17, 1913; m. Doris Griffith
(178) iv. Jean Nellie Copping, *b. Sept. 4, 1918; m. Reginald Norris
(179) v. Earl James Copping, b. May 20, 1921; m. Mabel Waterhouse
(180) vi. Pearl Helena Copping, b. May 20, 1921; m. George William Ayres

85. MAUD CATHERINE COPPING - DERRY, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Truax) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on Mar. 3, 1882.

She married at St. John the Divine Anglican Church at Boscobel on Sept. 22, 1908, Kenneth Francis Derry, son of John David and Alice Gertrude (Moffatt) Derry. He was born at Montreal, Que. on July 27, 1881; died at Montreal, Que. on Oct. 5, 1936 at the age of 55 years and was buried at Boscobel Cemetery.

Children of Kenneth and Maud (Copping) Derry:

Born in Montreal, Que.

(181) i. Dorothy Gertrude Derry, b. Mar. 1, 1910; m. Kenneth Lowe Mosher
(182) ii. Wallace Moffatt Derry, b. Mar. 26, 1916; m. Margaret Sutherland

86. GRANT CLIFFORD COPPING, son of Joseph and Anna (Truax) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on May 1, 1884.

He married at Farnham, Que. on June 24, 1908, Florence Helena Laurie, daughter of John R. and Hanna (Norris) Laurie. She was born at West Ely, Que. on Oct. 25, 1885.

Children of Grant and Florence (Laurie) Copping:

Born in Province of Quebec.

(183) i. Evelyn Alice Copping, b. Feb. 28, 1910; m. Robert G. Maxwell
(184) ii. Clifford Laurie Copping, b. June 23, 1914; m. _____
(185) iii. Kathaleen Gladys Copping, b. Nov. 7, 1923; m. Samuel Luciani

87. MAUD MARY PAXTON - DUFFETTE, daughter of William and Sybil (Carter) Paxton, was born at Montreal, Quebec on Mar. 28, 1869; died at Montreal, Que. on Sept. 21, 1919 at the age of 50 years and was buried at Mount Royal Cemetery.

She married at _____ on _____, George Percy Duffette, whom she survived.

There were no children.

88. ARTHUR NATHANIEL PAXTON, son of William and Sybil (Carter) Paxton, was born at Montreal, Que. on July 11, 1870.

He married at Crescent Street Presbyterian Church, Montreal on Dec. 8, 1897, Jessie Hannah, daughter of James Wilson and Amanda (Raine) Hannah. She was born at Montreal on Nov. 6, 1874.

Children of Arthur Nathaniel and Jessie (Hannah) Paxton:

Born at Westmount, Que.

(186) i. Elsie Ruth Paxton, b. Dec. 12, 1899; m. Robert Harold Smithers
(187) ii. Dorothy Helen Paxton, b. Jan. 29, 1901; m. Ernest Peden
(188) iii. Arthur James Paxton, b. July 21, 1903; m. Muriel MacWilliams.

89. ERNEST REDPATH PAXTON, son of William and Sybil (Carter) Paxton, was born at Montreal, Que. on July 30, 1882.

He married at _____ on Nov. 12, 1935, Flora Mathieu, daughter of _____.

There are no children.

90. ETHEL CAROLINE CARTER - LANG, daughter of Theodore and Rosina (Truax) Carter, was born at Montreal, Que. on Aug. 27, 1873; died at Montreal on April 13, 1923 at the age of 49 years and was buried at Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal.

She married at _____ on _____ Thomas James Lang, a widower with two small children who died young.

She had no children of her own.

91. LOREN THEODORE CARTER, son of Theodore and Rosina (Truax) Carter, was born at Montreal, Que. on Aug. 30, 1878; died at Warden, Que. on Nov. 24, 1950 at the age of 72 years and was buried at Warden.

He married at Acton Vale, Que. on June 1, 1903, Bertha Barloz, daughter of Mark and Roslina (Wurloz) Barloz. She was born in Switzerland on Nov. 6, 1876; died at Warden, Que. on Mar. 6, 1951 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Warden.

Children of Loren and Bertha (Barloz) Carter:

(189) i. Irene Rose Carter, b. Sept. 1, 1904 at Montreal; m. Charles William Davis

(190) ii. William Theodore Carter, b. July 5, 1907 at Montreal; m. Gertrude Beck

(191) iii. Lena Carter, b. Mar. 25, 1912 at Verdun, Que.; m. Wilfred Charles Copping.

92. FLORENCE CARTER - FRAZER, daughter of Benjamin Armond and Inez Flavia (Norris) Carter, was born at Cote St. Paul (Montreal), Que. on June 1, 1876; died at Sawyerville, Que. on Mar. 11, 1954 at the age of nearly 78 years and was buried at Gallup Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Que. Burial record at St. Anne's Church, Richmond.

She married at North Ely, Que. (Methodist minister from Lawrenceville, Que.) on June 1, 1904, George Alexander Frazer, son of Robert and Susanna (Ashe) Frazer. He was born at Fontenoy, Que. on Mar. __, 1856; died at Melbourne, Que. on Oct. 15, 1935 at the age of 79 years and was buried at Gallup Hill Cemetery there.

Children of George and Florence (Carter) Frazer:

Born at Fontenoy, Que.

(192) i. Julia Inez Frazer, b. Apr. 3, 1905; m. Edward P. Fallona

(193) ii. Charles Alexander Frazer, b. May 19, 1907; m. Lucy Dodsworth

(194) iii. Robert Franklin Frazer, b. Nov. 29, 1910; m. Marguerite Rolfe

93. LEON HOWARD CARTER, son of Benjamin Armond and Flavia (Norris) Carter, was born at Cote St. Paul (Montreal) Que. on Nov. 8, 1878; died at Bethany, Que. on June 6, 1911 at the age of 32 years and was buried at the Methodist Church Cemetery, Bethany.

He married at North Stukley, Que. on Dec. 30, 1903, Ruth Sarah Kenyon, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Jackson) Kenyon. She was born at North Stukley, Que. on Oct. 26, 1881.

There were no children.

After Leon's death, Ruth married secondly, Cornelius Geerligs.

94. GEORGE CAMERON MADISON, son of Peter and Katharine Amelia (Cameron) Madison, was born in Red Rock Township, Mower County, Minn. (near Austin) on May 12, 1901.

He married at LeRoy, Minn. on June 23, 1926 Catherine Daily, daughter of Mertello D. and Fannie M. (Laws) Daily. She was born at LeRoy, Minn. on Jan. 4, 1908.

Children of George Cameron and Catherine (Daily) Madison:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. George Cecil (Junior) Madison, b. July 10, 1924; d. Apr. 19, 1932 at age of 8 years at Red Rock Township, Mower Co. Minn. and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brownsdale.

Born in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn.

ii. Elaine Rose Madison, b. Oct. 2, 1927; d. Dec. 4, 1927 and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery.

(195) iii. Francis Allen Madison, b. Dec. 25, 1928; m. Lela Brown
(196) iv. Beverly Jane Madison, b. May 23, 1931; m. Harvey Hanners
(197) v. Dale Cedric Madison, b. Oct. 20, 1932; m. Shirley Anker
vi. Betty Mae Madison, b. Aug. 3, 1934.
(198) vii. Barbara Ann Madison, b. Jan. 3, 1937; m. Jerry Wollenburg
(199) viii. Bonnie Lou Madison, b. June 25, 1939; m. Elmer Opsahl
ix. Sandra Kay Madison, b. Aug. 9, 1943.

95. DONALD CARTER MADISON, son of Peter and Katharine Amelia (Cameron) Madison, was born in Red Rock Township, Mower County, Minn. (near Austin) on Aug. 20, 1904.

He married at Faribault, Minn. on May 23, 1928, Bernice Irene Cleveland, daughter of Earl George and Matie (Nichols) Cleveland. She was born at Sac City, Iowa on Oct. 8, 1909. Earl George Cleveland died at Austin, Minn. on July 7, 1947 and was buried there.

Children of Donald Carter and Bernice Irene (Cleveland) Madison:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(200) i. Dorothy Jean Madison, b. May 2, 1929; m. William R. Williams
ii. Joyce Birdelle Madison, b. Sept. 14, 1932
(201) iii. Marion Joan Madison, b. Mar. 24, 1936; m. Kenneth R. Howells
(202) iv. Karen Jeannette Madison, b. June 24, 1941; m. John W. Martin

96. CARLISLE CEDRIC MADISON, son of Peter and Katharine Amelia (Cameron) Madison, was born in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn. (near Austin) on June 12, 1909.

He married first at Brownsdale, Minn. on Jan. 27, 1935, Erma Wilmina Carpenter daughter of Earl and Mary (Kesslerring) Carpenter. She was born at Des Moines, Iowa on April 19, 1917; died at Brownsdale, Minn. on April 24, 1935, at the age of 18 years and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brownsdale.

He married secondly, at Brownsdale, Minn. on Dec. 5, 1937, Alva Gertrude Becker, daughter of George and Emma (Klindt) Becker. She was born at Manning, Iowa on May 3, 1911. George Becker died Feb. 3, 1947 at Brownsdale and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery there.

Child of Carlisle and Alva (Becker) Madison:

i. Sally Ann Madison, b. Sept. 23, 1948 at Brownsdale, Minn.

97. HANNAH ELISE AUGER - NESLER, daughter of William and Anna Marilla (Bullock) Auger, was born at Grosvenordale, Conn. on Oct. 23, 1901.

She married at Waukesha, Wisc. on Oct. 23, 1922, William Alvin Nesler, son of William Alexander and Mary Elvina (Jones) Nesler. He was born at Lawrence Co., Ill. on July 23, 1898.

Children of William Alvin and Hannah Elise (Auger) Nesler:

Born at Waukesha, Wisc.

i. Evelyn Juanita Nesler, b. July 25, 1924

Born at Christiansted, St. Croix Virgin Islands, U. S. A.

ii. Gordon Alvin Nesler, b. Aug. 10, 1931
iii. Dorothy Elise Nesler, b. Apr. 18, 1934

98. HAROLD CURTIS MARTIN BULLOCK, son of Dr. Curtis Charles Alfred and Cora (Martin) Bullock, was born at Montreal, Que. on Oct. 25, 1914.

He married at Arthur, Ontario on Oct. 27, 1953, Donelda Workman, daughter of Hazel and Caroline (Shaw) Workman. She was born at Arthur, Ontario on June 27, 1927.

Children of Harold and Donelda (Workman) Bullock:
i. John Curtis Bullock, b. Sept. 20, 1954 at Guelph, Ont.

99. MARILLA ANITA JETTE - LESSARD, daughter of Homère and Permelia (Bullock) Jette, was born at Roxton Pond, Que. on Feb. 20, 1915.
She married at Montreal, Que. on Nov. 4, 1933, Samuel Albert Lessard, son of Gedeon and Emma (Cloutier) Lessard. He was born at Springfield, Mass. on July 3, 1905. Lessard was formerly La Sarde.
Children of Samuel and Marilla (Jette) Lessard:
(203) i. Joan L. Lessard, b. Oct. 23, 1934; m. Edward Savides.
ii. Norman R. Lessard, b. Sept. 20, 1940.

100. WALTER L. CLOUTIER, son of Wilfrid and Hannah (Bullock) Cloutier, was born at Roxton Pond, Que. on May 16, 1905.
He married at Montreal, Que. on Sept. 1, 1934, Helena Benoit, daughter of Louis and Ellen (Bowes) Benoit. She was born at Montreal, Que. on July 9, 1909. Both of Helena's parents are buried at Montreal, Que.
Children of Walter and Helena (Benoit) Cloutier.
i. Stephen Cloutier, b. Sept. 13, 1935 at Granby, Que.
ii. Patricia Cloutier, b. May 4, 1941 at Roxton Pond, Que.

101. ANITA CLOUTIER - HARVEY, daughter of Wilfrid and Hannah (Bullock) Cloutier, was born at Roxton Pond, Que. on Sept. 13, 1910.
She married at Roxton Pond on Feb. 13, 1955, George Harvey, son of Adelard and Elizabeth (Deschaines) Harvey. He was born at Lac St. Jean, Que. on April 24, 1908.
They have no children.

102. ELLA CLOUTIER - BROUILLET, daughter of Wilfrid and Hannah (Bullock) Cloutier, was born at Roxton Pond, Que. on Oct. 29, 1911.
She married at Roxton Pond on Feb. 27, 1943, Gustave Brouillet, son of Alcide and Valada (St. James) Brouillet. He was born at Grande Ligne, Que. on Sept. 13, 1908.
They have no children.

103. ORVILLE CLOUTIER, son of Wilfrid and Hannah (Bullock) Cloutier, was born at Roxton Pond, Que. on July 12, 1913.
He married at Bury, Que. on Sept. 4, 1937, Cora Martin, daughter of John and Elsie (Batley) Martin. She was born at Bury, Que. on Sept. 4, 1911.
Children of Orville and Cora (Martin) Cloutier:
Born at Roxton Pond, Que.
i. William Louis Martin Cloutier, b. July 12, 1939
ii. Eden Cloutier, b. Dec. 2, 1940
iii. Diane Elizabeth Cloutier, b. July 12, 1947

104. NESTOR CLOUTIER, son of Wilfrid and Hannah (Bullock) Cloutier, was born at Roxton Pond, Que. on Aug. 24, 1922.
He married at Roxton Pond on July 8, 1950, Simone Pichette, daughter of _____. She was born at _____ on Apr. 2, ___.

105. IRENE C. LORD - PERON, daughter of J. Horace and Winnifred (Chartier) Lord, was born at _____ on April 4, 1906.
She married at _____ on _____, Oneil Peron, son of _____.

Children of Oneil and Irene (Lord) Peron:
i. Edward Peron, b. Jan. 12, 1928
ii. Carole Peron, b. Sept. 28, 1937

106. YVONNE F. LORD - ADAMS, daughter of J. Horace and Winnifred (Chartier) Lord, was born at_____on June 24, 1908.
She married at_____ on_____, Clarence E. Adams.
Children of Clarence and Yvonne (Lord) Adams:
i. Frances E. Adams, b. Dec. 9, 1934
ii. Rae C. Adams, b. Nov. 22, 1936
iii. Robert H. Adams, b. June 13, 1938
iv. Sarah "Sally" Adams, b. May 29, 1939
v. William P. Adams, b. Sept. 26, 1941
vi. Karen W. Adams, b. Oct. 7, 1950

107. CLIFFORD HARLEY CHARTIER, son of Harley and Winifred (Cloutier) Chartier, was born at Granby, Que. on Nov. 3, 1916.
He married at Quebec, Que. on Sept. 7, 1946, Blanche Marion Buchanan, daughter of Samuel James and Blanche Alice (Talbot) Buchanan. She was born at Quebec, Que. on Aug. 25, 1917.
Children of Clifford and Blanche (Buchanan) Chartier:
Born at Montreal, Que.
i. Ronald Bruce Chartier, b. Sept. 17, 1947
ii. William Graham Chartier, b. Oct. 1, 1952

108. CLARENCE AMOS CHARTIER, son of Harley and Winifred (Cloutier) Chartier, was born at Granby, Que. on Dec. 7, 1919.
He married at London, England on Aug. 12, 1944, Inez Mary Eddison, daughter of John Herbert and Inez (Johnson) Eddison. She was born at Bournemouth, England on Feb. 1, 1918. Her father and mother both died and were buried at Bournemouth.
Children of Clarence Amos and Inez Mary (Eddison) Chartier:
Born at Montreal, Quebec,
i. Eleanor Margaret Chartier, b. Aug. 18, 1945.
ii. James Eddison Chartier, b. Apr. 12, 1947
Born at Granby, Que.
iii. Brenda Lynn Chartier, b. July 4, 1953.

109. MARJORIE WINIFRED CHARTIER - ELLISON, daughter of Harley and Winifred (Cloutier) Chartier, was born at Granby, Que. on Oct. 7, 1923.
She married at Foster (Granby) Que. on Nov. 18, 1950, Arnold Ellison, son of Ralph Henry and Bertha (Cooper) Ellison. He was born at Bradford, Yorkshire, England on July 15, 1917.
They have no children.

110. RUTH ELLA CHARTIER - KEEN, daughter of Harley and Winifred (Cloutier) Chartier, was born at Granby, Que. on Dec. 12, 1927.
She married at_____ on_____, Fraser Keen.

111. CEDRIC ELBERT GALLOWAY, son of John Elbert and Myra (Warren) Galloway, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 5, 1910.
He married at Glendale, Calif. on June 21, 1940, Arlene June Baukind, daughter of John Hans and Ruby Mae (Baum) Baukind. She was born at Beloit, Wisc. on Mar. 10, 1919. John Hans Baukind was born June 23, 1897 at Beloit, Wisc.; Ruby Mae Baum was born July 11,1896 at Jonesville, Wisc.

Child of Cedric and Arlene (Baukind) Galloway:
i. Richard Wayne Galloway, b. Sept. 23, 1943 at Glendale, Calif.

112. JOHN WARREN GALLOWAY, son of John Elbert and Myra (Warren) Galloway, was born at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 2, 1911.

He married at Las Vegas, Nevada on May 23, 1948, Harriett Frances (Koprowski) Donahue, daughter of Joseph and Johanna (Wyszinska) Koprowski, both born in Poland. She was born in Crivitz, Wisc. on Aug. 27, 1920.

She was first married in 1940 to Owen Eugene Donahue; their son, Michael Joseph Donahue was born Oct. 3, 1944.

Children of John Warren and Harriett (Koprowski) Galloway:
Born at Burbank, Calif.
i. Tara Iris Galloway, b. Apr. 25, 1955
ii. Warren Lee Galloway, b. Mar. 2, 1957

113. HARRIET COCHRAN - SEEBACH, daughter of William Robert and Irene (Cronk) Cochran, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on June 26, 1906.

She married at St. Paul, Minn. on Aug. 3, 1923, John William Seebach, son of Dr. Oscar C. and Margaret (Hadderman) Seebach. He was born at Des Moines, Iowa on Oct. 31, 1905.

Children of John and Harriet (Cochran) Seebach:
Born at Minneapolis, Minn.
(204) i. Richard Allen Seebach, b. Sept. 5, 1924; m. Joyce Fornkruke
(205) ii. Bill Robert Cochran Seebach, b. Dec. 5, 1929; m. Faye Coomes
(206) iii. Irene Elizabeth Seebach, b. July 30, 1932; m. John Adkins

114. BERNICE COCHRAN - LOFGREN, daughter of John and Louise (Wandel) Cochran, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Apr. 23, 1908.

She married at Minneapolis, Minn. on Oct. 12, 1926, Ernest Daniel Lofgren, son of John Daniel and Anna Erica (Lundgren) Lofgren. He was born in Minneapolis, Minn. on Aug. 21, 1901.

John Daniel Lofgren was born on Oct. 14, 1865 in Ursviken, Sweden; died on Dec. 1, 1916 in Minneapolis, Minn. Anna Erica Lundgren was born on Aug. 4, 1866 in Innervik, Sweden; died on Sept. 23, 1913 in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of Ernest and Bernice (Cochran) Lofgren:
i. Donn R. Lofgren, b. Apr. 24, 1931 at Minneapolis, Minn.

115. DONALD J. COCHRAN, son of John and Louise (Wandel) Cochran, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 9, 1911.

He married first at Minneapolis, Minn. on June 25, 1938, Jessie Justina Pozzabon, daughter of Silvio and Stella (Garbuio) Pozzabon. Her family is Viennese-Italian. She was born at Fort William, Ontario on Sept. 20, 1912. They were divorced on April 5, 1946. Stella (Garbuio) Pozzabon died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Jan. 29, 1921; Silvio Pozzabon died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Jan. 6, 1956 - both were buried at St. Mary's Cemetery.

Child of Donald and Jessie (Pozzabon) Cochran:
i. John Robert Cochran, b. June 14, 1942 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Donald Cochran married secondly, at Minneapolis, Minn. on Sept. 17, 1954, Myrtle (Hagen) Tew, widow of William C. Tew who died in 1951. She is the daughter of Henry and Marie (Amundson or Emerson, as it is called) Hagen. She was born at Sisseton, N. Dak. on Nov. 5, 1903.

116. EDSON CARTER COCHRAN, son of John and Louise (Wandel) Cochran, was born in Minneapolis, Minn. on June 3, 1914.

He married in Faribault, Minn. on Dec. 25, 1941, Dorothy Remick, daughter of William and Bertha (Whorton) Remick. She was born at Witton, Minn. on Jan. 8, 1914.

Children of Edson Carter and Dorothy (Remick) Cochran:

i. Alan Carter Cochran, b. June 1, 1950 at Minneapolis, Minn.

117. ALETTE M. COCHRAN - HOLT, SMITH, daughter of John and Louise (Wandel) Cochran, was born in Minneapolis, Minn. on Apr. 26, 1919.

She married first, at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 24, 1941, William J. Holt, son of Walter C. and Jane (Schine) Holt. He was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Sept. 7, 1918; killed in France in war on Feb. 20, 1945 at the age of 26 years and was buried at Fort Snelling, Minnesota.

Children of William and Alette (Cochran) Holt:

i. Russell W. Holt, b. Aug. 9, 1942 at Minneapolis, Minn.
ii. Kenneth Lynn Holt, b. Mar. 2, 1944 at Minneapolis, Minn.

She married secondly, at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 7, 1947, Gale C. Smith, son of Carl E. and Agnes (Tourville) Smith. He was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Aug. 13, 1918.

Children of Gale and Alette (Cochran) Smith:

Born at Portland, Ore.

i. Donn R. Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1949
ii. Nancy Kay Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1954

118. DELIA GRACE HANNA - PRANGE, daughter of James and Estella (Cochran) Hanna, was born at Monticello, Minn. on Apr. 16, 1898.

She married at Minneapolis, Minn. on Aug. 25, 1928, Charles Albert Prange, son of Frank and Rose (Randall) Prange. He was born at Pomeroy, Iowa on Nov. 10, 1900.

They have no children.

119. JAMES ROBERT HANNA, son of James and Estella (Cochran) Hanna, was born at Monticello, Minn. on Jan. 11, 1904.

He married at Minneapolis, Minn. on Apr. 8, 1925, Mrs. Alice Clair (LaBree) Minor, who was first married to Howard Minor. She was born in Monticello, Minn. on May 28, 1896, the daughter of Nelson and Carrie (McCormack) La Bree.

They have no children.

120. ALICE MARGUERITE HANNA - PRICE, LABREE, daughter of James and Estella (Cochran) Hanna, was born at Monticello, Minn. on Oct. 2, 1909.

She married first at Minneapolis, Minn. on Aug. 9, 1929, Grant H. Price, son of Ernest and Emma (Nelson) Price. He was born at Buffalo, Minn. on Oct. 22, 1907; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 26, 1940 at the age of 32 years and was buried at Buffalo, Minn.

Children of Grant and Alice (Hanna) Price:

Born at Minneapolis, Minn.

i. Barbara Jean Price, b. Mar. 5, 1932. Single.
ii. Richard Allen Price, b. Aug. 20, 1939

Alice (Hanna) Price married secondly at Minneapolis, Minn. on July 5, 1941, Robert James LaBree, son of Nelson and Carrie (McCormack) LaBree. He was born at Monticello, Minn. on Aug. 3, 1906.

Children of Robert James and Alice (Hanna) LaBree:
Born at Minneapolis, Minn.
iii. Kay Sharon LaBree, b. Feb. 23, 1943
iv. Robert James LaBree, Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1944
v. Nancy Carol LaBree, b. Dec. 29, 1947

121. DOROTHY RUTH SHULTZ - MILLER, daughter of Wilfred and Ruth (Cochran) Shultz, was born at Monticello, Minn. on June 20, 1908.

She married at Minneapolis, Minn. on June 21, 1930, George Henry Miller, son of John and Ida (Peterson) Miller. He was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Nov. 24, 1904.

Children of George and Dorothy Ruth (Shultz) Miller:
Born at Minneapolis, Minn.
(207) i. John Leslie Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1931; m. Marlene Hammill
ii. George Kenneth Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1933; d. Aug. 25, 1936 at the age of 3 1/2 years, in an accident in Minneapolis, and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis.
iii. Kenneth Robert Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1937.

122. ROBERT CLARENCE SHULTZ, son of Wilfred and Ruth (Cochran) Shultz, was born at Monticello, Minn. on Nov. 7, 1909.

He married at Minneapolis, Minn. on Aug. 25, 1939, Marjory Coleman, daughter of William and Fannie (Spaulding) Coleman. She was born at Kimball, Minn. on Nov. 12, 1912.

Children of Robert and Marjory (Coleman) Shultz:
i. Bonitia Jane Shultz, b. Apr. 14, 1943 at Kimball, Minn.
ii. James Coleman Shultz, b. June 11, 1946 at Monticello, Minn.
iii. Dorothy Ruth Shultz, b. May 1, 1949 at Monticello, Minn.

123. MURIEL MARJORIE SHULTZ - GAMACHE, daughter of Wilfred and Ruth (Cochran) Shultz, was born at Monticello, Minn. on Sept. 17, 1912.

She married at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 14, 1938, William Philip Gamache, son of Philip Omer and Lora Mae (Anderson) Gamache. He was born at Randolph, Wisc. on Apr. 17, 1912.

Children of William and Marjorie (Shultz) Gamache:
Born at Minneapolis, Minn.
i. Ruth Mae Gamache, b. July 25, 1940
ii. William Wilfred Gamache, b. Apr. 1, 1947

124. LEROY WILFRED SHULTZ, son of Wilfred and Ruth (Cochran) Shultz, was born at Monticello, Minn. on Sept. 27, 1917.

He married at St. Cloud, Minn. on June 15, 1946, Imogene Bretz, daughter of Henry and Anna (Dueber) Bretz. She was born at St. Cloud, Minn. on Aug. 31, 1922.

Children of LeRoy and Imogene (Bretz) Shultz:
Born at Minneapolis, Minn.
i. Jeffrey LeRoy Shultz, b. Sept. 18, 1948
ii. Bradley Roy Shultz, b. Apr. 22, 1952

125. WILLIAM CARTER SHULTZ, son of Wilfred and Ruth (Cochran) Shultz, was born at Monticello, Minn. on Apr. 28, 1922.

He married at Silver Creek, Minn. on July 20, 1946, Ruth Viola Peterson, daughter of John A. and Sigrud (Lusti) Peterson. She was born at Maple Lake, Minn. on Apr. 12, 1927.

Children of William and Ruth (Peterson) Shultz:
Born at Minneapolis, Minn.
i. Robert Alan Shultz, b. Aug. 19, 1948
ii. Wayne William Shultz, b. Mar. 10, 1953.

126. VERA CARTER - FLAHERTY, daughter of Charles and Nellie (Burke) Carter, was born at Fort Dodge, Iowa on Sept. 29, 1893; died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on Feb. 1, 1948 at the age of 54 years and was buried at Fort Dodge, Iowa, at Corpus Christi Cemetery.

She married at Fort Dodge, Iowa on May 31, 1917, Edward M. Flaherty, son of Patrick and Bridget (McNamera) Flaherty, both born in Ireland. Edward Flaherty was born in Webster County, Iowa on July 13, 1888.

Child of Edward and Vera (Carter) Flaherty:
(208) i. Mary Louise Flaherty, b. Feb. 8, 1921 at Fort Dodge, Iowa; m. J. Reid Caudill.

127. ORIL MARGUERITE DEGROFF - THRUSH, daughter of Edward and "Minnie" (Carter) DeGroff, was born at LeRoy, Minn. on Jan. 31, 1898.

She married at Des Moines, Iowa on May 4, 1918, Waldo Brown Thrush, son of John Oliver and Ada (Brown) Thrush. Ada Brown was the daughter of Dr. Luther Brown of Rockford, Iowa. She died Sept. 15, 1953. Waldo Thrush was born at Spencer, Iowa on Sept. 25, 1892.

Child of Waldo and Marguerite (DeGroff) Thrush:
(209) i. John Edward Thrush, b. Jan. 22, 1920 at Des Moines, Iowa; m. Elizabeth Louise Olson.

128. KENNETH CARTER DEGROFF, son of Edward and "Minnie" (Carter) DeGroff, was born at LeRoy, Minn. on Sept. 26, 1901.

He married first at Minneapolis, Minn. on Nov. 26, 1924, Alice Erlougher, daughter of Frank and Susan (Treese) Erlougher. She was born at Bunker Hill, Indiana on Apr. 29, 1904. They were divorced in Feb. 1950. She died in Minneapolis,on June 26, 1952 at the age of 48 years and was buried at Sunset Cemetery, St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Kenneth and Alice (Erlougher) DeGroff:
(210) i. David Carter DeGroff, b. Nov. 13, 1925 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Wilma Burt
ii. Alice Marlene DeGroff, b. Apr. 15, 1932 at Blair, Nebraska.

Kenneth married secondly at South Bend, Ind. on Nov. 18, 1950, Hanna Charlotta Hanson, daughter of Gustaf and Carolina (Andersson) Hanson. She was born at Goshen, Ind. on Mar. 6, 1915.

129. MARK EDSON DEGROFF, son of Edward and "Minnie" (Carter) DeGroff, was born at LeRoy, Minn. on Nov. 5, 1905.

He married first at Minneapolis, Minn. on Nov. 3, 1925, Dora Gerina Nerbovig, daughter of Halver Harry and Georgia May (Cram) Nerbovig. She was born at Sheldon, Iowa on July 9, 1904. The were divorced on May 16, 1949.

Child of Mark and Dora (Nerbovig) DeGroff:
(211) i. Mark Edson DeGroff, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1926 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Audrey Grant

Mark married secondly at South Bend, Ind. on June 4, 1949, Loveta Sue Westmoland, daughter of Samuel Patton and Jessie Raymond (Bradley) Westmoland. She was born at Holdenville, Okla. on Nov. 24, 1919.

130. ELBERT NORDEAN DEGROFF, son of Edward and "Minnie" (Carter) DeGroff, was born at LeRoy, Minn. on Aug. 13, 1909.

He married at Los Angeles, Calif. on Nov. 16, 1935, Margot Durar Scudder, daughter of Dr. Rhodin Cunningham and Margaret C. (Durar) Scudder. She was born at Los Angeles, Calif. on July 7, 1909.

Children of "Dean" and Margot (Scudder) DeGroff:

Born at Los Angeles, Calif.

i. Kent Gilbert DeGroff, b. Sept. 24, 1939
ii. Valerie Lynn DeGroff, b. Feb. 3, 1942

131. CARTER JOHN LEWIS, son of John and Nellie (Carter) Lewis, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 10, 1906.

He married first at Northfield, Minn. on Oct. 6, 1930 Lucille Elizabeth Schilling, daughter of Charles and Julia (Hoffman) Schilling. She was born at Hastings, Minn. on Jan. 16, 1905. They were later divorced.

Children of Carter and Lucille (Schilling) Lewis:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(212) i. Carole Louise Lewis, b. Mar. 23, 1931; m. Gerald Baxter
ii. Charles Carter Lewis, b. Apr. 1934; died May 1934

Carter married secondly at Mason City, Iowa on Sept. 25, 1954, Mary Dietz, daughter of August and Barbara (Blasena) Dietz. She was born at Meridan, Minn. on Oct. 11, 1903.

132. HAZEL JUNE TYLER - PRESTON, PRIEST, daughter of William J. and Edith (Carter) Tyler, was born at Austin, Minn. on June 9, 1906; died at Eureka, Calif. on Dec. 22, 1955 at the age of 49 years and was buried at Sunset Memorial Park, Eureka, Calif.

She married first Chicago, Ill. on June __, 1923, Herbert Preston, son of _____.

Children of Herbert and June (Tyler) Preston:

Born at Chicago, Ill.

i. Dorothy June Preston, b. Oct. 1, 1924
ii. Lois Rosalind Preston, b. Aug. 5, 1925
iii. Oril Marjorie Preston, b. June __, 1926; died on _____ at age of 7 days and was buried at Irving Park Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

June married secondly at Santa Barbara, Calif. on Nov. 11, 1943, George Arno Priest, son of George Washington and Cush Lucretia (Peck) Priest. He was born in Nevada Co., Mo. on Mar. 8, 1903. George Washington Priest died at Spooner, Wisc. in July 1940 and was buried at Portland, Oregon; Cush Lucretia (Peck) Priest died at Portland, Oregon in Apr. 1945 and was buried there.

There were no children.

133. MARJORIE ESTELLE TYLER - WEBBER, daughter of William J. and Edith (Carter) Tyler, was born at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho on Sept. 27, 1910.

She married at Carson City, Nevada on Sept. 27, 1950, Duston Milem Webber, son of Charles Henry and Emma (Crain) Webber. He was born at Santa Maria, Calif. on Jan. 18, 1911.

They have no children.

134. ETHEL MAY GALLOWAY - SLOPER, daughter of William and Rosalind (Miller) Galloway, was born at Austin, Minn. on June 21, 1886.

She married at Portland, Oregon on Dec. 24, 1912, Elbert J. Sloper, son of

Millard F. and Jeanette (Curry) Sloper. He was born at Helena, Mont. on Oct. 10, 1886; died at Kalispell, Mont. on Mar. 6, 1952 at the age of 65 years and was buried at Conrad Memorial Cemetery at Kalispell, Mont.

They had no children.

135. RALPH A. GALLOWAY, son of William and Rosalind (Miller) Galloway, was born at Austin, Minn. on June 11, 1895.

He married at Raymond, Wash. on Sept. 28, 1920, Ruby E. Adair, daughter of William Dial and Edith (Pruden) Adair. She was born at LaGrande, Oreg. on Sept. 18, 1889; died at Lodi, Calif. on June 6, 1954 at the age of 65 years and was buried at Grenwood Cemetery at Spokane, Wash.

Child of Ralph and Ruby (Adair) Galloway:

(213) i. Jane C. Galloway, b. Nov. 25, 1922 at Portland, Oregon; m. Herbert Niles.

136. ESTELLE MARIE STOCKMAN - DAVIS, daughter of Winfield and Rose (Galloway) Stockman, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 24, 1890.

She married at Glasgow, Montana on July 8, 1914, William B. Davis, son of John A. and Jennie (Bardsley) Davis. He was born at Willow City, No. Dak. on July 2, 1893.

Children of William and Estelle (Stockman) Davis:

Born at Glasgow, Mont.

(214) i. Joan Winifred Davis, b. Oct. 20, 1920; m. Harold Hall, Robert Galloway.

(215) ii. Jerome Bardsley "Jere" Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1923, m. Margaret P. Zink

137. AMY GALLOWAY STOCKMAN - ALSOP, WEIGEL, daughter of Winfield and Rose (Galloway) Stockman, was born at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 6, 1892.

She married first at Breckenridge, Minn. on June 21, 1914, George Edgar Alsop, son of_____. He was born at Bluemound, Kansas on Feb. 6, 1888. They were divorced. He died in 1951 in Centralia, Washington.

She married secondly at Oregon City, Oregon on Dec. 17, 1934, Fred Weigel, son of Max and Anna (Steiner) Weigel. He was born in Bohemia on Feb. 7, 1888.

She has no children.

Max Weigel died in 1917 in Bohemia. Anna (Steiner) Weigel died in 1924 in Bohemia.

138. MYRTLE GRACE SUTHERLAND - FERRELL, daughter of Ralph and Lillie (Batte) Sutherland, was born at Texarkana, Ark. on Mar. 27, 1896.

She married at Lake Charles, La. on Dec. 7, 1913, Will Franklyn Ferrell, Jr., son of Will Franklyn and_____Ferrell. He was born at San Antonio, Texas on July 5, 1886.

Children of Will Franklyn and Myrtle (Sutherland) Ferrell:

Born at Lake Charles, La.

(216) i. Will Franklyn Ferrell, b. Apr. 16, 1915; m. Dariel Mae Hunt.

(217) ii. Ralph Joe Ferrell, b. Jan. 29, 1917; m. Mable Newman

iii. Henry Earle Ferrell, b. July 5, 1918; died Feb. 19, 1921 at the age of 2 1/2 years at Lake Charles, La. and was buried at Graceland Cemetery at Lake Charles.

(218) iv. Myrtle Dorothy Ferrell, b. Dec. 10, 1920; m. Volta Corkran

139. JOHN DEWEY SUTHERLAND, son of Ralph and Lillie (Batte) Sutherland, was born at Texarkana, Ark. on Apr. 23, 1898; died at Lake Charles, La. on Aug. 11, 1948 at the age of 50 years and was buried at Graceland Cemetery at Lake Charles.

He married at Orange, Texas on Sept. 4, 1926, Erma Ellis, daughter of Alfred Washington and Oquilla (Miller) Ellis. She was born at Walker, La. on Nov. 8, 1906.

Child of John Dewey and Erma (Ellis) Sutherland:

(219) i. John Dewey Sutherland, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1927 at Lake Charles, La.; m. Mary Angeline Beeson.

140. PEARL ETHEL SUTHERLAND - BRUNT, daughter of Ralph and Lillie (Batte) Sutherland, was born at Lake Charles, La. on Apr. 7, 1905.

She married at Lake Charles, La. on Feb.17, 1920, Dewey Hillery Brunt, son of Drury H. and Julia Elizabeth Louise (Kershaw) Brunt. He was born at _____ on Jan. 7, 1900.

Children of Dewey and Pearl (Sutherland) Brunt:

Born at Lake Charles, La.

(220) i. Clara Gertrude Brunt, b. Sept. 21, 1920; m. Forrest Golden

(221) ii. Lillian Elizabeth Brunt, b. Dec. 19, 1922; m. John Milton Bowers

iii. Dewey Hillery Brunt, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1924

141. VEDA ALTON - WEITZEL, daughter of William and Lura (Sutherland) Alton, was born at Texarkana, Ark. on Feb. 20, 1905.

She married at New Boston, Tex. on Nov. 30, 1921, Aloysius Joseph Weitzel, son of Ferdinand and Margrett (Carls) Weitzel. He was born at Evansville, Ind. on June 12, 1905. Ferdinand Weitzel was born in Baurbock, Germany; Margrett Carls was born in Racine, Wisc.

Children of Aloysius and Veda (Alton) Weitzel:

(222) i. Billie Sue Weitzel, b. Sept. 9, 1925 at Texarkana, Texas; m. William Ambraziatis

ii. Edward Newell Weitzel, b. Feb. 27, 1933, at North Hollywood, Calif.

142. ROY R. THACKER, son of Ed and Mable (Sutherland) Thacker, was born at Dallas, Texas on Dec. 10, 1905.

He married at _____ on _____, Frieda _____.

143. BYRDIE BELL HARBOUR - BUCHANAN, daughter of John and Pearl (Sutherland) Harbour, was born at Lake Charles, La. on Mar. 9, 1905.

She married at Little Rock, Ark. on June 18, 1929, George E. Buchanan, son of Jesse D. and Mary Emma (Hudgins) Buchanan. He was born at Decatur, Ala. on July 7, 1905.

Children of George and Byrdie Bell (Harbour) Buchanan:

i. Jack E. Buchanan, b. May 23, 1934 at Los Angeles, Calif.

(223) ii. Joan Buchanan, b. Mar. 22, 1936; m. Howard Young.

144. JOHN FRANKLIN HARBOUR, JR., son of John and Pearl (Sutherland) Harbour, was born at Texarkana, Texas on Apr. 18, 1909.

He married at Hot Springs, Ark. on Oct. 6, 1939, Hedwig Bischof, daughter of John and Frieda (Dobler) Bischof. She was born in Germany on Dec. 15, 1916. John Bischof died at Hot Springs, Ark. on Feb. 27, 1951 and was buried there at Memorial Park.

Children of John and Hedwig (Bischof) Harbour:

i. John Michael Harbour, b. Aug. 7, 1940 at Hot Springs, Ark.
ii. Thomas Franklin Harbour, b. Oct. 4, 1943 at Little Rock, Ark.
iii. Judith Ann Harbour, b. Oct. 20, 1947 at Little Rock, Ark.
iv. Katherine Marie Harbour, b. Apr. 9, 1954 at Little Rock, Ark.

145. WILLIAM RUPERT CARTER, son of Robert John Scott and Phoebe Ann (Watkins) Carter, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Dec. 19, 1912.

He married at Minneapolis, Minn. on Oct. 22, 1937, Ethelmae Eylar, daughter of Edward Lee and Mae (Iles) Eylar. She was born at St. Paul, Minn. on Nov. 27, 1912. See EYLAR FAMILY #31 for her ancestry.

After graduating from Washburn High School, Bill entered the University of Minnesota, graduating from the College of Electrical Engineering in 1935. He was in charge of Research and Development for Electric Machinery Manufacturing Company, Minneapolis until 1946. At this time he went into partnership with his father in R. J. S. Carter Company, professional industrial engineers, and manufacturers' representative for milling machinery and mill specialties. His father retired in 1953 and he continues with the business. His hobby is making "amateur" movies with synchronized sound, the system for which he developed himself.

Ethelmae, after graduating from Washburn High School, entered the University of Minnesota, and graduated from Medical Technology in 1934. She worked at Lutheran Hospital, Bemidji, Minn., 1934-35 and at Minneapolis General Hospital until 1939. Her hobbies are teaching Sunday School, gardening, sewing, and most recently writing this genealogy book. She is the leader of her daughter's group of Camp Fire Girls.

Child of William and Ethelmae (Eylar) Carter:

i. Sally Sue Carter,* b. June 2, 1948 at Minneapolis, Minn.

146. PHYLLIS ELAINE THIEL - LINDBERG, daughter of Walter and Frances (Carter) Thiel, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Mar. 13, 1933.

She married at Minneapolis, Minn. on June 10, 1956, Paul Alexander Lindberg, son of Charles Arvid and Elsie Marie (Larson) Lindberg. He was born at Iron Mountain, Mich. on Feb. 18, 1931.

147. CARTER FRANKLIN MOORE, son of Harry and Elsie (Carter) Moore, was born at El Reno, Okla. on Oct. 31, 1908.

He married at Tecata, Mexico on July 4, 1932, Ruth Clark, daughter of William G. and Gertrude (Stevens) Clark. She was born at Hollywood, Calif. on Dec. 25, 1907.

They have no children.

148. VERNA RUTH HANSEN - HAMM, daughter of Robert and Vella (Jones) Hansen, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Mar. 2, 1906.

She married at Chicago, Ill. on Apr. 11, 1931, Ray Hamm, son of Charles F. and Sophia (Walz) Hamm. He was born at Chicago, Ill. on Aug. 31, 1904.

They have no children.

149. GENEVIEVE BERNETTA PAYNE - MAGNUSON, daughter of Walter Scott and Vella (Jones) Payne, was born at Boone, Iowa on Sept. 18, 1917.

She married at Boone, Iowa on Mar. 14, 1940, Benjamin Howard Magnuson, son of Elmer and Mae (Crouse) Magnuson. He was born at Boone, Iowa on May 23, 1919.

Children of Benjamin and Genevieve (Payne) Magnuson:
Born at Boone, Iowa.
i. Richard LeRoy Magnuson, b. Apr. 16, 1941
ii. Jerry Dean Magnuson, b. Feb. 20, 1954

150. ELSIE MAE PAYNE - KETTLESON, daughter of Walter Scott and Vella (Jones) Payne, was born at Boone, Iowa on Mar. 15, 1922.
She married at Chicago, Ill. on Oct. 23, 1943, Edward William Kettleson, son of Edward M. and Mable Josephine (Romme) Kettleson. He was born at Chicago, Ill. on May 7, 1920.
Children of Edward and Elsie Mae (Payne) Kettleson:
i. Jane Karen Kettleson, b. Oct. 6, 1944 at Boone, Iowa
ii. Scott William Kettleson, b. Sept. 24, 1946 at Chicago, Ill.
iii. Ruth Louise Kettleson, b. May 3, 1951 at Chicago, Ill.
iv. Lois Mae Kettleson, b. July 23, 1954 at Ellsworth, Wisc.

151. BETTY JANE PAYNE - BROWN, daughter of Walter Scott and Vella (Jones) Payne, was born at Boone, Iowa on Oct. 6, 1924.
She married at Boone, Iowa on May 12, 1943, Maurice LeRoy Brown, son of Ray and Marie (Broun) Brown. He was born at Boone, Iowa on Jan. 11, 1921.
Children of Maurice and Betty Jane (Payne) Brown:
Born at Boone, Iowa.
i. Barbara Jean Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1945
ii. Larry Allan Brown, b. Feb. 15, 1947
iii. Dennis LeRoy Brown, B. Aug. 23, 1949
iv. Roger Dean Brown, b. Oct. 2, 1953.

152. PAUL ARTHUR SWENSON, son of William and Gladys (Jones) Swenson, was born at Boone, Iowa on Sept. 15, 1921.
He married at Portland, Oregon on Aug. 18, 1946, Dorothy Lucille Cooper, daughter of Basil Amo and Mary Alice (Williams) Cooper. She was born at Scotts Bluff, Neb. on Nov. 17, 1924.
Children of Paul Arthur and Dorothy (Cooper) Swenson:
i. Mary Paulette Swenson, b. Aug. 28, 1948 at Portland, Oregon
ii. Karen Joy Swenson, b. Sept. 30, 1950 at Portland, Oregon
iii. Glenn David Swenson, b. May 20, 1952 at Bremerton, Wash.
iv. Warren Douglas Swenson, b. Mar. 9, 1955 at Portland, Oregon.

153. EARL DAVID SWENSON, son of William and Gladys (Jones) Swenson, was born at Boone, Iowa on Mar. 9, 1923.
He married at Vancouver, Wash. on Dec. 23, 1943 , Ruth Verna McCraw, daughter of Charles M. and Verna (Leisburg) McCraw. She was born at Lander, Wyo. on May 26, 1918. Charles McCraw was born on June 6, 1878 in Missouri; Verna Leisburg was born on July 10, 1890 at Lander, Wyo.
Children of Earl David and Ruth (McCraw) Swenson:
Born at Portland, Oregon.
i. Marilyn Gale Swenson, b. June 4, 1947
ii. Gary Dwight Swenson, b. June 23, 1950

154. ALICE CHARLOTTE SWENSON - LYBARGER, daughter of William and Gladys (Jones) Swenson, was born at Portland, Oregon on Aug. 18, 1926.
She married at Vancouver, Washington on July 10, 1954, Charles B. Lybarger, son of Glenn and Evelyn (Stiarwalt) Lybarger. He was born at Kansas City, Mo. on May 19, 1931.

155. RONALD IRVING HALL, son of Guy and Beulah (Jones) Hall, was born at Boone, Iowa on Sept. 22, 1920.

He married at Troy, Kansas on Jan. 6, 1946, Evelyn Gilliam, daughter of William James and Eunice (Settle) Gilliam. She was born at Farmington, Ill. on Oct. 27, 1927. William James Gilliam was born in Nov. 1885 at Ida Grove, Iowa; Eunice Settle was born in Apr. 1898 at Bartville, Ill.

Children of Ronald and Evelyn (Gilliam) Hall:

Born at Boone, Iowa.

i. Michael Ronald Hall, b. Nov. 13, 1947
ii. Patricia Ann Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1948
iii. Pamela Kay Hall, b. May 26, 1953

156. KENNETH EUGENE HALL, son of Guy and Beulah (Jones) Hall, was born at Boone, Iowa on Oct. 9, 1922.

He married at Boone, Iowa on Dec. 31, 1942, Marjorie Frances Hall, daughter of Arthur LeRoy and Leonne Grace (McBride) Hall. She was born at Boone, Iowa on Nov. 15, 1920. Arthur LeRoy Hall was born in 1888 at Napier, Iowa; Leonne Grace McBride was born in 1888 at Boone, Iowa.

Children of Kenneth and Marjorie (Hall) Hall:

i. Linda Kay Hall, b. Mar. 4, 1944 at Nevada, Iowa; died at the age of 2 weeks at Ames, Iowa
ii. Barbara Joan Hall, b. July 21, 1945 at Ames, Iowa.
iii. Thomas James Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1949 at Ames, Iowa.
iv. Timothy Lee Hall, b. Dec. 10, 1952 at Nevada, Iowa.
v. Beverly Jean Hall, b. Mar. 31, 1954 at Nevada, Iowa.

157. DORIS JEAN HALL - EASTLUND, daughter of Guy and Beulah (Jones) Hall, was born at Boone, Iowa on Feb. 2, 1924.

She married at Grant City, Mo. on Sept. 20, 1943, John Edward Eastlund, son of Charles and J. Floy (Parrish) Eastlund. He was born at Omaha, Iowa on Aug. 26, 1921. Charles Eastlund was born at Boone, Iowa in 1885; J. Floy Parrish was born at Polk City, Iowa in 1888.

Children of John and Doris Jean (Hall) Eastlund:

i. Keith Edward Eastlund, b. Aug. 6, 1947 at Boone, Iowa.

158. CHARLOTTE ROSE HALL - JONES, daughter of Guy and Beulah (Jones) Hall, was born at Woodward, Iowa on Feb. 25, 1927.

She married at Ames, Iowa on Mar. 20, 1948, Maynard Grant Jones, son of Homer Bordman and Mary Agnes (Ray) Jones. He was born at Ames, Iowa on Feb. 10, 1927. Homer Bordman Jones was born at Winona, Minn. on Sept. 21, 1901; Mary Agnes Ray was born at Boone, Iowa on July 11,1907.

Children of Maynard and Charlotte (Hall) Jones:

i. Cheryl Lynn Jones, b. Aug. 28, 1950 at Boone, Iowa
ii. Randy Maynard Jones, b. July 11, 1952 at Fairbanks, Alaska
iii. Casey Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1956 at Travis Air Force Base, Solano Co., Calif.

159. CARROLL DALE HALL, son of Guy and Beulah (Jones) Hall, was born at Woodward, Iowa on Apr. 22, 1928.

He married at Nassua, Iowa on Sept. 8, 1950, Verna Irene Ferrari, daughter of Eugene and Floy Erma (Johnson) Ferrari. She was born at Pilot Mound, Iowa on June 16, 1927. Eugene Ferrari was born at Fraser, Iowa on Aug. 19, 1905; Floy Erma Johnson was born at Pilot Mound, Iowa on Aug. 20, 1907.

Children of Carroll and Verna (Ferrari) Hall:
Born at Boone, Iowa.
i. Sandra Jean Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1952
ii. Jacqueline Lee Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1954

160. CEDRIC GUY HALL, son of Guy and Beulah (Jones) Hall, was born at Boone, Iowa on Oct. 7, 1930.

He married at Boone, Iowa on June 2, 1951, Helen Jean Springer, daughter of Merrill Kenneth and Estelle Mildred (Tolliver) Springer. She was born at Boone, Iowa on Mar. 7, 1935. Merrill Kenneth Springer was born at Boone, Iowa in 1910; Estelle Mildred Tolliver was born at Boone, Iowa in May 1912.

Children of Cedric and Helen (Springer) Hall:
Born at Boone, Iowa.
i. Becky Jean Hall, b. July 25, 1953
ii. Brian Cedric Hall, b. Jan. 8, 1955

161. ERNEST JOY FINBRAATEN, son of Oscar and Lora (Carter) Finbraaten, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Aug. 17, 1905.

He married at Dubuque, Iowa on Feb. 15, 1941, Iva Grace Alford, daughter of William H. and Hilda (McLane) Alford. She was born at Verdel, Neb. on Aug. 29, 1911.

Children of Ernest Joy and Iva Grace (Alford) Finbraaten:
Born at Austin, Minn.
i. Donald Finbraaten, b. Oct. 8, 1941
ii. Barbara Finbraaten, b. Nov. 6, 1942
iii. William Finbraaten, b. June 30, 1944
iv. James Finbraaten, b. Sept. 22, 1945

162. LORETTA FINBRAATEN - JOHNSON, daughter of Oscar and Lora (Carter) Finbraaten, was born at Grand Meadow, Minn. on May 1, 1911.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 31, 1936, Charles Sanford Johnson, son of Swen O. and Anna Marie (Johnson) Johnson. He was born at Blooming Prairie, Minn. on Mar. 20, 1904.

They have no children.

163. ENID FINBRAATEN - GILBERTSON, daughter of Oscar and Lora (Carter) Finbraaten, was born at Grand Meadow, Minn. on Aug. 11, 1912.

She married at St. Paul, Minn. on Oct. 15, 1930, Carl Gilbertson, son of Christ and Oleana (Museses) Gilbertson. He was born at Hayward, Wisc. on Aug. 11, 1900.

Children of Carl and Enid (Finbraaten) Gilbertson:
Born at Austin, Minn.
(224) i. Curtis Gilbertson, b. Feb. 13, 1932; m. Kay Mickelson
(225) ii. Claire Enid Gilbertson, b. July 8, 1933; m. Bill Haberkorn
(226) iii. Rose Gilbertson, b. May 2, 1935; m. Donald W. Peck
iv. Lawrence Gilbertson, b. Mar. 30, 1936
v. Charles Gilbertson, b. Oct. 18, 1937
vi. Wayne Gilbertson, b. Feb. 27, 1939
vii. Sonja Gilbertson, b. Jan. 14, 1941
viii. Arvid Gilbertson, b. Nov. 6, 1945
ix. Linda Gilbertson, b. Jan. 26, 1951; died Jan. 26, 1951 at Austin, Minn. and buried there.

164. GRACE OPAL BELL - AMES, daughter of Amos and Ivie (Carter) Bell, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Oct. 26, 1911.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 26, 1932, Laurence George Ames, son of George and Adeline (Miller) Ames. He was born at Faribault, Minn. on Jan. 21, 1908.

Children of Laurence and Grace (Bell) Ames:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(227) i. Vonda Lee Ames, b. May 18, 1933; m. Frederick Lloyd Young, Jr.

ii. John Laurence Ames, b. Mar. 28, 1935

165. JOHN CARTER BELL, son of Amos and Ivie (Carter) Bell, was born at Lyle, Minn. on Mar. 31, 1916.

He married at Osage, Iowa on July 28, 1936, Ena Nagle, daughter of Henry and Alma (Golden) Nagle. She was born at Carpenter, Iowa on Mar. 21, 1918.

Children of John and Ena (Nagle) Bell:

i. Harlan Lee Bell, b. Mar. 5, 1939 at Lyle, Minn.

ii. James Arthur Bell, b. Mar. 20, 1944 at Clarksville, Iowa

iii. Russell Dean Bell, b. Feb. 9, 1945 at Clarksville, Iowa

166. EILEEN ANNETTE BELL - MERRIOTT, daughter of Amos and Ivie (Carter) Bell, was born at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 30, 1918. She is called "Sue".

She married at Osage, Iowa on May 31, 1936, Robert Eugene Merriott, son of Gordon I. and Clarice F. (Jones) Merriott. He was born at Nashua, Iowa on May 17, 1915.

Child of Robert and Eileen (Bell) Merriott:

(228) i. Jo Anne Merriott, b. Mar. 6, 1937 at Austin, Minn.; m. Robert Royal Hickenbottom

167. MYRTLE MARIE LIGHTLEY - LUKES, daughter of Henry J. and Myrtle (Carter) Lightley, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar 21, 1925.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 21, 1943, Richard Edward Lukes, son of Edward Henry and Anna C. (Peterman) Lukes. He was born at Austin, Minn. on June 19, 1921.

Children of Richard and Myrtle Marie (Lightley) Lukes:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. Gary Paul Lukes, b. Apr. 9, 1945

ii. Judy Ann Lukes, b. Sept. 21, 1946

iii. Larry Edward Lukes, b. Sept. 17, 1954

168. FLORENCE MAY CAMPBELL - GILL, daughter of Robert and Charlotte (Carter) Campbell, was born at Austin, Minn. on June 7, 1913; died at Austin, Minn. on May 27, 1942 at the age of 29 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Minn.

She married at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1940, Clayton Simon Gill, son of Daniel B. and Mary (Noel) Gill. He was born at Coalport, Pa., in 1905.

They had no children.

169. AURELIA E. CAMPBELL - WEBBER, daughter of Robert and Charlotte (Carter) Campbell, was born at Austin, Minn. on Jan. 29, 1917.

She married at Manley, Iowa on Oct. 19, 1935, Raymond Nicolas Webber, son of Nicolas and Anna (Antt) Webber. He was born at Taopi, Minn. on May 9, 1914.

Children of Raymond and Aurelia (Campbell) Webber:
Born at Austin, Minn.
i. Robert Leo Webber, b. Apr. 30, 1936
ii. Lynn Edward Webber, b. Jan. 14, 1939

170. BETTY LEE CARTER - HAIRSTON, daughter of Lee and Dorothy (Sturges) Carter, was born at Long Beach, Calif. on Oct. 26, 1923.
She married at Long Beach, Calif. on Sept. 13, 1942, Joseph T. Hairston, Jr., son of Joseph T. and Cora Elizabeth (Williams) Hairston. He was born at Wichita Falls, Texas on Aug. 26, 1921.
Children of Joseph and Betty Lee (Carter) Hairston:
Born at Long Beach, Calif.
i. Michael Dean Hairston, b. Jan. 18, 1945
ii. Thomas Lee Hairston, b. Apr. 8, 1947
iii. Priscilla Jo Hairston, b. May 27, 1950
iv. Joseph Terry Hairston, b. July 26, 1951

171. MARJORIE MAUD MOFFATT - LAFRENIERE, daughter of Nelson Richard and Grace Diadama (Copping) Moffatt, was born at West Ely, Que. on June 17, 1909.
She married at Shawinigan Falls, Que. on June 3, 1944, Conrad Lafreniere, son of Philias and Aurore (Guillemette) Lafreniere. He was born at Shawinigan Falls, Que. on Oct. 10, 1912.
Children of Conrad and Marjorie (Moffatt) Lafreniere:
i. Linda Louise Lafreniere, b. Feb. 3, 1948 at Shawinigan Falls, Que.

172. ALLISON LAURA MOFFATT - LYNN, daughter of Nelson Richard and Grace Diadama (Copping) Moffatt, was born at West Ely, Que. on Aug. 9, 1911.
She married at Montreal, Que. on Jan. 22, 1942, Lloyd G. Lynn, son of Gilbert D. and Ellen (Ewing) Lynn. He was born at Flodden, Que. on Sept. 5, 1916. Gilbert D. Lynn died at Flodden on Oct. 30, 1945 and was buried at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Melbourne, Que.
Children of Lloyd and Allison Laura (Moffatt) Lynn:
i. Jon Lloyd Lynn, b. Nov. 5, 1942 at Moncton, New Brunswick
ii. Rodney Gilbert Lynn, b. Nov. 20, 1956 at Montreal, Que.

173. RUSSELL COPPING MOFFATT, son of Nelson Richard and Grace Diadama (Copping) Moffatt, was born at West Ely, Que. on Jan. 24, 1914.
He married at Melbourne, Que. on Oct. 22, 1949, Marion Chilton, daughter of Richard and Blodwen (Roberts) Chilton. She was born at Foster, Que. on Nov. 17, 1921.
They have no children.

174. STANLEY GORDON COPPING, son of William Carter and Isabel Gordon (Lummis) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on Dec. 3, 1915.
He married at Lennoxville, Que. on Aug. 29, 1940, Thelma Kezar, daughter of Guy and Lois (Colt) Kezar. She was born at North Hatley, Que. on July 8, 1913.
Children of Stanley and Thelma (Kezar) Copping:
Born at Sherbrooke, Que.
i. Judy Copping, b. Nov. 26, 1946
ii. Kim Gordon Copping, b. May 19, 1954

175. WILFRED CHARLES COPPING, son of James Wilfred and Helena (Norris) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on June 12, 1910.

He married at Warden, Que. on Dec. 2, 1933, Lena Carter, daughter of Loren Theodore and Bertha (Barloz) Carter. She was born at Verdun, Que. on Mar. 25, 1912. See Carter #191 for her ancestry.

Children of Wilfred and Lena (Carter) Copping:

i. Joyce Wilma Copping. b. Oct. 6, 1936 at Montreal, Que.
ii. David Earl Copping, b. Apr. 28, 1944 at Sherbrooke, Que.

176. RALPH LEON COPPING, son of James Wilfred and Helena (Norris) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on July 20, 1911.

He married at_____on_____,_____.

177. JOSEPH GEORGE ROY COPPING, son of James Wilfred and Helena (Norris) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on May 17, 1913.

He married at Richmond, Que. on Oct. 12, 1946, Doris Griffith, daughter of Edward George and Eleanor Jane (Walker) Griffith. She was born at Gore, Que. on Sept. 30, 1914.

Children of Joseph George Roy and Doris (Griffith) Copping:

i. Glen Roy Copping, b. July 13, 1949 at Melbourne, Que.

178. JEAN NELLIE COPPING - NORRIS, daughter of James Wilfred and Helena (Norris) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on Sept. 4, 1918.

She married at_____on_____, Reginald Norris, son of _____. He was born at_____on_____.

Child of Reginald and Jean Nellie (Copping) Norris:

i. James Roland Norris, b._____at_____

179. EARL JAMES COPPING, son of James Wilfred and Helena (Norris) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on May 20, 1921, twin to Pearl Helena Copping.

He married at Kirkdale, Que. on Nov. 17, 1945, Mabel Waterhouse, daughter of Bert David and Victoria Daisy (Reed) Waterhouse. She was born at Lisgar, Que. on Sept. 24, 1923.

Children of Earl James and Mabel (Waterhouse) Copping:

Born at Sherbrooke, Que.

i. Terry Ann Copping, b. May 17, 1949
ii. Robert Earl Copping, b. May 18, 1954

180. PEARL HELENA COPPING - AYRES, daughter of James Wilfred and Helena (Norris) Copping, was born at Boscobel, Que. on May 20, 1921 - twin sister to Earl James Copping.

She married at Waterloo, Que. on June 25, 1945, George William Ayres, son of George William, Sr. and Grace (Ross) Ayres. He was born at Saskatoon, Sask. on Apr. 22, 1922. They were divorced on Nov. 29, 1956.

There were no children.

181. DOROTHY GERTRUDE DERRY - MOSHER, daughter of Kenneth Francis and Maud Catherine (Copping) Derry, was born at Montreal, Que. on Mar. 1, 1910.

She married at Montreal on Sept. 16, 1939, Kenneth Lowe Mosher, son of Carlos Gordon and Katie Elsie (Brainerd) Mosher. He was born at Ayers Cliff, Que. on Feb. 18, 1907.

Children of Kenneth Lowe and Dorothy Gertrude (Derry) Mosher:
Born at Montreal, Que.
i. Kenneth Derry Mosher, b. Dec. 3, 1940
ii. Jane Kathyrn Mosher, b. Mar. 23, 1945

182. WALLACE MOFFATT DERRY, son of Kenneth and Maud (Copping) Derry, was born at Montreal, Que. on Mar. 26, 1916.
He married at Montreal, Que. on July 24, 1939, Margaret Hortense Sutherland, daughter of Walter Scroggie and Marguerite Burns (Lawrence) Sutherland. She was born at Montreal, Que. on June 5, 1917.
Children of Wallace and Margaret (Sutherland) Derry:
Born at Toronto, Ontario
i. Marion Sutherland Derry, b. Apr. 26, 1940
ii. Jean Dorothy Derry, b. Feb. 2, 1945

183. EVELYN ALICE COPPING - MAXWELL, daughter of Grant and Florence (Laurie) Copping, was born at West Ely, Que. on Feb. 28, 1910.
She married at Shawinigan Falls, Que. on Aug. 29, 1931, Robert G. Maxwell, son of George F. and Elizabeth (Lamontagne) Maxwell. He was born at Malone, N. Y. on May 6, 1907.
Children of Robert and Evelyn Alice (Copping) Maxwell:
Born at Shawinigan Falls, Que.
i. Clifford George Maxwell, b. Aug. 9, 1932
ii. Robert Bruce Maxwell, b. Nov. 12, 1935
iii. Kenneth Grant Maxwell, b. Apr. 24, 1937
iv. Laurie Elizabeth Maxwell, b. Aug. 15, 1945

184. CLIFFORD LAURIE COPPING, son of Grant Clifford and Florence Helena (Laurie) Copping, was born at_____on June 23, 1914.
He married at_____on_____, Cecile_____.
Children of Clifford Laurie and Cecile (_____) Copping:
Born at_____
i. Shirley Copping,_____
ii. Robert Copping,_____

185. KATHALEEN GLADYS COPPING - LUCIANI, daughter of Grant Clifford and Florence Helena (Laurie) Copping, was born at Grand Mere, Que. on Nov. 7, 1923.
She married at Victoria, British Columbia on Dec. 1, 1944, Samuel Albert Luciani, son of Albert and Mary Myrtle (Galbraith) Luciani. He was born at Forget, Beauport, Que. on Apr. 7, 1924.
Children of Samuel Albert and Kathaleen Gladys (Copping) Luciani:
Born at Shawinigan Falls, Que.
i. Karen Grace Luciani, b. May 11, 1946
ii. Marlene Edith Luciani, b. Aug. 2, 1947
iii. Anthony Albert Luciani, b. Dec. 24, 1953
iv. Richard Grant Luciani, b. Dec. 23, 1955

186. ELSIE RUTH PAXTON - SMITHERS, daughter of Arthur Nathaniel and Jessie (Hannah) Paxton, was born at Westmount, Que. on Dec. 12, 1899.
She married at Westmount, Que. on June 6, 1925 at Melville Presbyterian Church, Robert Harold Smithers, son of James and Anne (Madigan) Smithers. He was born at Montreal, Que. on Feb. 10, 1899.

Children of Robert Harold and Elsie Ruth (Paxton) Smithers:
Born at Montreal, Que.
i. Robert Paxton Smithers, b. May 21, 1936
ii. Elizabeth Ann Smithers, b. May 29, 1939

187. DOROTHY HELEN PAXTON - PEDEN, daughter of Arthur Nathaniel and Jessie (Hannah) Paxton, was born at Westmount, Que. on Jan. 29, 1901.
She married at Westmount, Que. on June 16, 1926 at Melville Presbyterian Church, Ernest Peden, son of Alexander and Lydia (Coolidge) Peden. He was born at Montreal, Que. on June 10, 1889.
They have no children.

188. ARTHUR JAMES PAXTON, son of Arthur Nathaniel and Jessie (Hannah) Paxton, was born at Westmount, Que. on July 21, 1903; died at Westmount, Que. on Feb. 10, 1951 at the age of 47 years and was buried at Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.
He married at City of Quebec Chalmers United Church on July 30, 1932 Muriel Louise Mac William, daughter of Leo William and Johanna (Harrington) Mac William. She was born at_____ on_____.
Child of Arthur James and Muriel (Mac William) Paxton:
i. James MacWilliam Paxton,* b. July 12, 1940 at Montreal

189. IRENE ROSE CARTER - DAVIS, daughter of Loren Theodore and Bertha (Barloz) Carter, was born at Montreal, Que. on Sept. 1, 1904.
She married at the Church of the Redeemer, Montreal, Que. on Aug. 18, 1923, Charles William Davis, son of Charles William and Jane (Harknett) Davis. He was born at Bridgeport, Conn. on Dec. 10, 1890; died at Montreal, Que. on Aug. 17, 1945 at the age of 54 years and was buried at the Mount Royal Cemetery there.
Children of Charles William and Irene Rose (Carter) Davis:
Born at Montreal, Que.
(229) i. Charles Loren Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1925; m. Patricia Kathleen Jane Mathews
(230) ii. Robert William Davis, b. July 28, 1930; m. Anne Lorraine Conrick
iii. June Rose Davis, b. June 17, 1936

190. WILLIAM THEODORE CARTER, son of Loren Theodore and Bertha (Barloz) Carter, was born at Montreal, Que. on July 5, 1907; died at Montreal on Apr. 2, 1957 at the age of 49 years and was buried at Warden, Que.
He married at Verdun Chalmers Church (United) of Montreal on June 27, 1931, Gertrude Beck, daughter of Herbert and Gertrude (Roscoe) Beck who were married in England. She was born at Montreal, Que. on Jan. 20, 1907.
They had no children.

191. LENA CARTER - COPPING. See Carter Section #175 WILFORD CHARLES COPPING.

192. JULIA INEZ FRAZER - FALLONA, daughter of George Alexander and Florence (Carter) Frazer, was born at Fontenoy, Que. (Melbourne) on Apr. 3, 1905.
She married at Montreal, Que. on Sept. 17, 1927, Edward P. Fallona, son of Patrick and Katharine (Kelly) Fallona. He was born at Melbourne, Que. on Nov. 13, 1902.
Inez has no children, but she is bringing up her brother's son, Robert Gavy Frazer.

193. CHARLES ALEXANDER FRAZER, son of George Alexander and Florence (Carter) Frazer, was born at Fontenoy (Melbourne), Que. on May 19, 1907.
He married at Edinburgh, Scotland on Sept. 4, 1945, Lucy Dodsworth, daughter of Arthur W. and Margaret (McGrath) Dodsworth. She was born at Edinburgh, Scotland on Mar. 25, 1923.
Children of Charles Alexander and Lucy (Dodsworth) Frazer:
i. Mary Lucy Inez Frazer, b. Oct. 4, 1946 at Sherbrooke, Que.
ii. John Charles Frazer, b. June 23, 1948 at Sherbrooke, Que.
iii. Helen Ann Frazer, b. Feb. 22, 1950 at Megantic, Que.
iv. Shelia Jean Frazer, b. Feb. 14, 1954 at Sherbrooke, Que.

194. ROBERT FRANKLIN FRAZER, son of George Alexander and Florence (Carter) Frazer, was born at Fontenoy (Melbourne), Que. on Nov. 29, 1910.
He married in Nova Scotia on _____, Marguerite Rolfe, daughter of _____. She was born _____. They were later divorced.
Children of Robert Franklin and Marguerite (Rolfe) Frazer:
i. Robert Gavy Frazer, b. Jan. 15, 1944 at Amhurst, Nova Scotia
ii. William Wayne Frazer, b. Dec. 5, 1945, at Onondaga, Ontario
iii. Linda Lee Frazer, b. June 3, 1947 in Ontario.

195. FRANCIS ALLEN MADISON, son of George Cameron and Catherine (Daily) Madison, was born in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn. on Dec. 25, 1928; died at Brownsdale, Minn. on Dec. 24, 1955 at the age of 27 years and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brownsdale.
He married at_____ on _____ Lela Brown, daughter of_____. She was born at_____ on_____.
Children of Francis Allen and Lela (Brown) Madison:
Born at_____.
i. Larry David Madison, b._____1950
ii. Alan Lee Madison, b._____1952

196. BEVERLY JANE MADISON - HANNERS, daugher of George and Catherine (Daily) Madison, was born in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn. on May 23, 1931.
She married at_____ on_____, Harvey Hanners, son of_____. He was born at_____ on_____.

197. DALE CEDRIC MADISON, son of George and Catherine (Daily) Madison, was born in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn. on Oct. 20, 1932.
He married at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 6, 1952, Shirly Anker, daughter of James Manley and Ina Margaret (Moreland) Anker. She was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 8, 1930.
Children of Dale and Shirley (Anker) Madison:
Born at Seattle, Wash.
i. Roger Dale Madison, b. Dec. 27, 1953
Born at Austin, Minn.
ii. Ronald James Madison, b. July 10, 1955
iii. Carol Jean Madison, b. Oct. 24, 1957

198. BARBARA ANN MADISON - WOLLENBURG, daughter of George and Catherine (Daily) Madison, was born in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn. on Jan. 3, 1937.
She married at_____ on _____, Jerry Wollenburg, son of _____. He was born at_____ on_____.

199. BONNIE LOU MADISON - OPSAHL, daughter of George and Catherine (Daily) Madison was born in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn. on June 25, 1939.
She married at Brownsdale, Minn. on Jan. 28, 1956, Elmer Opsahl, son of Roy C. and Ida (Nelson) Opsahl. He was born at Spring Grove, Minn. on June 15, 1937.
Children of Elmer and Bonnie Lou (Madison) Opsahl:
Born at Austin, Minn.
i. Kathy Jo Opsahl, b. Aug. 5, 1956
ii. Pamela Kay Opsahl, b. Dec. 29, 1957

200. DOROTHY JEAN MADISON - WILLIAMS, daughter of Donald Carter and Bernice (Cleveland) Madison, was born at Austin, Minn. on May 2, 1929.
She married at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 28, 1948, William Ralph Williams, son of Alfred and Hazel Gladis (Nelson) Williams. He was born at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 9, 1928.
Children of William Ralph and Dorothy Jean (Madison) Williams:
Born at Milwaukee, Wisc.
i. Richard Donald Williams, b. June 28, 1949.
Born at Austin, Minn.
ii. David Gene Williams, b. Nov. 14, 1952.
iii. Carol Sue Williams, b. Mar. 27, 1957.

201. MARION JOAN MADISON - HOWELLS, daughter of Donald Carter and Bernice (Cleveland) Madison, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 24, 1936.
She married at Austin, Minn. on June 6, 1954, Kenneth Richard Howells, son of Ralph Miller and Juanita Ora (Morgan) Howells. He was born at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 10, 1934.
Children of Kenneth Richard and Marion Joan (Madison) Howells:
Born at Austin, Minn.
i. Mark Wayne Howells, b. Feb. 27, 1955
ii. Michael Wessley Howells, b. Dec. 12, 1957.

202. KAREN JEANNETTE MADISON - MARTIN, daughter of Donald Carter and Bernice (Cleveland) Madison, was born at Austin, Minn. on June 24, 1941.
She married at Austin, Minn. on May 4, 1957, John William Martin, son of Charles Joseph and Esther Effie (Frisby) Martin. He was born at Austin, Minn. on April 1, 1939.
Children of John William and Karen Jeannette (Madison) Martin:
Born at Austin, Minn.
i. John Patrick Martin, b. Nov. 10, 1957

203. JOAN L. LESSARD - SAVIDES, daughter of Samuel and Marilla (Jette) Lessard, was born at Montreal, Que., on Oct. 23, 1934.
She married Edward K. Savides, son of Kiriacos and Alice (Carroll) Savides. He was born at Springfield, Mass. on April 3, 1934.
Children:
Born at Springfield, Mass.
i. Michael Savides, b. May 18, 1953
ii. Alan Savides, b. May 13, 1957

204. RICHARD ALLEN SEEBACH, son of John and Harriet (Cochran) Seebach, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Sept. 5, 1924.
He married in Jan. 1945, Joyce Fornkruke, and was divorced the same year. There were no children.

205. BILL ROBERT COCHRAN SEEBACH, son of John and Harriet (Cochran) Seebach, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Dec. 5, 1929.

He married at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho on July 9, 1954, Faye Coomes, daughter of Benjamin Lee and Carrie (Deskins) Coomes. She was born at Holden, West Virginia on Oct. 29, 1931.

Children of Bill Robert Cochran and Faye (Coomes) Seebach:

i. Bill Robert Cochran Seebach II, b. Apr. 16, 1950 at El Paso, Texas
ii. Nancy Lynn Seebach, b. June 2, 1951 at Merced, Calif.
iii. Johnny Lee Seebach, b. Jan. 10, 1955 at Spokane, Wash.

206. IRENE ELIZABETH SEEBACH - ADKINS, daughter of John and Harriet (Cochran) Seebach, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on July 30, 1932.

She married at Pine River, Minn. on Oct. 4, 1950, John Benjamin Adkins, son of Dr. C. M. and Minnie M. (Hill) Adkins. He was born at Grygla, Minn. on Dec. 31, 1918.

Children of John and Irene (Seebach) Adkins:

i. Alicia Cristine Adkins, b. Aug. 28, 1951 at _____

207. JOHN LESLIE MILLER, son of George and Dorothy (Shultz) Miller, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Dec. 18, 1931.

He married at Davenport, Iowa on Sept. 18, 1954, Marlene Hammill, daughter of Joseph and Reta Mae (Harrelson) Hammill. She was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on Feb. 18, 1934.

Children of John and Marlene (Hammill) Miller:

i. Kim Leslie Miller, b. Dec. 22, 1955 at Fort Sill, Okla.

208. MARY LOUISE FLAHERTY - CAUDILL, daughter of Edward and Vera (Carter) Flaherty, was born at Fort Dodge, Iowa on Feb. 8, 1921.

She married at San Francisco, Calif. on Sept. 25, 1945, James Reid Caudill, son of John and Bess (Reisner) Caudill. He was christened "John Reid Caudill" but his parents later changed his name to "James Reid Caudill". He was born at Quicksand, Ky. on Nov. 21, 1919. John Caudill, his father, died in 1924 at Jackson, Ky. and was buried there.

Children of J. Reid and Louise (Flaherty) Caudill:

Born at Louisville, Ky.

i. Rebecca Reid Caudill, b. Sept. 4, 1946
ii. Michael Edward Caudill, b. May 24, 1948
iii. Barbara Louise Caudill, b. May 21, 1952

209. JOHN EDWARD THRUSH, son of Waldo and Marguerite (DeGroff) Thrush, was born at Des Moines, Iowa on Jan. 22, 1920.

He married at Minneapolis, Minn. on June 16, 1944, Elizabeth Louise Olson, daughter of Harvard and Mildred (Hollenbeck) Olson. She was born at Morris, Minn. on Feb. 9, 1923. Mildred (Hollenbeck) Olson died in 1936 at Morris, Minn. and was buried there.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Olson) Thrush:

i. Robert Edward Thrush, b. May 13, 1945 at Minneapolis, Minn.
ii. Margaret Elizabeth Thrush, b. Aug. 30, 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah
iii. Van Oliver Thrush, b. Aug. 13, 1948 at Salt Lake City, Utah
iv. Connie Lynne Thrush, b. July 29, 1949 at Ogden, Utah
v. Deborah Thrush, b. Sept. 25, 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah
vi. Perry Dean Thrush, b. Nov. 11, 1951 at Northridge, Calif.

210. DAVID CARTER DEGROFF, son of Kenneth Carter and Alice (Erlougher) DeGroff, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Nov. 13, 1925.

He married at Fremont, Neb. on Dec. 24, 1950, Wilma Burt, daughter of Earl Vernon and Mary Elizabeth (Stone) Burt. She was born at Leshara, Neb. on Dec. 17, 1926.

211. MARK EDSON DEGROFF, JR., son of Mark Edson and Dora (Nerbovig) DeGroff, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Dec. 21, 1926.

He married at Park Ridge, Ill. on June 14, 1947, Audrey Grant, daughter of Hubert Lloyd and Doris Violet (Hales) Grant. She was born at Chicago, Ill. on Apr. 6, 1927.

Children of Mark and Audrey (Grant) DeGroff:

Born at Los Angeles, Calif.

i. Marilyn Elaine DeGroff, b. Nov. 26, 1950
ii. Mark Edson DeGroff, III, b. Nov. 10, 1953
iii. Denise Elizabeth DeGroff, b. Nov. 8, 1954.

212. CAROLE LOUISE LEWIS - BAXTER, daughter of Carter John and Lucille Elizabeth (Schilling) Lewis, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 23, 1931.

She married at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 12, 1956, Gerald Baxter, son of George Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Palmquist) Baxter. He was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on June 13, 1934.

213. JANE C. GALLOWAY - NILES, daughter of Ralph and Ruby (Adair) Galloway, was born at Portland, Oreg. on Nov. 25, 1922.

She married first_____.

Child of_____and Jane (Galloway)_____:

i. Carol Ann _____, Niles, b. Nov. 11, 1941 at Burbank, Calif.

She married secondly at Kalispell, Montana on Jan.___, 1947, Herbert LeRoy Niles, son of Harry L. and Fanny (Willey) Niles. He was born at Spokane, Wash. on Aug. 6, 1918.

Children of Herbert and Jane (Galloway) Niles:

ii. Sharon M. Niles, b. Dec. 17, 1947 at Kalispell, Mont.
iii. John L. Niles, b. Dec. 29, 1949 at Livingston, Mont.

Herbert Niles was first married to_____.

Children of Herbert and _____Niles:

i. Shirley Niles, b. Mar. 3, 1937 at Livingston, Mont.; m. Michael P. McGrath
ii. Monty Ray Niles, b. Feb. 4, 1938 at Livingston, Mont.

214. JOAN WINIFRED DAVIS - HALL, GALLOWAY, daughter of William and Estelle (Stockman) Davis, was born at Glasgow, Mont. on Oct. 20, 1920.

She married first at Glasgow, Mont. on Aug. 3, 1940, Harold M. Hall. He was born at Beaver Creek, Ill. on Sept.___, 1910; died in an army hospital in Georgia on Feb. 22, 1947. They were divorced in Phoenix, Arizona on Aug. 8, 1946.

She married secondly, at Carmel, Calif. on Feb. 8, 1952, Robert Galloway, son of George and Ida (McBirney, McBurney) Galloway. He was born at East Orange, N. J. on May 10, 1916.

Children of Robert and Joan (Davis) Galloway:

i. Infant son born dead, Feb. 6, 1953.
ii. Scott Robert Galloway, b. Aug. 17, 1954; died Aug. 18, 1954.

215. JEROME BARDSLEY "JERE" DAVIS, son of William B. and Estelle Marie (Stockman) Davis, was born at Glasgow, Montana on Oct. 31, 1923.
He married at Carrington, North Dakota on Sept. 15, 1956, Margaret P. Zink, daughter of Peter P. and Ruth M. (Murphy) Zink. She was born at Carrington, No. Dak. on July 25, 1935.
Children of Jerome and Margaret (Zink) Davis:
i. Jennifer Marie Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1957 at Butte, Mont.

216. WILL FRANKLYN FERRELL, JR., son of Will and Myrtle (Sutherland) Ferrell, was born at Lake Charles, La. on Apr. 16, 1915.
He married at Monterey, Calif. on Nov. 30, 1944, Dariel Mae Hunt, daughter of Archibald Alexis and Maturia Ann (Purdy) Hunt. She was born at Portland, Oreg. on Sept. 5, 1922.
a Children of Will and Dariel (Hunt) Ferrell:
i. Glenda Rae Ferrell, b. Apr. 23, 1947 at Lake Charles, La.
ii. Darrel Franklyn Ferrell, b. June 25, 1950 at Portland, Oreg..

217. RALPH JOE FERRELL, son of Will and Myrtle (Sutherland) Ferrell, was born at Lake Charles, La. on Jan. 29, 1917.
He married at_____ on_____, Mable Newman, daughter of _____.
Children of Ralph and Mable (Newman) Ferrell:
i. Marsha Carol Ferrell, b. about 1943.

218. MYRTLE DOROTHY FERRELL - CORKRAN, daughter of Will and Myrtle (Sutherland) Ferrell, was born at Lake Charles, La. on Dec. 10, 1920.
She married at_____ on_____, Volta Corkran, son of_____.
Children of Volta and Myrtle Dorothy (Ferrell) Corkran:
i. Myrtle Grace Corkran, b. about 1943.

219. JOHN DEWEY SUTHERLAND, JR., son of John Dewey and Erma (Ellis) Sutherland, was born at Lake Charles, La. on Sept. 1, 1927.
He married at Natchez, Mississippi on Sept. 15, 1949, Mary Angeline Beeson, daughter of William Henry and Lola (Hoglan) Beeson. She was born at Leesville, La. on Jan. 2, 1931.
Children of John Dewey, Jr. and Mary Angeline (Beeson) Sutherland:
Born at Baton Rouge, La.
i. Dennis Alan Sutherland, b. June 18, 1953
ii. Curtis Wayne Sutherland, b. Mar. 3, 1956

220. CLARA GERTRUDE BRUNT - GOLDEN, daughter of Dewey and Pearl (Sutherland) Brunt, was born at Lake Charles, La. on Sept. 21, 1920.
She married at_____on_____, Forrest Golden.

221. LILLIAN ELIZABETH BRUNT - BOWERS, daughter of Dewey and Pearl (Sutherland) Brunt, was born at Lake Charles, La. on Dec. 19, 1922.
She married at_____on_____John Milton Bowers, son of _____.
Children of John and Lillian (Brunt) Bowers:
i. Jacqueline Marie Bowers, b. about 1942
ii. Ceciley Ann Bowers, b. about 1944

222. BILLIE SUE WEITZEL - AMBRAZIATIS, daughter of Aloysius and Veda (Alton) Weitzel was born at Texarkana, Texas on Sept. 9, 1925.

She married at_____on May 30, 1954, William Alexander Ambraziatis, son of William and Tillie (Kuckisnauage) Ambraziatis. He was born at Fairfield, Conn. on Nov. 16, 1925.

223. JOAN BUCHANAN - YOUNG, daughter of George and Byrdie Bell (Harbour) Buchanan, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on Mar. 22, 1936.
She married at Los Angeles, Calif. on Sept. 5, 1953, Howard Young, son of George and Katherine (Chung) Young. He was born at Los Angeles on Mar. 29, 1936; died at Los Angeles,on Jan. 3, 1955 at the age of 19 years and was buried at Rosedale Cemetery at Los Angeles, Calif.
Child of Howard and Joan (Buchanan) Young:
i. Jacqueline Young, b. Aug. 14, 1954 at Los Angeles, Calif.

224. CURTIS GILBERTSON, son of Carl and Enid (Finbraaten) Gilbertson, was born at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 13, 1932.
He married at Northwood, Iowa on Dec. 14, 1952, Kay Mickelson, daughter of Wilbur and Lola May (Blunt) Mickelson. She was born at St. Ansgar, Iowa on Nov. 13, 1937.

225. CLAIRE ENID GILBERTSON - HABERKORN, daughter of Carl and Enid (Finbraaten) Gilbertson, was born at Austin, Minn. on July 8, 1933.
She married at Denver, Colo. on Mar. 23, 1956, Bill C. Haberkorn, son of Robert G. and Ann Marie (Carlson) Haberkorn. He was born at Denver, Colo. on Feb. 20, 1931.

226. ROSE GILBERTSON - PECK, daughter of Carl and Enid (Finbraaten) Gilbertson, was born at Austin, Minn. on May 2, 1935.
She married at Austin, Minn. on April 30, 1955, Donald W. Peck, son of John K., Sr. and Elnora (Blowers) Peck. He was born at Lansing, Minn. on Oct. 3, 1931.
Children of Donald and Rose (Gilbertson) Peck:
i. Douglas Craig Peck, b. Nov. 26, 1955 at Fairmont, Minn.
ii. Randall Duane Peck, July 22, 1957 at Austin, Minn.

227. VONDA LEE "BUBBLES" AMES - YOUNG, daughter of Laurence and Grace (Bell) Ames, was born at Austin, Minn. on May 18, 1933.
She married at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 17, 1952, Frederick Lloyd Young, Jr., son of Frederick Lloyd and Pruda Armington (Moulton) Young. He was born at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 14, 1931.
Children of Frederick and Vonda (Ames) Young:
i. John Laurance Young, b. Dec. 3, 1953 at West Point, New York
ii. David Michael Young, b. June 8, 1955 at Austin, Minn.
iii. Patrick Edward Young, b. July 4, 1957 at Austin, Minn.

228. JO ANNE MERRIOTT - HICKENBOTTOM, daughter of Robert and Eileen Annette (Bell) Merriott, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 6, 1937.
She married at Yuma, Arizona on Feb. 16, 1952, Robert Royal Hickenbottom, son of James Franklin and Lyle Naomi (Crist) Hickenbottom. He was born at Arcadia, Neb. on May 11, 1932.
Children of Robert and JoAnne (Merriott) Hickenbottom:
Born at Escondido, Calif.
i. Mitzi Rochelle Hickenbottom b. June 29, 1953
ii. Kathleen La Vonne Hickenbottom, b. Sept. 12, 1954

229. CHARLES LOREN DAVIS, son of Charles William and Irene Rose (Carter) Davis, was born in Montreal, Que. on Sept. 27, 1925.

He married at Stratford, Conn. on Sept. 27, 1950, Particia Kathleen Jane Mathews, daughter of Richard Henry and Maude Beatrice (Newman) Mathews. She was born at Montreal, Que. on Sept. 22, 1929. Richard Henry Mathews died on Apr. 1, 1945 at Montreal and was buried at Montreal Memorial Park.

Children of Charles Leon and Patricia (Mathews) Davis:

Born at Reading, Penn.

i. Cynthia Gail Davis, b. July 21, 1953
ii. Charles Loren Jason Davis, b. Oct. 29, 1955
iii. Craig Glenn Davis, b. Dec. 10, 1956

230. ROBERT WILLIAM DAVIS, son of Charles William and Irene Rose (Carter) Davis, was born at Montreal, Que. on July 28, 1930.

He married at Montreal, Que. on June 6, 1953, Anne Lorraine Conrick, daughter of Thomas Stephen and Daisy Lillian (Cheeper) Conrick. She was born at Montreal, Quebec on Jan. 18, 1935.

PHELPS FAMILY

Ancestry of Amos Phelps born 1750, who we believe was the ancestor of our family of Phelps.

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
James Phelps	&	Joan_____
William Phelps	&	Dorothy_____
William Phelps	&	1st wife_____
Joseph Phelps	&	Hannah Newton
Joseph Phelps	&	Mary Case
Amos Phelps	&	Sarah Pettibone
John Phelps	&	Thanks Wilcox
Amos Phelps	&	Phebe_____
? same man		
Amos Phelps	&	Diadama Long (2nd wife ?)
? father of Luman		
Luman Phelps	&	Hannah Briggs

The following taken from "Phelps Family of America", by Phelps and Servin; from the records of the Church of Christ of Norfolk, Conn., 1761-1813; from "Records of Simsbury, Conn." by Bates, 1898 - is the ancestry of Amos Phelps who we believe was the father of Luman Phelps. Immediately following the ancestry will be given the records which seem to substantiate the claim. It is hoped that absolute proof will someday be found, possibly in Canada.

ANCESTRY OF AMOS PHELPS (1750-_____)

JAMES PHELPS was born about 1520, and was supposed to have been a brother of Francis Phylppe of Nether Tyne, Staffordshire, England. His wife's name was Joan. Says Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Administrations 1587-1591, page 60 - "May 10th, 1588, commission issued to Joan Phelps, relict (widow) of James Phelps, late of Tewkesbury, deceased, to administer the goods and chattles of said deceased." Their children were baptized at Tewkesbury Church.

WILLIAM PHELPS, son of James and Joan Phelps, was baptized on Aug. 4, 1560 in Tewkesbury Abbey Church, Gloucestershire, England. His wife's name was Dorothy. Says Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Administrations 1611-1614, "Sept. 28, 1611 - Commissioned to Dorothy Phelps, relict of William Phelps, late of Tewkesbury, deceased, to administer the goods and chattles of the said deceased." He probably died in 1611. His wife, Dorothy, died in 1613.

WILLIAM PHELPS, son of William and Dorothy Phelps, was baptized on Aug. 19, 1599 at Tewkesbury Abbey Church. He married in England, but the name of his wife is not known.

William Phelps and family, and his brother George, were the first Phelps emigrants to New England. They are the ancestors of a large proportion of the Phelps families in America. William Phelps, his wife, and their six children, with his brother George, came to America in the ship Mary and John. They sailed from Plymouth, England, March 20, 1630 arriving and landing at Nantasket, now Hull, Massachusetts, May 30, 1630, - a trip of over two months. This company settled in Dorchester, Mass., the first settlers and founders of that place. It was the first town in the Massachusetts Colony to organize a town government, and William Phelps was active in town matters.

His wife died in 1635. The family removed to Windsor, Connecticut when that place was settled in 1635-6. The trip took two weeks. There are many references to him in the Massachusetts Colonial Records. He held many town offices in Windsor.

He died July 14, 1672 at Windsor in the 73rd year of his life.

JOSEPH PHELPS, son of William Phelps and his first wife whose name is unknown, was born in England about 1629. He emigrated with his father to New England in 1630, living first in Dorchester, then Windsor, Ct., and later at Simsbury, Ct.

He married first Hannah Newton, daughter of Roger Newton, on Sept. 20, 1660 at Windsor, Ct. She died at Simsbury in 1675.

He was granted land in Simsbury, Ct. in 1667, in the first grant of that place.

He died at Simsbury in 1684 at the age of 55 years.

JOSEPH PHELPS, son of Joseph and Hannah (Newton) Phelps, was born in Windsor, Ct. on Aug. 20, 1667 and baptized on Aug. 27, 1667; died at Simsbury, Ct. on Jan. 20, 1750.

He married, as his third wife, Mary Case, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Case. She was born at Simsbury on June 22, 1669; died at Simsbury on Sept. 10, 1757.

Joseph Phelps settled at Simsbury, Ct. and was one of its most influential citizens. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for many years. He was elected to the General Assembly from 1709 - 1727, 28 times; during this time the Legislature held two sessions each year.

His will dated Nov. 20, 1744 and found at Hartford, Ct. Probate Court, starts, "I, Joseph Phelps, of ye Town of Simsbury and County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut....."

AMOS PHELPS, son of Joseph and Mary (Case) Phelps, was born at Simsbury, Ct. in 1703; died at Simsbury on June 11, 1777 about 74 years of age.

He married at Simsbury on July 1, 1723, Sarah Pettibone, daughter of John^{2} (John^{1}) and Mary (Buell) Pettibone, She was born in Simsbury in 1704; died there on Apr. 8, 1781 in her 77th year. See Pettibone Family for her Ancestry.

Amos settled in Simsbury. He served in the Revolutionary War for 3 months in 1776, the 4th Regiment, Company 9.

JOHN PHELPS, son of Amos and Sarah (Pettibone) Phelps, was born in Simsbury, Ct. on Feb. 20, 1723/24; died at Norfolk, Ct. on Feb. 11, 1812 in his 88th year.

He married first at Simsbury, Ct. on June 15, 1741, Thanks Wilcox. She was born in Simsbury in 1720; died at Simsbury on Dec. 22, 1778 in her 58th year.

He settled at Simsbury, or Turkey Hills, Ct., later in life removing to Norfolk, Ct. He served in the Revolutionary War 9 months in Capt. Lyman's Company.

Children of John and Thanks (Wilcox) Phelps:

i. Thankful (Thanks) Phelps, b. Dec. 11, 1742; m. Andrew Moore and Matthew Phelps

ii. John Phelps, b. Feb. 5, 1744/45; m. Desire Holt

iii. Martha Phelps, b. Aug. 14, 1747; m. Samuel Pettibone (oldest son Luman, b. 1764)

*iv. Amos Phelps, b. Mar. 31, 1750; m. Phebe _ _ _ _ _ _ _; ? m. 2nd Diadama Long

v. Frederick Phelps, b. Oct. 13, 1751; d. Oct. 16, 1767
vi. Darius Phelps, b. Oct. 15, 1752; m. Mary Akin
vii. Sarah Phelps, b. Aug. 12, 1754; m. Ozias Bingham and Nicholas Holt
viii. Jedediah Phelps, b. May 12, 1756; m. Lydia Gaylord
ix. Jeremiah Wilcox Phelps, b. Jan. 27, 1760; m. Anna Humphrey

AMOS PHELPS, son of John and Thanks (Wilcox) Phelps, was born at Simsbury, Ct. on Mar. 31, 1750; He moved to Vernon (should this read Vermont?) and then to Canada, says the Phelps Genealogy.

Among the records of the Christ Church, Norfolk, Ct. are the baptismal records of the children of Amos and Phebe Phelps:

i. Martha Phelps, bapt. Sept. 18, 1774
ii. Charlotte Phelps. bapt. Sept. 6, 1778
iii. Oliver-Cromwell Phelps, bapt. Apr. 29, 1781
iv. Eldad, bapt. June 1, 1783

Also at this church are family records of families of Hatch and Frisbie. The Hatch Family Genealogy under David Hatch states, "He was dismissed from the church, Norfolk First, to go to Vermont about 1787 with others by the name of Phelps and Frisbie."

In "History of Rutland Co., Vt.", by Smith and Rann on page 339 is a list of Freeholders in 1780. Among others are named Amos Phelps, Daniel Squire, Nathan Osgood, Jared Watkins.

The 1790 census of Vermont, Rutland County, lists Amos Phelps family:

1 male over 16	This would be the father Amos
4 males under 16	This could be Oliver-Cromwell age 9 Eldad age 7 2 sons probably born in Vt. (Luman?) (Amos, Jr.?)
3 females	This could be the mother, Martha & Charlotte

A search was made of the records of Vital Statistics of the city of Rutland, Vt., early church records, and the land deeds which are recorded in the city clerk's office. The report from Mrs. Alton Swan of Rutland follows:

"I drew a blank in the vital records and church records. Evidently Amos Phelps was resident in Rutland such a short time that he never joined any church nor had any of his children baptized here.

There are nine land transactions recorded but in no instance were any names of his children mentioned except on one in which his daughter Charlotte signed as a witness to the deed. In all cases he is called "of Rutland". His wife's name does not appear on any of the deeds. He evidently lived in the northerly section of Rutland - towards the Pittsford line.

The West Parish Congregational Church records start with Baptisms for the year 1789 - nothing prior. The East Parish Records start with the year 1796. An interesting marriage is recorded in the West Parish Records as follows:

1790 March 17 Miny Phelps to Aaron Watkins
(Ref: West Parish Cong. Church Records Book I p. 133)

She evidently was of this family of Phelps, probably a daughter. (Could this be Martha - age 16?)

Following is an abstract of the land deeds in Rutland for Amos Phelps. He evidently purchased land here as early as 1784 - and removed from Rutland about 1793.

ABSTRACTS OF LAND DEEDS RECORDED IN BOOK II, RUTLAND, VT.

Oct. 13, 1784	Amos Phelps: Grantee Samuel Robinson: Grantor	p. 401
Nov. 18, 1789	Amos Phelps: Grantee Daniel Squires: Grantor	p. 404
Aug. 25, 1790	Amos Phelps: Grantee Joshua Perry: Grantor	p. 402
Aug. 25, 1790	Amos Phelps: Grantee Joshua Perry: Grantor	p. 403
Sept. 17, 1791	Amos Phelps: Grantor Nathan Osgood: Grantee	p. 422
Sept. 26, 1791	Amos Phelps: Grantor Nathan Osgood: Grantee	p. 320
Sept. 29, 1792	Amos Phelps: Grantee Nathan Osgood: Grantor	p. 383
Feb. 19, 1793	Amos Phelps: Grantor Nathan Osgood: Grantee	p. 420
Feb. 23, 1793	Amos Phelps: Grantor Elisha Morey: Grantee (Charlotte Phelps, one of the two witnesses to this deed)	p. 431
Feb. 23, 1793	Amos Phelps: Grantor Sarah Brigham: Grantee	p. 437

(End of Rutland Search)

The 1800 census of Vermont does not list Amos Phelps.

RECORDS IN CANADA

A search was made of the Land Records made by Notary Leon Lalanne which are in the Bedford District Archives at Sweetsburg, Province of Quebec. While not proving that Amos Phelps was the father of Luman Phelps, and that Eldad Phelps was a brother of Luman Phelps, they do add to the evidence.

Mar. 31, 1802	Sale by Caleb Tree to Amos Phelps of Stanbridge. Lot 11 Range 2 100 acres.
Jan. 7, 1807	Sale by George Ross to Amos Phelps, the younger Lot 9 Range 2 (Stanbridge) 2 acres on the northeasterly bank of the Pike River for 100 Spanish dollars.
May 6, 1807	Amos Phelps to Eldad Phelps, his son Lot 11 Range 2, which Amos Phelps purchased of Caleb Tree on Mar. 31, 1802.

July 8, 1807 Sale by Moses Hunkins of Stanbridge to Diadama Phelps (maiden name, "Long"), wife of Amos Phelps residing at Richelieu, Shefford Co.
Lot 9 Range 2 Stanbridge
60 acres on Pike River, west boundary the east bank of the river for 300 Spanish dollars

July 8, 1807 Sale by Amos Phelps to Moses Hunkins
Lot 11 Range 2 Stanbridge
100 acres
for 300 Spanish dollars

no date but was after Sept. 20, 1808 Bond by Amos Phelps, senior and junior, to George Ross for 10 pounds in an assault & battery action, Amos Phelps, senior and junior, enter a complaint against Sam Bickford & Abner Bickford. (Signed by both Amos, Sr. and Amos Jr.)

Nov. 14, 1816 Attorney Elias Jenkins of and for Luman Phelps of Rougemont, yoeman, and Eldad Phelps - sale to Simeon Wells on Nov. 12, 1816
Lot 4 Range 1
in presence of Jeremiah Russell and George Briggs.

Apr. 1, 1818 Luman Phelps, grantor in the above sale, personally appeared. Signed by Luman Phelps in Rougemont.

Dec. 2, 1818 Eldad Phelps and Luman Phelps of Stanbridge to Simeon Wells
Land in township of Stanbridge Lot 4 in the 1st range of lots
50 acres - for $200.
In the presence of John Chandler and Joseph Winch
Signed by Luman Phelps. Note - this signature of Luman Phelps is identical to the Luman Phelps signature on the marriage record of John Chartier and Charlotte Phelps in 1836 at Abbotsford!

Apr. 22, 1820 Addie Vincent of St. Armand, yeoman, to Luman Phelps of Stanbridge
Lot 1 Range 2 200 acres that was granted at the City of Quebec
Jan. 2, 1809 by His Majesty to Addie Vincent.

Aug. 23, 1820 Notary at St. Armand, Co. of Bedford, District Montreal, Province Lower Canada
Luman Phelps of Stanbridge to William Briggs
$125 paid by William Briggs
Luman Phelps doth cede, sell, transfer and quit all the rest and remainder yet to come and unexpired of the term of 21 years commenced on Jan. 2, 1809 - land that was transferred by Addie Vincent Apr. 22, 1820.
Lot 1 Range 2 (a clergy reserve) 100 acres
note: same signature as on Dec. 2, 1818 sale.

Feb. 24, 1821 Deed of sale by Eldad Phelps to Lyman Tree
Lot 11 Range 2
for $500
as the same was unto him conveyed by Amos Phelps on May 6, 1807

MARRIAGES IN VERMONT

Franklin, Vt. Jan. 29, 1805 Eldad Phelps and Abigal Tree (Records at Sweetsburg Archives show a daughter Olive born to them Sept. 9, 1817 - they were of Stanbridge, Quebec, when she was baptized on Oct. 16, 1842)

Franklin, Vt. June 11, 1812 Luman Phelps and Hannah Briggs

Franklin, Vt. borders Canada; during those years many came over into the United States to be married. Neither of these records gave the residence of the parties concerned. Stanbridge is not far over the border in Canada.

LONG FAMILY NOTES

The writer believes that Amos Phelps married Diadama Long as his second wife, probably in Rutland, Vt. although no record has been found.

Diadama Long, daughter of Lemuel and Martha (Brewster) Long, was born in Coventry, Ct. on Jan. 14, 1763. Her two brothers, Jesse and Levi Long were in the 1790 census of Rutland, Vt. along with Amos Phelps. Her father and brother, both Lemuel Long, were in Coventry, Ct. 1790 census. There is a Long Genealogy which traces the family to John Long in the early 1600s. See "New England Families" Vol. II, p. 832 1913 by Cutter.

Diadama Long, widow of Amos Phelps, died on Mar. 9, 1837 at Rougemont, Quebec "in the 77th year of her age and was buried on th 11th day of the same month in the presence of the subscribing witnesses - Thomas Johnson, missionary; Stephen Chartier, Deidama Chartier." This record is of the St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford and was found at the St. Hyacinthe Archives.

PETTIBONE FAMILY

JOHN PETTIBONE, first of the family in America settled in Simsbury, Conn. One tradition says that he came from Wales. He married at Windsor, Conn. on Feb. 16, 1664 Sarah Eggleston, daughter of Begot Eggleston. She was born in Windsor, Conn. on Mar. 28, 1643. Her father came from Exeter, England where he was born in 1590; came to America in ship "Mary and John" in 1630 and was first a settler in Dorchester, Mass., later removing to Windsor, Conn.; died in Windsor Sept. 1, 1671.

John Pettibone was a member of the first church organized in Simsbury, as were his wife and several of his children. He was a farmer. In his old age he lived with one of his sons. His wife Sarah died July 8, 1713, just one week before the death of her husband. He died July 15, 1713. The house where he died is on main street of the Village of Weatogue, in Simsbury, and in 1876 was in good preservation, and in possession of the Pettibone family. Simsbury is part of the old "Windsor Colony".

JOHN PETTIBONE, son of John and Sarah (Eggleston) Pettibone, was born June 15, 1665. He married at Windsor, Conn. on Dec. 18, 1690, Mary Bissell. He was a farmer and a member of the first church in Simsbury. He lived on the east side of the Farmington River, near or in the Village of Weatogue.

Phelps Genealogy says his wife was Mary Buell.

SARAH PETTIBONE - PHELPS, daughter of John and Mary (Bissell) Pettibone, was born in Simsbury in 1704 where she died in her 77th year on April 8, 1781. She married at Simsbury on July 1, 1723, Amos Phelps, son of Joseph and Mary (Case) Phelps. He was born in Simsbury in 1708 and died there on June 11, 1777 at age about 74 years.

See Phelps Family for his ancestry and their descendants.

REFERENCES: "Genealogy of the Pettibone Family" 1885 by I. Fayette Pettibone.
"Genealogy and Family History of Connecticut" by Cutter - Vol. I
"Phelps Family of America" by Phelps and Servin

OUR KNOWN PHELPS FAMILY

In a letter to R. J. S. Carter in 1909, Amy Carter Galloway, granddaughter of Luman Phelps states, "There were three brothers, Luman, Jeremiah who was Mrs. Cressey's and Mrs. Gemmel's father, and Cromwell Phelps. I know of only one sister Aunt Selinda, Mrs. McCray."

There may have been others; the writer believes that there were older ones. A search was made of the area in the Province of Quebec where the family lived. Records found will be included under the appropriate name.

The writer believes that the parents of these above named were Amos and Diadama (Long) Phelps. Absolute proof has not yet been found, although all records found seem to substantiate the belief.

(1) Luman Phelps, b. about 1787 to 1790; m. Hannah Briggs
(2) Jeremiah Phelps, b. June 9, 1794 (1797); m. Margaret Collins
(3) Cromwell Phelps, b. July 19, 1803; m. Mary Josette Roi & Catherine Dubois
Selinda Phelps, b._____; m._____McCray. No further information found.

1. LUMAN PHELPS, probably the son of Amos and Diadama (Long) Phelps, was born in Vermont or Connecticut. The 1875 census record of Amy Phelps Chandler says Vermont; while the same census record of Charlotte Phelps Carter says Connecticut. Luman was no doubt born between 1787 and 1790; this is based on the supposition that he was Amos Phelps' son, that he was born just before the family left Connecticut or just after they arrived in Vermont, and that he was an older brother of Jeremiah. I think it probable that he was born in Vermont after a second marrigae of Amos Phelps to Diadama Long. His baptismal record does not appear in the Connecticut Church with the other children of Amos and Phebe Phelps.

The date and place of his death is not known. He was alive in 1836, when he signed the marriage record of his daughter Charlotte to John Chartier. This signature is identical with the signature of the land record at Stanbridge, Quebec in 1818. (See these records under AMOS PHELPS.)

He married at Franklin, Vt. on June 11, 1812, Hannah Briggs. The Justice of Peace who married them was Samuel Hubbard. The place of residence is not given on this marriage record. Franklin is very close to the Canadian border. The names of the parents of Hannah Briggs are not known. She was born in Connecticut, according to Charlotte Phelps Carter in the 1875 census; or in Canada according to Amy Phelps Chandler in the same census. She was probably born about 1795 which would make her age 17 when married. She died when her children were young.

After the death of Hannah, Luman married secondly, _____Cromwell who was born in Chazy, New York.

Children of Luman and Hannah (Briggs) Phelps:
(according to the 1909 letter of Amy Carter Galloway)

(4) i. Amy Phelps, b. Sept. 26, 1814 at Stanbridge East, P. Q.; m. Welcome Chandler
(5) ii. Diadama Phelps, b. Jan. 13, 1817 near Abbotsford, P. Q.; m. Stephen Chartier
(6) iii. Charlotte Phelps, b. Aug. 16, 1819 at Rougemont, P. Q.; m. John Chartier

iv. Luana Phelps
v. Roxana Phelps
(7) vi. Anice Phelps, b._____; m. Hiram Birch
vii. Starling Phelps

Children of Luman and_____(Cromwell) Phelps:
viii. Hannah Phelps, b._____ ; m._____West
ix. Dorothy Phelps, b._____; m. _____

2. JEREMIAH PHELPS, brother of Luman Phelps, and probably the son of Amos and Diadama (Long) Phelps, was "born in Canada East on June 9, 1794" says his tombstone. His baptismal record gives a different birth date:- "Baptized on 23 Sept. 1831, Jeremiah Phelps of Rougemont farmer born 9th June 1797. Witnesses Dennis Downing, John Carden. Minister Thomas Johnson." This is found at St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford, Quebec. Also baptized on the same day were Cromwell Phelps, and John son of Jeremiah. Jeremiah Phelps died at Lyle, Minn. on May 9, 1865 at the age of 71 (68) years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

He married Margaret Collins in about 1819, place not known, as the marriage record has not been found. She was born in Ireland, date not known for sure,- in the fall of 1796 according to her age in the 1857 and 1860 census records; on Feb. 6, 1798 according to her age at death on Jan. 27, 1868 at age of 69 years 11 months and 21 days; in 1796 according to her age of 70 in 1866 record of the Episcopal Church of Austin, Minn. with her son Mr. Edward Phelps. She died at Lyle, Minn. and was also buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

Jeremiah Phelps owned land at Milton, Quebec in 1849 adjoining that of John Chartier (later John Carter of Austin, Minn.) His son Thomas Phelps bought land of Nathaniel Chartier in 1847 at Milton.

Jeremiah's son Amos came to Darien, Wisc. in 1846, and to Burlington, Wisc. as early as 1852, probably earlier. The first record of Jeremiah in Burlington is in 1856. Abstracts of deeds and mortgages, given in chronological order, in Racine County, Wisc. will be given to show activity of the family there.

Feb. 16, 1852 — Mortgages Vol. O, p. 455
Amos Phelps to John Aiken - Amos Phelps loaned to John Aiken $565 to purchase fraction of quarter section #30 township #3 north of Range 19 E. 124 1/3 acres.
Recorded Apr. 8, 1852.

Feb. 28, 1852 — Mortgages Vol. O, p. 528
Amos Phelps to Pliny M. Perkins - Amos Phelps sold to, on a mortgage, Pliny M. Perkins, for $4200 the undivided half of real estate lying in town of Burlington and other land.
Recorded May 26, 1852.
Satisfaction of Mortgage is found in Vol. W, p. 403. Satisfied July 7, 1854.
Recorded June 2, 1857.

Jan. 20, 1854 — Deeds Vol. 36, p. 16
Pliny M. Perkins to Amos Phelps - Pliny M. Perkins and wis wife, in consideration of $600 sold to Amos Phelps a parcel of land in Section 30 Township 3 north of Range 19 E.
Recorded Apr. 29, 1857.

Apr. 3, 1854 — Mortgages Vol. W, p. 349 - Discharge

Amos Phelps to Lafayette Pitkin - Mortgage of Apr. 3, 1854 - fully paid and cancelled - Apr. 27, 1857.
Recorded Apr. 28, 1857

Sept. 28, 1855 — Mortgages Vol. T, p. 380

Andrew Gemmel and wife and John Phelps to Emily C. Montgomery - Andrew Gemmel and his wife Phebe, and John Phelps, took a mortgage from Emily C. Montgomery for $800 to purchase Lot #1, Block #5 of Perkins Addition in Burlington.
Recorded Sept. 29, 1855.

Dec. 11, 1855 — Deeds Vol. 33, p. 38

George and William Phelps to Amos Phelps - Amos Phelps paid to George and William Phelps $2000 - 64 3/4 acres in Section #30 Township #3 north of Range #19 E.

Jan. 19, 1856 — Deeds Vol. 33, p. 39

Jeremiah Phelps to George & William Phelps - Jeremiah Phelps sold to George and William Phelps 64 3/4 acres in Section 30, Township 3N, Range 19E.

Feb. 8, 1856 — Deeds Vo. 33, p. 199

Andrew Gemmel & wife to John Phelps - Andrew Gemmel and his wife, Phebe, received $500 from John Phelps for lot at northeast corner of Lot #1 in Block #5 of Perkins First Addition, Burlington.
Recorded Feb. 18, 1856.

Feb. 18, 1856 — Deeds Vol. 33, p. 199

John Phelps to James H. Conkey - James H. Conkey paid $200 to John Phelps for northeast corner of Lot 1 Block #5 of Perkins First Addition, Burlington.
Recorded Feb. 18, 1856.

Mar. 5, 1856 — Deeds Vol. 36, p. 18

Jeremiah Phelps to Amos Phelps - Jeremiah Phelps and his wife received $2000 from Amos Phelps for tract of land lying in Section #30 Township #3 north of Range #19 E.
It is witnessed by C. P. Barnes and Thomas Phelps and signed by Jeremiah Phelps and Margaret Phelps.
Recorded Apr. 29, 1857.

Apr. 23, 1857 — Mortgages Vol. W, p. 350

Amos Phelps to Lafayette Pitkin - Amos Phelps loaned to Lafayette Pitkin $4000 to purchase one equal undivided half of the Stone Grist Mill on Section 32 Township 3 north of Range 19E.
Recorded Apr. 28, 1857.

Apr. 23, 1857 — Mortgages Vol. W, p. 351

Amos Phelps to Lafayette Pitkin - Amos Phelps and his wife loaned to Lafayette Pitkin $3000 to purchase 105 acres in one lot and 140 acres in another.
Recorded Apr. 28, 1857.
In Vol. Y, p. 518, the Mortgage was fully paid and cancelled Apr. 14, 1858.
Recorded Apr. 15, 1858.

Apr. 23, 1857 — Deeds Vol. 36, p. 17

Lafayette Pitkin to Amos Phelps - Lafayette Pitkin and his wife of Burlington, received from Amos Phelps $10,250 for undivided half of the Stone Grist Mill and the real estate rights and privileges pertaining therein on Section 32 Township #3 north of Range 19 E.
Recorded Apr. 29, 1857.

Apr. 27, 1857 — Deeds Vol. 36, p. 15

Thomas Bonnallie to Amos Phelps - Thomas Bonnallie sold to Amos Phelps, 48 acres of land in Sections 30 and 31, Township 3N, Range 19E.

July 28, 1857 — Deeds Vol. 36, p. 351

Amos Phelps to Wm. H. Adington - Amos Phelps and his wife, in consideration of $5300 sold to Wm. H. Adington, Jr. all the land on Section #30 in Township #3 north of Range #19E.
Signed by Amos Phelps and his wife Maria Phelps.

July 28, 1857 — Mortgages Vol. Y, p. 399

Amos Phelps to Wm. Addington - Mortgage of July 28, 1857 fully paid and cancelled Feb. 2, 1858.
Recorded Feb. 4, 1858.

Sept. 4, 1857 — Deeds Vol. 39, p. 207

Amos Phelps and wife to Thedie Heald - Amos Phelps and his wife, Maria C. Phelps, in consideration of $150 sold to Thedie Heald, Northwest quarter Section #23 Township #3 north of Range 19E.
Recorded Nov. 26, 1858.

Apr. 14, 1858 — Mortgages Vol. Y, p. 517

Lafayette Pitkin to Amos Phelps - Pitkin loaned to Amos Phelps $3250 to purchase undivided half of Stone Grist Mill and of the Real estate rights and privileges appertaining thereto on Section #32 Township #3 north of Range 19E.
Recorded Apr. 15, 1858.
On the same page - Mortgage paid and fully satisfied and Discharged Feb. 24, 1862.

July 30, 1858 — Deeds Vol. 39, p. 67

Amos Phelps and wife to Eleanor J. S. Folsom - Amos and his wife in consideration of $1000 sold to Eleanor J. S. Folsom, wife of George Folsom, land in Section #20 Township #3 north of Range #19E.
Signed by Amos Phelps and his wife Maria C. Phelps.
Recorded Aug. 2, 1858.

July 30,1858

George Folsom to Amos Phelps - George Folsom and Eleanor J. S. Folsom, his wife, in consideration of $4000 sold to Amos Phelps - all of block #49- Lots 2 and 3 in Block #50 and all of that parcel of land between blocks 49 and 50 which was formerly Madison St., which is now vacated. All in Burlington.
Witnesses were Jeremiah Phelps and C. P. Barnes.
Recorded Aug. 2, 1858.

Jan. 20, 1859
Amos Phelps to Benoni F. Kelsey - Amos Phelps and Maria C. Phelps, his wife, in consideration of $225 sold to Benoni F. Kelsey, lot 16 Block 49 Burlington
Recorded May 25, 1859

July 21, 1859
Amos Phelps to Ezra Baker - Amos Phelps and wife in consideration of $225 sold to Ezra Baker - piece of land bounded by West line beginning at southeast corner of Block 49, Burlington.
Recorded Aug. 2, 1859.

In the spring of 1856 Jeremiah Phelps, his wife Margaret, Thomas Bonnallie family, George and William Phelps, Diadama and Mary Phelps and John Watkins family came from Burlington to Mower County, Minn. where John Phelps had preceded them.

Children of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps:

(8) i. Charlotte Phelps, b. Aug. 16, 1820; m. Thomas Bonnallie
(9) ii. Phebe Phelps, b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. Andrew Gemmel
(10) iii. Amos Phelps, b. June 15, 1823; m. Maria C. Lyon
(11) iv. Thomas Phelps, b. about 1824; m. Albina C. Runnels
(12) v. Jeremiah Phelps, b. Mar 13, 1827
(13) vi. John Phelps, b. Apr. 3, 1831; m. Julia Lyon
(14) { vii. George Phelps, b. Jan. 21, 1834 a twin
(14) { viii. William Phelps, b. Jan. 21, 1834 a twin
(15) ix. Hannah Phelps, b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Alfred Cressey
(16) x. Diadama Phelps, b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. John B. Niles
(17) xi. Edward Phelps, b. about 1840
(18) xii. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Siloam Williams

The writer believes this list is complete. It has been compiled from many sources, both in Canada and the United States. Each one will be discussed in turn and the information and source given. In the summer of 1955, Mrs. Fannie Gemmel, widow of Arthur Gemmel, grandson of Jeremiah and Margaret Phelps, stated that to the best of her knowledge, Jeremiah Phelps had 12 children. She seemed quite well informed and interested in family history. Records found seem to substantiate this.

EARLY CENSUS RECORDS

Mower County, Minn. - Oct. 10, 1857 - Town 101 - Range 18 (Lyle Township)

Phelps,	Jeremiah	61	born in Canada
	Margaret	61	Ireland
	George	23	Canada
	William	23	"
	Diadama	19	"
	Mary	16	"
Phelps,	John	26	born in Canada
	Julia	19	New York
Lyon,	Sarah	21	"
Phelps,	Thomas	32	born in Canada
	Elbina	22	"

Niles, John	26	born in Vermont
Bonnely, Thomas	37	born in Scotland
Shalet	36	Canada
William	6	Canada
Jeremiah	5	Wisc.
Margaret	2	Wisc.

Mower County, Minn. - June 6, 1860 - Lyle

Phelps, Jeremiah	66	born in Canada
Margaret	63	Ireland
William	26	Canada
Didama	19	"
Mary	17	"
Bonnallie, Thomas	40	born in Scotland
Charlotte	39	Canada
William	8	"
Jeremiah	6	Wisc.
Margaret	5	"
Dama	2	Minn.

Mower County, Minn. - 1860 - Austin

Cressey, Alfred	23	born in England
Hannah	22	Canada
Alice	3	Minn.
John	17	England

Mower County, Minn. June 1, 1865 - Lyle

Niles, John
Damy
Maria E.

Phelps, Margaret
Edward

Mower County, Minn. - July 1, 1865 - Austin

Bonnallie, Thomas
Charlotte
William
Jeremiah
Margaret
Damy
Mary Ann
Maria

Mower County, Minn. - 1870 - Lyle

Niles, John B.	38	born in Vermont
Damy	30	Canada
Bonella, Damy	10	Minn.

3. OLIVER CROMWELL PHELPS, probably the son of Amos and Diadama (Long) Phelps, was born July 19, 1803 according to his baptismal record at St. Paul's Anglican Church record, Abbotsford, Quebec, - "Baptized on 23 Sept. 1831 Cromwell Phelps of Rougemont farmer born 19 July 1803, by Thomas Johnson. Witnesses: Dennis Downing, John Carden." His brother Jeremiah was also baptized on the same day.

He married first Mary Josette Roi (also called King). She died on Mar. 17, 1849, age not given, and was buried by George Slack, Anglican Church St. Paul's at Abbotsford in presence of Oliver C. Phelps, husband, and John Standish, friend "Mary Josette Roi wife of Oliver Cromwell Phelps of Rougemont farmer".

He married secondly, "Oliver Cromwell Phelps of the parish of St. Cesaire farmer widower to Catherine Dubois of the parish of St. Jean Baptiste widow on th 29 June 1849 by Frederick Robinson. Witnesses: Joseph Drake, Antoine (his mark) Dubois, Oliver C. Phelps, Catherine (her mark) Dubois." This record is at St. Paul's Anglican Church of Abbotsford.

Children of Oliver Cromwell and Mary Josette (Roi or King) Phelps:

i. Amos Phelps, b. June 1, 1827

ii. Diadama Phelps, b. Feb. 13, 1829

iii. Mary Phelps, b. Apr. 1, 1831
These three were baptized on Sept. 23, 1831, children of Crumwell Phelps of Rougemont farmer and Josset Roi. Sponsors:- Jeremiah Phelps, John Carden, Margaret Phelps, Diadama Phelps. By Thomas Johnson, St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford.

iv. Roxana Phelps, b. Apr. 16, 1838 - baptized on Aug. 26, 1838, daughter of Crumwell Phelps (Luman was written first and then crossed out.) and Mary King his wife. Sponsors: Silas Bachelder, Harriet Bachelder, Nancy Warren. By Thomas Johnson.

v. Stephen Phelps)

vi. Starling Phelps) b. Oct. 14, 1839, both baptized on Dec. 22, 1839,- sons of Cromwell and Joset Roi Phelps. Sponsors: Oliver Warren, Nancy Warren, Daniel Bachelder. By Thomas Johnson.

vii. Selinda Phelps, b. Apr. 13, 1843, baptized on Sept. 3, 1843,- Sponsors: Oliver Phelps, John Standish, Harriet Bachelder. By Thomas Johnson. Died on Sept. 11, 1847 - "daughter of Oliver Cromwell Phelps of Rougemont. Buried by Thomas Johnson.

No further information on this family.

4. AMY PHELPS - CHANDLER, daughter of Luman and Hannah (Briggs) Phelps, was born at Stanbridge East, P. Q. on Sept. 26, 1814; died at Austin, Minn. on May 11, 1883 at the age of 68 years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

She married at Abbotsford Parish, Yamaska Mountain, Rouville County, P. Q. on Mar. 16, 1831 Welcome Chandler, son of Barnabas and Susan (Houghton) Chandler. He was born at London, Vermont on Jan. 24, 1807; died at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 15, 1880 at the age of 73 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery. His ancestry record is to be found in the book, "Chandler Family - Descendants of William and Anice Chandler who settled in Roxbury, Mass. in 1637" by George Chandler, 1883. A summary of his direct line from this book will follow this portion.

This marriage record is to be found at the archives at St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.: "In the Parish of Abbotsford, Yamaska Mountain - In the County of Rouville - In

the District of St. Hyacinthe - during the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty one. On this sixteenth day of March one thousand eight hundred and thirty one Welcome Chandler bachelor farmer of Milton of major age and Amy Phelps of Rougemont of the parish of St. Cesaire spinster of minor age were married by banns in the presence of the subscribing witnesses by (Signed) Thomas Johnson minister, Welcome Chandler, Amy (her mark) Phelps, Oliver Warren, Clara A. Buzel." According to the family bible of Welcome and Amy, they were married on Mar. 22, 1831.

In the early years of their marriage, they lived at Milton, Shefford County, P. Q. Welcome earned his living making potash from the timber; his family had a hard life of it. They left there in 1854, - coming first to Burlington, Wisc. He came to Austin, Minn. in 1857. The family is found in the first census of Mower County, dated Oct. 10, 1857; Town 101, Range 18: Welcome Chandler, age 52 (?) born in Vt., Amy, age 40 (?) born in Canada, David L. age 25, John 22, Stephen 19, Starling 16, Hannah 14, George 12, William 9, Annis 6, Rossina 5, Celia 1 - all children born in Canada.

Children of Welcome and Amy (Phelps) Chandler:

Birthdates taken from the Family Bible.

i. David Luman Chandler, b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. Mercy Etta Burgess
ii. Edson Chandler, b. Apr. 27, 1834, died as an infant
iii. John Chandler, b. Oct. 26, 1836 (1835); m. Sarah Vancil, Emily Lawyer
iv. Stephen Chandler, b. Nov. 20, 1839 (1838); m. Abigail Mehatable Richardson
v. Starling Chandler, b. Mar. 3, 1841 (1842); m. Elizabeth King
vi. Hannah Charlotte Chandler, b. Mar. 28, 1843 (May 30,); m. Joshua Epler
vii. George Chandler, b. June 28, 1845; m. Florence Amelia Brown
viii. William Chandler, b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Nellie Porter, Mary _____.
ix. Anice M. Chandler, b. Feb. 1, 1850; m. Jacob H. Epler
x. Roxana Cecelia Chandler, b. Nov. 9, 1852; m. Count Henry Trowbridge
xi. Mary Cecelia Chandler, b. Dec. 18, 1855; died at age 18.

The dates in parenthesis are from the original church baptismal records found at the archives in Sweetsburg, P. Q.: Methodist Church at Shefford, as follows,-

David Luman, son of Welcome Chandler of Milton and Amy his wife, born 10 Feb. 1832, baptized the 23 Jan. 1843 by E. S. Ingalls, minister. Witnesses - John Chartier, Amy (her mark) Chandler.

John Chandler, born 26 Oct. 1835 same Baptismal

Stephen Chandler, born 20 Nov. 1838 same Baptismal

Sterling Chandler, born 3 Mar. 1842 same Baptismal

Hannah Charlotte, daughter of Welcome Chandler of township of Milton and Amy his wife, born 30 May 1843 and baptized the 18 Mar. 1844 by E. S. Ingalls, minister. Witnesses - Welcome Chandler, Isaac Wallace.

George, son of Welcome Chandler of Milton, yeoman, and of Amy his wife, was born on 28 June 1845 and baptized the same day by Hugh Montgomery, clerk. Witness- John Chartier, Welcome Chandler.

The old family bible of Welcome and Amy Chandler is in possession of Nora Chandler Carll, Minneapolis, Minn., a granddaughter.

The following obituary of David Chandler, son of Welcome and Amy (Phelps) Chandler, is included because he was one of the first to come to Mower County, Minn. and because it gives a good account of the early life there.

AUSTIN DAILY HERALD - TUESDAY, NOV. 30, 1920
PASSING OF DAVID CHANDLER

One of Mower County's Earliest Settlers, Founder of "Cedar City" and Loved Citizen, David L. Chandler, one of Mower county's oldest settlers, is dead. Coming here in 1854 David Chandler knew pioneer life and its hardships but he lived to see the development and enjoy the prosperity of the place he chose for a home.

David Luman Chandler, son of Welcome and Amy Phelps Chandler, was born at Milton Corner, Shepard (Shefford) county, Canada, February 10, 1832. A long life of nearly four score and ten was granted to him and he enjoyed every year of it. When 22 years of age he came west and settled on the old homestead at Cedar City. Only one man had come to that section before him.

He was married to Mercy E. Burgess Sept. 23, 1863. Seven children were born to them, all of whom excepting Amy Chandler Corneveaux who died in young womanhood, were with him at the time of his death and now mourn the loss of a kind and devoted father. Mrs. Eva Burgess resides in Vally City, No. Dak., Anna Beltz, Herman Chandler, Lily Clark, Nora Carll and Nellie Hemmer all reside in Austin excepting Mrs. Clark who resides in Brownsdale.

Mr. Chandler was a member of the Methodist church and a life long Republican. Though very ill at the time of the last election he rejoiced in the result not because of party but because he thought the nation needed a change.

Mr. Chandler was always exceptionally well and youthful for his years. There was a cheer and joviality about him that kept him young and made him popular with the young. Last September, however, he became ill with the jaundice and was never able to rally from it. Though failing for the past year he never gave up until a week ago and then even as he knew the shadows were closing around him he cheered those who ministered to him and bade them be of courage and not mourn over much. All that loving hands could do was done for him but the end came at 9:30 on the evening of Nov. 28 at his home, 811 West Oakland ave. This long life was marked by achievement and usefulness. To his cheer he added a staunchness of principle and the strictest honesty. There was no blot on his record. Neighbors liked him and his family adored him. He goes out into the broader life with a worthy record, leaving behind many pleasant memories. He always took an active part in township and school affairs and held offices of trust and responsibility with credit to himself.

Two brothers and three sisters survive him, Will Chandler of Grafton, N. Dak., George of Austin, Mrs. Anice Epler and Mrs. Hannah Epler both of Pasadena, Calif., Roxiana Trowbridge of Austin. He also leaves twelve grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

The funeral will be held Wed. afternoon at one o'clock from his late home with burial at Cedar City.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

The name of David Chandler is one that will live in the early annals of this community. When he came here in 1854 he came into Minnesota territory, the boundaries at that time extending to the middle of the channel of the Missouri River and White River on the west. There was no Austin then. O. P. Clark, a hunter,

resided in a shack near where Oakwood cemetery is now located and Austin Nichols, a trapper, after whom this city was named, was here that year trapping animals along the Cedar. The Indians were here and game and fish were abundant. Dave Chandler had left his Canadian home the year before and went to Massachusetts and from there he worked westward until he reached what is now Mitchell county, Ia., and then up the river to where a man named Ed. Murray resided in a log house. Dave liked the land and preemptied the farm that has since been in his name. His log house was the first building erected in Cedar City, for Murray's house was outside the limits.

The next two years brought hundreds of people to Mower county and at the end of 1856 there were 600 white people in the county and 100 in what is now the city of Austin.

Cedar City was booming and bid fair to be the site of a larger place than Austin. It had a postoffice and a combined saw and grist mill and plans were under way for the opening of a dry goods store and a grocery. But along in June came a flood and Cedar City's hope of being a metropolis went down stream with the saw and grist mill and with the first grist just ready to grind. Dave liked the land so well he sent for all of his father's family. His father, Welcome Chandler, was working his farm about 60 miles from Montreal. Some idea of the work of those days is shown by this man's work. He cut timber and rolled the logs into a pile, burned them, gathered the ashes, bleached them and the pearl ash or lye he took to Montreal and for the entire year's work got but sixteen dollars, When he got the letter from his son Dave that this was the land of Caanan flowing with honey he disposed of his farm and started for the west with his wife and eight children, for his son John preceded him in following Dave. He purchased three horses and wagons and had them shipped to Chicago. From there his family of ten drove to Cedar City. The family came with a team hitched to one wagon and a single horse hitched to another wagon. These were the first horses to arrive here, as the settlers were all using oxen for farm work and travel. In this family of children was George Chandler of this city for whom we are indebted for these historical facts.

Other settlers came and then came Rev. John Dyer, a circuit riding preacher. He held services in the log cabins for about six weeks. He was a Methodist evangelist and not meeting with much success in converting the people he declared it was necessary to erect a church. He called for gifts of logs and there was a good response. John Osbourne hauled ten logs, Daniel Chandler 15, Welcome Chandler 10, Welcome Osbourne gave 8 or 10 and there was other contributions of logs. A bee was held and Rev. Dyer and the settlers erected a building 16 x 20. Here meetings were held with such effect that most of the people cut out dancing. This building was church and school combined. The first teacher of the school was Delina Richardson who lived at Saints Rest. Of all who attended the winter term of 1857 only George Chandler and Abe Watkins are known to be alive.

The new building was used as a singing school and here Prof. Tyler and Jim Stewart used to train the young people. Tyler's favorite selection was on "Page 13, No. 33, Oh Come Come Away." There was no musical instrument except the tuning fork carried by the professor. All the games were of the kind that carried kissing as a forfeit. The young people would hitch up the oxen and with a plank stretched between the front and hind wheels would go from 15 to 20 miles to enjoy a social time. Dave Chandler was a lively young fellow and was a leader in all the frolics of these times. Dave brought the first kerosene lamp into the community. It was one of the bracket kind with a tin reflector. It was a wonder in its day. Kerosene was feared so no one dared light it or put it out but Dave.

Dave Chandler had the interests of the entire community at heart and was a trusted citizen. He filled all the offices of trust including that of postmaster of Cedar City.

Near the confluence of the Cedar river and Turtle Creek there was another city started, called Troy City. On the land near where Clarence Rosenthal built a residence lately and which is now owned by Babcock brothers, a man named Otto had a saloon. Across the road a man named King had a dancing hall. It was located just north of the dry run. Both places went out of business because of lack of patronage.

There were hard times for those old pioneers and not being able to get wheat one winter they picked from the poorly matured corn the glazed ears which they dried over the fire and then ground in little coffee mills. Welcome Chandler, father of Dave, had to grind so much for his family of ten children, he devised the first grist mill ever erected in the county. He got a hollow stump which he sank in the ground and then placed over it a long pole, like the sweep to a well, with a rock at one end for a pestle, and set his sons George and William to work it, the heavy weight crushing the dried corn.

The history of these early days is full of the most intense interest and it is well that so many of them have lived to see the auto speed over the trail once trod by oxen, the electric lamp to blaze where David Chandler's first kerosene lamp gleamed and the aeroplane to glide through the dome where only the fowl of the air ever ventured in those days. Dave Chandler had seen all the great improvements of the world come during his life time and he had seen peace follow a world at war.

CHANDLER FAMILY

For our good friends the Chandler family, we have copied the ancestry of Welcome Chandler who married Amy Phelps. The good friendship of the Chandler and Chartier (Carter) families started in Milton, Quebec, and continues to the present generation. These records are from the book, "Chandler Family - Descendants of William and Annis Chandler of Roxbury, Mass.", by George Chandler, 1883. Only the direct line will be given; it is not an exact word for word copy, and anyone wishing to learn more may refer to the book.

WILLIAM CHANDLER and Annis his wife settled in 1637 in Roxbury, Mass. They brought with them their four children from England. Their youngest, Sarah, is the only one whose birth is recorded in this country. William died on Nov. 26, 1641 and was buried at Roxbury.

It is not clearly shown what the surname of Annis was before her marriage, but records seem to indicate that it was Alcock or Hooker. After the death of William she married secondly on July 2, 1643, John Dane; she married thirdly on Aug. 9, 1660, John Parmenter. She died on Mar. 15, 1683.

They had five children.

DEACON JOHN CHANDLER, fourth child of William and Annis Chandler, was born in England in about 1635. He lived at Woodstock, Conn. In the burial ground at Woodstock, near the entrance, stands a rude flat stone on which is inscribed in Roman capitals under an hour glass:-

Here lies buried the
body of Deacon John
Chandler aged about
68 years died April 15th
1703.

His will is dated June 1, 1702 at Woodstock.

His wife was Elizabeth Douglas, whom he married on Feb. 16, 1658; daughter of William Douglas by his wife Anna Mattle, daughter of Thomas Mattle of Ringstead, in Northamptonshire, England. William Douglas and his wife were both born in about 1610. He was at Ipswich, Mass. in 1641. He died July 26, 1682 in his 72nd year. Elizabeth died in 1705 at New London.

They had eight children, whose births were all recorded at Roxbury.

JOSEPH CHANDLER, eighth child of John and Elizabeth (Douglas) Chandler, was born at Roxbury on June 4, 1683. He lived at Pomfret, Conn. He died at Pomfret on Jan. 5, 1749/50 in his 67th year.

He married June 22, 1708 at Woodstock, Conn. Susanna Perrin, daughter of John Perrin, Jr. and his wife Mary. She was born Aug. 20, 1687; died Jan. 22, 1755 in the 68th year at Pomfret, and was buried beside her husband, by the Wappaquians Brook in Pomfret. John Perrin, Sr., the immigrant, sailed in the "Safety" John Grant master, August 1635.

They had twelve children.

DAVID CHANDLER, son of Joseph and Susanna (Perrin) Chandler, was born in Pomfret, Conn. on May 28, 1712. He lived at Pomfret and died there on Dec. 2, 1796 in his 85th year.

He married Mary Allen on June 3, 1736. She was the daughter of David and Hannah Allen, of Abington. She was born Aug. 8, 1715; died Nov. 2, 1800 at age 86.

David lived on land taken up by his father in the allotment of land by the Proprietors of Pomfret. The original lot was 110 acres.

They had twelve children.

DAVID CHANDLER, son of David and Mary (Allen) Chandler, was born on Mar. 7, 1743/44; died Aug. 7, 1822 in his 79th year at Hanover, New Hampshire, where he lived.

He married Polly (Mary) Parks of Thompson, Conn., granddaughter of _____ Parks and his wife _____ Copeland, of Brooklyn, Conn. The grandparents both died in Hanover;- he on Aug. 17, 1822, and she in 1826. Polly died in Hanover on April 30, 1826.

David was a farmer near the center of town and near Millville. He went up to Hanover and worked for one season, and then returned for his wife and child (Barnabas), who were moved to Hanover on an ox-sled, by her brother Isaac Parks, before the second child Daniel was born.

The births of their ten children were recorded in Hanover.

BARNABAS CHANDLER, son of David and Polly (Parks) Chandler, was born in Pomfret, Conn. on July 6, 1770; died in the Province of Quebec about 1824.

He married Susan Houghton of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

He bought land in St. Johnsbury, Vt. of Dr. Joseph Lord, and lived there until he had a large family of nine children. He removed to the Province of Quebec where he spent the rest of his life.

Children of Barnabas and Susan (Houghton) Chandler:

Born at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

i. David Chandler, b. 1793; drowned in Barrett's Fall, age 21.
ii. Roxanna Chandler, b. 1796; m. Jones (?) Whitefield
iii. Amos Chandler, b. 1798; m. Polly Washburn
iv. Ezra Chandler, b. 1803; m. widow Mead

v. Sally Chandler, b. 1805; m. Isaac Osborn
vi. Welcome Chandler, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Amy Phelps (See PHELPS FAMILY #4)
vii. Freeman Chandler, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. Harriet Burr
viii. Rebecca Chandler, b. 1811; m. Joshua Welsh
ix. Alba Chandler, b. Mar. 24, 1813; m. Anna Reynolds

5. DIADAMA PHELPS - CHARTIER. See CHARTIER-CARTER FAMILY #3 Stephen Chartier

6. CHARLOTTE HANNAH PHELPS - CHARTIER CARTER. See CHARTIER-CARTER FAMILY #4 John Carter

7. ANICE PHELPS - BIRCH, daughter of Luman and Hannah (Briggs) Phelps, was born at the Province of Quebec on_____.
She married Hiram Birch. It is thought that they lived in Michigan.

8. CHARLOTTE PHELPS - BONNALLIE, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born in Canada, probably at Rougemont, on Aug. 16, 1820; died at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 18, 1865 at the age of 45 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

She married in Canada in about 1850 (record not found), Thomas Bonnallie. He was born in Scotland on Mar. 4, 1819 according to his death record; died at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 3, 1900 at the age of 81 years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery, but later removed to Oakwood Cemetery.

Children of Thomas and Charlotte (Phelps) Bonnallie:

i. William Bonnallie, b. Oct. 4, 1851 in Canada; m. Anna Smith on Aug. 30, 1881. His baptismal record reads, "Anglican Church of Milton and Granby - Baptized by George Slack on Jan. 4, 1852, William, eldest son of Thomas Bonallie of Roxton, yeoman, and Charlotte Phelps his wife, born Oct. 4, 1851. Sponsors - Amos Phelps, Hannah Phelps." He had children. He married secondly in 1867, Mrs. Peter Robinson.
ii. Jeremiah "Jerry" Bonnallie, b. 1852-53 in Wisc.
iii. Margaret Bonnallie, b. 1854-55 in Wisc.; m. Archie Lang; ch. Nellie m. Frank Marshall, Fred C. m. Hazel Webber.
iv. Diadama Bonnallie, b. 1857 in Minn.
v. Isabelle Bonnallie, b. June 15, 1858 in Minn.; m. William Officer; ch. Ann Russ and Gladys.
vi. Mary Jane Bonnallie, b._____
vii. Jessie Bonnallie, b._____; d. May 17, 1866 - record from Episcopal Church at Austin, Minn.

The Episcopal Church of Austin, Minn. lists as members in 1866: Thomas Bonnallie and William, Jeremiah, Margaret, Damy, Mary Jane, Jessie.

9. PHEBE PHELPS - GEMMEL, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born at Rougemont, Quebec on Oct. 5, 1821 and baptized by Bishop Mountain of the Church of England; died at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 4, 1909 at the age of nearly 88 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

She married at Milton, Quebec on Mar. 8, 1845, Andrew Gemmel. The record reads "Anglican Church of Milton and Granby. Married on Mar. 8, 1845 Andrew Gemmel of St. Pie, son of Alexander Gemmel and Margaret Fulton his wife to Phebe Phelps, second daughter of Jeremiah Phelps of Milton farmer and Margaret Collins his wife.

Witnesses Elijah Ashton, Charlotte Phelps. By George Slack, minister." Andrew Gemmel bible says that the witnesses were Stephen Chartier, Mrs. Welcome Chandler, Charles Gillespie, Welcome Chandler.

Andrew Gemmel was born at town of Paisley, County of Renfrow, Scotland on Oct. 31, 1819 and baptized by the minister of the Church of Scotland; died at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 16, 1898 at the age of 79 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery. His parents were both born in Scotland.

Andrew came to America from Scotland in 1842, going to Canada. He was for 1 year in Montreal, then 9 years at St. Hyacinthe, which is not far from the town of Milton and the area around Rougemont where the Phelps family lived. In about 1854 he came to Burlington, Wisc. where he was in trade with his brother-in-law, John Phelps, for two years. Then he sold out and went to Toronto for a short time. In 1857 the family came from Canada "on the cars" to Dunleith, Ill., then up the river to St. Paul, and then by team to Cedar City, arriving in the spring of 1857. Here he settled.

The beautifully detailed bible record of Andrew Gemmel family is in possession of Mrs. O. L. Lodahl, daughter of Arthur and Fannie (Durst) Gemmel, Austin, Minn. The following records were taken from this bible, with the addition of the marriage records from Mrs. Fannie Gemmel in the summer of 1955 just a week before she passed away. The writer appreciated very much the opportunity to visit with her.

Children of Andrew and Phebe (Phelps) Gemmel:

i. Andrew Gemmel, b. Feb. 5, 1846 at St. Pie, Co. of St. Hyacinthe, Canada East, baptized by Rev. George Slack of the Church of England at Milton with sponsors Amos and Charlotte Phelps; d. on Aug. 15, 1913 at Cavour, So. Dak.; m. Emma Jean McCrae on May 17, 1877 at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa.

ii. Alexander Edward Gemmel, b. Aug. 3, 1847 at St. Hyacinthe, and bapt. by Rev. George Slack at Milton with sponsors George Gillespie and Charlotte Phelps; d. on Aug. 30, 1886 at Rochester, Minn.

iii. George Andrew Gemmel, b. Apr. 14, 1849 at St. Hyacinthe, bapt. by Rev. George Slack with sponsors Edward and Charlotte Phelps; d. Aug. 26, 1850 and buried at St. Hyacinthe in the Protestant burial ground Church of England. (There was no marker found here; the cemetery is old and run down.)

iv. Margaret Gemmel, b. Feb. 19, 1851 at St. Hyacinthe, Canada East, bapt. by Rev. George Slack on Feb. 24, 1851 with sponsors Mr. and Mrs. George W. Bames; m. Jerry E. Ingalls on Apr. 20, 1871 at Austin, Minn. with witnesses Thomas Bonnallie and John B. Niles; d. Mar. 31, 1920 at Austin, Minn.

v. Victoria Gemmel, b. July 8, 1853 at St. Hyacinthe, bapt. by Rev. William Robertson Church of England on July 26, 1853 with sponsors Joshua Woodhouse and Hannah Phelps; m. Timothy Clarke Eaton Officer on June 4, 1878.

vi. Infant girl, b. at Burlington, Wisc.; lived half hour and died on Sept. 16, 1855 and was buried at the Burlington Graveyard.

vii. Arthur Albert Gemmel, b. Sept. 9, 1856 at Toronto, Canada West with Mrs. Box and mother Gemmel present, bapt. by Rev. Alanson Beach, Methodist Episcopal Church, Mineral Springs, Mower Co., Minn. on Mar 13, 1858; d. July 7, 1914; m. Fannie Durst, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Vest) Durst, on Jan. 8, 1900 at Austin, Minn. by Rev. Cressey.

viii. Isabelle Phebe Gemmel, b. Feb. 11, 1859 at Austin township, Mower Co., Minn., bapt. by Rev. A. Beach on June 26, 1859; d. 1924; m. Charles Richard Varco, son of Thomas and Emeline (Eddy) Varco, on Oct. 10, 1878.

ix. Sarah Gemmel, b. June 10, 1861 at Austin township, bapt. by her mother; lived only 11 days and died on June 21, 1861 Methodist Church officiating at burial.

x. William Thomas Gemmel, b. June 17, 1863 at Austin, Minn., bapt. July 15, 1863 by Rev. Woodward, Episcopal Church with sponsors Charlotte Bonnallie and Mrs. Clark; d. on Feb. 12, 1864 at age of 8 mon. and was buried at Mineral Springs burial ground at Cedar City.

xi. Agnes Damy Gemmel, b. Jan. 7, 1867 at Austin, Minn., bapt. by Rev. Lewis Gibson of the Episcopal Church on Aug. 4, 1867 with Mr. Gibson sponsor; d. on Mar. 20, 1889 at age of 22 years at Austin township and was buried at Cedar City Cem.

10. AMOS PHELPS, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born in Shefford Co., Quebec on June 15, 1823; died in Santa Clara, Calif. on _____

He married at Burlington, Wisc. on Feb. 25, 1853, Maria C. Lyon, daughter of Isaac and Eunice (Coffin) Lyon. She was born in Chatham Township, Columbia Co., N. Y. on Jan. 22, 1829.

He came from Canada to Darien, Wisc. in June 1846. In 1850-52 he was in California. He settled at Burlington, Wisc. where there is a record of him in Feb. 1852. See earlier pages for these land records of Racine Co., Wisc. He was a farmer and a miller. After his marriage, he lived in Burlington until 1865, in LaCrosse 1 year, in Sheldon, Minn. from 1866-69, in Delevan, Wisc. from 1869-86, where he was proprietor of Delavan Mills. He finally moved to Santa Clara, Calif. where he died.

Children of Amos and Maria (Lyon) Phelps:

i. Margaret Eunice Phelps, b. Mar. 16, 1854 at Burlington; d. Apr. 10, 1854

ii. Minnie Phelps, b. Mar. 14, 1855 at Burlington; d. Jan. 26, 1874 at Madison, Wisc. She was a student at the Univ. of Wisc. She was the Maria P. Phelps of the 1860 census of Burlington - Amos Phelps.

iii. Jennie Evelyn Phelps, b. Oct. 22, 1857 at Burlington. She was baptized by the Anglican Church of Milton and Roxton, Quebec on Sept. 12, 1858 by George Slack, Minister. Married on June 29, 1892 at Santa Rosa, Calif., Lorenzo P. Latimer. Had one son Lorenzo Phelps Latimer, b. July 7, 1893.

iv. infant, b. & d. Oct. 13, 1859

v. Frances Eliza Phelps, b. Jan. 13, 1861 Burlington; grad. Univ. of Wisc.

vi. Florence Alice Phelps, b. Dec. 10, 1866 Sheldon, Minn.; d. Dec. 20, 1886

Reference: "Lyon Memorial" - N.Y. families descended from Thomas Lyon, by Miller

11. THOMAS PHELPS, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born in Canada East in about 1824; died at Memphis, Tenn. on Apr. 6, 1863, a soldier of the Civil War, and was buried in the Government Cemetery, age "about 38 years". He was a member of Company D, 24th Iowa Volunteers.

He married at Milton, Quebec on Mar. 20, 1855, Albina C. Runnels, who was born in about 1834. The record reads, "Anglican Church of Milton and Roxton. Marriage of Thomas Phelps of Ely, second son of Jeremiah Phelps of Burlington, Wisc. and of Margaret Collins, and Albina Runnels, eldest daughter of John Runnels of Milton and wife maiden name of Butterfield (Butterworth?). In presence of Thomas C. Phelps, Albina C. Runnels, William C. _____?_____, Almira L. Runnels. George Slack, minister."

Oct. 10, 1857 census of Lyle Township, Mower Co., Minn.: Thomas Phelps age 32 born in Canada. Elbina Phelps, age 22, born in Canada.

The 1860 census of Taylor Township, Benton Co., Iowa lists:

Thomas Phelps	age 36	born Canada East
E. C. "	" 26	" Canada
Wm. T. "	" 1/12	" Iowa

Child of Thomas and Albina (Runnels) Phelps:

i. William T. Phelps, b. 1860 in Iowa; m. 1st Louisa Burgess. He had 5 children, and lived in Vinton, Iowa. m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth (Kelly) Walker and moved to Austin.

The obituary of Mrs. Albina C. Phelps Yarnold says, "Shortly after their marriage, Thomas and Albina emigrated to Austin, Minn. After a year, they went to Vinton, Iowa. In 1861 he enlisted in the Civil War - Co. D - 24th Vol. Iowa. He died at Memphis, Tenn. and was buried there in the government cemetery. After the war, Albina returned to Canada, and also lived in Springfield and Boston, Mass. She went to Waterloo, Iowa in 1870. Then back to Canada in 1874 at the death of her mother. She stayed with her father until his death. After he died she married Frederick Yarnold who died in 1905. Then she went to Austin to her son's home. Later she moved to Waterloo, Iowa. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She died Sept. 20, 1921 at the age of 87 years and was buried at the Evergreen Cemetery at Vinton, Iowa." This is from "Vinton Eagle", Vinton, Iowa of Sept. 20, 1921.

12. JEREMIAH PHELPS, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born at Rougemont, Quebec on Mar. 13, 1827 and baptized there at St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford on Apr. 7, 1828 by Rev. Abbott, Minister, in presence of Margaret Collins, Jeremiah Phelps, _____ Standish, _____ Bean, - all "marks" for signature.

No further record has been found for him.

13. JOHN PHELPS, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born at Rougemont, Quebec on Apr. 3, 1831, and was baptized by Thomas Johnson, minister at St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford on Sept. 23, 1831, the same day his father and uncle Cromwell Phelps were baptized. He died at Enderlin, No. Dak. on Mar. 21, 1899.

He married at Lyons, Wisc. on Nov. 12, 1856, Julia Ada Lyon, daughter of Isaac and Eunice (Coffin) Lyon. She was born at the town of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. on May 26, 1838. She moved with her parents in 1841 to Lyon, Wisc.

John Phelps left the Province of Quebec in about 1854, probably in company with his brother-in-law, Andrew Gemmel and his family. They came to Burlington,

Wisc. where his older brother Amos Phelps had settled. John Phelps and Andrew Gemmel were in trade there together for two years, from about 1854-1856, at which time Andrew Gemmel sold out and returned to Canada for a short iime. The earliest record of John Phelps in Burlington is in Sept. 1855 when he and Andrew Gemmel bought property together, which they sold in Feb. 1856. Preceding his father, John came to Mower County, Minn. early in the spring, and took up a homestead on July 21, 1856. John Phelps, Caleb Stock, and a Mr. Smith comprised the mill company in "Cedar City". In November of that year, he went back to Wisconsin and married Julia Lyon. They returned to live in Mower Co., where they appear in Lyle Township in the Oct. 10, 1857 census: John Phelps, age 26 born in Canada; Julia Phelps, age 19 born in New York, Sarah Lyon, age 21 born in New York. About 1858, they moved to Houston Co., Minn. in Sheldon Township. He became owner of the grist mill and operated it for several years. Later the family moved to Dakota.

Children of John and Julia (Lyon) Phelps:

i. Addie Frances Phelps, b. June 27, 1858 at Sheldon, Minn.; m. Hugh Finch Brown

ii. William Pennington Phelps, b. Jan. 13, 1861 at Sheldon; m. Nellie McKennett

iii. John Angus Phelps, b. Feb. 1, 1863 at Sheldon; m. Elva Berry, Sarah Bowyer

iv. Mabel Eunice Phelps, b. Mar. 29, 1866 at Sheldon; m. Duncan McGillivray

v. Amos Lyon Phelps, b. Sept. 10, 1868 at Caledonia, Minn.; m. Eva Hare

vi. Ernest George Phelps, b. Aug. 10, 1870 at Sheldon; m. Gusta Hannaman

vii. Edward Anthony Phelps, b. Jan. 2, 1872 at Sheldon; m. Anna Volby

viii. Hurlburt Isaac Phelps, b. Feb. 10, 1874 at Sheldon; d. Apr. 3, 1874

ix. Maud Maria Phelps, b. Nov. 14, 1876 at Yucatan, Minn.; m. Andrew C. Holst

x. Gifford Wendell Phelps, b. Aug. 12, 1879 at Yucatan. Single.

For further information about this family and about the Lyon family see the book "Lyon Memorial - N. Y. Families Descended from Thomas Lyon" by Robert B. Miller.

14. GEORGE AND WILLIAM PHELPS, twin sons of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, were born at Rougemont, Quebec on Jan. 21, 1834, and baptized on Mar. 9, 1834 by Thomas Johnson, minister of St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford.

They came to Burlington, Wisc. before 1855 when they sold land in December to their older brother Amos Phelps. They came to Mower Co., Minn. with their father in the spring of 1856. They appear with him in the Oct. 1857 census. George Phelps sold his interest in the grist mill at Cedar City in about 1859 and went to California. There is no further data on him. William Phelps was with his father in the 1860 census of Mower Co. at Lyle. There is record in Mower Co. of his selling land on July 1861 to Albina Phelps of Vinton, Iowa. She was his brother's wife. Nothing further is known of him.

15. HANNAH PHELPS - CRESSEY, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born at Milton, Canada East on Apr. 3, 1856 and was baptized on Mar. 9, 1837 by Thomas Johnson, minister of St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford, Quebec - sponsors were Diadama Chartier and others. She died at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 15, 1903 at the age of 67 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

She married at Burlington, Wisc. on Apr. 17, 1856 Charles Alfred Cressey, son of Rev. and _____ (Parker) Cressey. He was born at Glanford Brigg, Lincolnshire, England on Apr. 29, 1838. His father was a Methodist minister. He came to America when he was 16 years of age (in 1854). He died at Austin, Minn. on May 10, 1921 at the age of 83 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

Alfred Cressey entered the ministry in 1865, preparing at Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn. As a Methodist minister at Austin, Minn., he married many of the family.

Alfred and Hannah came with her parents to Mower County, Minn. in October 1856.

Children of Alfred and Hannah (Phelps) Cressey:

i. Alice Margaret Cressey, b. Feb. 2, 1857 at Austin, Minn.; d. July 22, 1875 at the age of 18 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

ii. Charlotte Cressey, b. _____; d. Nov. 9, 1859 an infant, and buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

iii. John Alfred Cressey, b. Apr. 9, 1861 at Austin; d. Oct. 7, 1946 at Eugene, Ore.; m. Margaret Croft Whitton.

iv. Hattie B. Cressey, b. July 1, 186_ at Austin; d. _____ m. Dana Childs.

v. Mary Mellissa Cressey, b. Jan. 10, 1866 at Princeton, Minn.; d. Feb. 11, 1905 at Austin; m. Henry Gardiner.

vi. Charles W. G. Cressey, b. Jan. 28, 1869 at Rockford, Minn.; d. Nov. 2, 1945 at _____ and was buried at Oakwood Cem.; m. Elizabeth Shrader.

16. DIADAMA PHELPS - NILES, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born at Milton, Canada East on Oct 16, 1838 and baptized on May 22, 1839 by Thomas Johnson, missionary, St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford, Quebec, sponsors Stephen Chartier, Diadama Chartier, Charlotte Hannah Chartier - Jeremiah Phelps being of Milton, farmer.

She married at Mower Co., Minn (?) in about 1861, John B. Niles. He was born about 1830-31 in Vermont.

They had a daughter who married Will Parker, Maria E. and a son Ralph (?). Diadama Phelps Niles died on July 7, 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn.

17. EDWARD PHELPS, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born about 1840 in Canada. Very little has been found on him. He was not listed with the family in 1857 in Mower County. He was listed with his mother Margaret in the 1865 census of Lyle, Minn. He was of the Episcopal Church of Austin in 1866 with his mother. No further information.

18. MARY ANN PHELPS - WILLIAMS, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps, was born at Milton, Quebec on Feb. 13, 1842 and baptized by Thomas Johnson, St. Paul's Anglican Church at Abbotsford on June 26, 1842 - sponsors William Watson, Rachel Watson, Charlotte Phelps, Margaret Bonnellie.

She married Siloam Williams. She died Sept. 6, 1905, at White City, Kansas. They had no children.

SCOTT FAMILY

1. SAMUEL SCOTT was born about 1796 in New York; died in Prairie du Chien, Wisc. on Sept. 23, 1872 at the age of 76 years, and was buried there in the "Evergreen" (now called "Prairie du Chien") Cemetery, in the family lot of his son, Robert Scott. His tombstone reads, "Samuel Scott. A soldier in the war of 1812. Died Sept. 23, 1872, aged 76 years."

He married about 1820 probably in New York, Diana _____. She was born about 1803 in New York; died about 1870-72, probably in Prairie du Chien, Wisc.

Samuel Scott's obituary from the Prairie du Chien Courier of October 1, 1872 says, "Died, in this city on the 23rd of September, Mr. Samuel Scott, aged 76 years. The deceased was one of the veterans of 1812; came to Wisconsin in 1844, and was a resident of Prairie du Chien since 185?. (type indistinct) He was the father of Oliver and Robert Scott and one of our most respected citizens. His funeral was largely attended. Thus one by one our old citizens pass over to the land of the Dead."

He and his family are found in the census records as follows:

New York, Onandago Co., Lysander Township

			comments by writer:
1820	1 male 16-26	.'. born 1794-1804	Samuel Scott, b. 1796
1830	1 male 30-40	" 1790-1800	Samuel Scott
	1 female 20-30	" 1800-1810	Diana
	2 males 5-10	" 1820-1825	Robert, b. 1821
	2 males under 5	" 1825-1830	
1840	1 male 40-50	" 1790-1800	Samuel Scott
	1 female 30-40	" 1800-1810	Diana
	2 males 15-20	" 1820-1825	Robert
	2 males 10-15	" 1825-1830	
	1 female 10-15	" 1830	
	1 male 5-10	" 1830-1835	Oliver Scott, b. about 1831
	1 female under 5	" 1835-1840	perhaps Mary Jane, b. 1838
1850	not found here		

Wisconsin, Crawford Co., Prairie du Chien

1850 not found here nor in Wisconsin, in Index to names for the state

1860	Samuel Scott	age 63	born N. Y.	Carpenter and joiner	(b. 1796 fall)
	Diana	56	"		(b. 1804, 1803)
	Mary Jane	22	"	School teacher	
	Frances A.	17	"		(b. 1843)
	Charles E.	3	Wis.		
	Caroline W.	5	"		
	Robert Scott	38	N. Y.	Manufacturer of fanning mills.	
	Euphemia	35	"		
	Sarah F.	8	Wisc.		
	Mary E.	6	"		
	Ambrose	3/12	"		

1870	S. A. Cooper	age 35	born N. Y.	R. R. Clerk
	Frances	26	"	Housekeeping
	W. L.	6	Wisc.	At school
	Amy	3	"	
	Samuel Scott	73	N. Y.	
	Diana	68	"	
	Robert Scott	49	"	Manf. fanning mills
	Rachel	29	Germany	Housekeeping
	Frances	17	Wisc.	Teacher
	Eveline	15	"	Milliner
	Cora	4	"	
	Infant (Alva)	2/12	"	
	Oliver Scott	39	N. Y.	Peddling
	Minnie		"	Housekeeping
	Carrie	15	Wisc.	At School
	Robert	5	Iowa	
	Samuel	3	"	
	Walter	1	"	

From these census records and other records, we can reconstruct the family of Samuel and Diana Scott:

Children of Samuel and Diana Scott:

(2) i. Robert Scott, b. Aug. 31, 1821; married Euphemia Bennett
ii. son, born 1822-1824
iii. son, born 1826-1829
iv. son, born 1826-1829
v. daughter, born 1830
vi. Oliver Scott, born about 1831; married Minnie_____
vii. Mary Jane Scott, b. 1838
viii. Frances A. Scott, born June 1843; married Samuel Cooper on Sept. 6, 1863 at Prairie du Chien.

2. ROBERT SCOTT, son of Samuel and Diana Scott, was born in Onandago County, N. Y. on Aug. 31, 1821; died in Prairie du Chien, Wisc. on Sept. 17, 1884 at the age of 63 years, and was buried in "Evergreen" Cemetery, at Prairie du Chien, now called "Prairie du Chien."

He married in New York State? on Sept. 19, 1850, Euphemia Bennett, daughter of probably James Bennett. She was born at Albany, New York on Sept. 28, 1825; died at Prairie du Chien, Wisc. on Jan. 9, 1864 at the age of 39 years and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery. There was only one Bennett family in Albany, N. Y. in the 1830 census which had a daughter of Euphemia's age,- James Bennett in ward 5 as follows: 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30, 1 male 5-10, 2 females under 5. In other words,- James Bennett born 1800-1810, his wife born 1800-1810, married about 1822, son born about 1823, Euphemia in 1825, daughter in 1827.

After the death of Euphemia, Robert Scott married secondly on Aug. 19, 1865 (?), Rachel E. Evans, who was born on Apr. 28, 1841 in Germany. She died at St. Paul, Minn. on Sept. 18, 1910 at the age of 69 years and was buried at the Prairie du Chien Cemetery.

Robert Scott left New York in 1850 and came to the Territory of Wisconsin. Late in 1850 they settled in Prairie du Chien. Here Robert Scott was engaged in the manufacture of Fanning Mills. In 1877 he emigrated west and spent two years in Colorado and Nevada, returning in 1879. In the fall of 1879 he moved to Eastman taking the proprietorship of the Batavia House. In 1882 he removed to Prairie du Chien and lived there until his death.

Children of Robert and Euphemia (Bennett) Scott:
Born at Prairie du Chien, Wisc.

i. Sarah Frances Scott, b. July 6, 1851; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Dec. 31, 1941 at over 90 years of age, and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Prairie du Chien. She was a remarkable lady. Prior to her retirement in 1919, she was in charge of the children's infirmary at Steven's Ave. Home for Children and Aged Women for 25 years. She lived here also in her old age.

(3) ii. Mary Evaline Scott, b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. Alfred Edward Carter.

iii. Olive Ann Scott, b. July 5, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1858 at age of 2 years. Buried at Prairie du Chien, as were the other children.

iv. Anna May Scott, b. Sept. 23, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1859, age 1 year.

v. Ambrose B. Scott, b. Apr. 2, 1860, d. Aug. 14, 1860, age 4 months.

vi. Celia Scott, b. Sept. 3, 1861; d. Apr. 1, 1864, age 3 years.

Children of Robert and Rachel (Evans) Scott:
Born at Prairie du Chien, Wisc.

(4) vii. Coramina Scott, b. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Charles Belden

viii. Alva R. Scott, b. Apr. 1, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1872, age 2 years

ix. Clara Belle Scott, b. Dec. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 14, 1881, age 6 years

3. MARY EVALINE SCOTT - CARTER. See CARTER FAMILY #23.

4. CORAMINA SCOTT - BELDEN, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Evans) Scott, was born at Prairie du Chien on Dec. 18, 1866; died at_____ on _____1942 at the age of 76 years and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Prairie du Chien, Wisc.

She married at_____ on Dec. 9, 1892, Charles Lincoln Belden, son of Francis S. and Anna L. (Valley) Belden, and nephew of Rev. C. D. Belden of Austin, and the grandson of Stanton and Antoinette Percival (Manchester) Belden. He was born at Pawtucket, Rhode Island on Nov. 1, 1865; died at Fort Madison, Iowa on Jan. 19, 1928 at the age of 62 years and was buried at the Evergreen Cemetery, Prairie du Chien.

They had no children.

WATKINS FAMILY

WATKINS ANCESTRY OF JOHN WATKINS

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
David Watkins	&	Mary_____
Evan Watkins	&	Ann_____
John Watkins	&	Mary Turner

The Watkins family was from Llanbister, Wales. Lewis' "Topographical Dictionary of Wales" says, "Llanbister - a parish, in the union and hundred of Knighton, county of Radnor, South Wales, 12 miles west from Knighton. It is situated on the river Ithon. Surface is in parts almost mountainous - scenery of a pleasing character. The turnpike road from Builth, in Brecknockshire, to Newtown, in the county of Montgomery, passes thru the parish. The living is a discharged vicarage, endowed with part of the great tithes. The church, dedicated to St. Cynello, or Kynlo, is a large ancient edifice, consisting of a nave and chancel, well pewed and paved with a tower at the east end."

The earliest records of this Watkins family that we have found are at Llanbister Parish Church, Radnorshire, Wales. For this search we are indebted to the Rev. David Williams, The Vicarage, Llanbister, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorshire, Wales. The old stone church, which the Watkins family attended, is still being used as a church. It was built about 600 A.D., exact date unknown; and was originally used as a fort as well as a church. The stone walls are six feet thick with many of the original timbers still present. The earliest entries in the parish registry are in 1682, according to "Key to the Ancient Parish Registers of England and Wales", by Burke. In 1905 Caleb and Mary (Watkins) Stock and their granddaughter Exine Smith (later Mrs. Clarence Drake) visited the old home town and this church. In December 1942 Vernon Watkins, great grandson of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins also visited the area, during the war. We are indebted to both of these visits for suggestions about possible records in Wales.

The genealogy indicated by agreement of the Parish Register records and John Watkins family records follows:

1. DAVID WATKINS and his wife Mary lived near Llanbister Church and attended there.

   Children of David and Mary Watkins from parish baptismal records:

	i.	Mary Watkins, baptized	Apr. 4, 1764
	ii.	John Watkins, "	Nov. 30, 1765
	iii.	David Watkins, "	Sept. 5, 1772
(2)	iv.	Evans Watkins, "	Mar. 10, 1776

2. EVAN WATKINS and his wife Ann were the parents of John W. Watkins, says his obituary in Austin, Minn. Ann probably died young.

   Evan Watkins, City Molvery, was buried at Llanbister Churchyard on Feb. 28, 1845, age 69; Evan Powell, Vicar. The Civil Record of the Radnorshire Rural District Council says, "Evan Watkins died Jan. 22, 1845, aged 69 years; informant - John Watkins, Brinbach." In John Watkins' obituary it says, "He remained in Wales, in deference to the wishes of his father, until his father's death. They set sail from Liverpool in July 1845."

   Child of Evan and Ann Watkins, date from John Watkins family bible:

   (3) i. John W. Watkins, born Mar. 29, 1805 in Wales.

Evans Watkins married a second time. Llanbister Church records:- Marriage of Evan Watkins and Abigail Boore took place here on June 18, 1813 by banns. Evan Watkins x his mark and Abigail Boore x her mark. David Lloyd, Vicar.

Children of Evan and Abigail Watkins, from parish baptismal records:

ii. Richard, baptized May 24, 1810 by David Lloyd, Vicar (Note: I wonder if this date could possibly have been read wrong?)

iii. Mary, baptized Dec. 2, 1815

iv. Ann, " Oct. 20, 1819

v. Abigail, " Sept. 23, 1821. In an article written by Abe Watkins, he stated that the family of John Watkins came to America with his brother-in-law's family, the Henry Brick family. Llanbister Parish Register: - Marriage of Henry Brick and Abigail Watkins took place at Llanbister Church on Apr. 16, 1842, Henry Brick - in age - servant of Knighton, father's name Richard Brick (farmer) and Abigail Watkins - in age - servant City Molvery, father's name Evan Watkins (farmer) by banns. Evan Powell, Vicar. Signed Henry Brick, the mark x of Abigail Watkins.

Henry and Abigail Brick are shown with John and Mary Watkins and their families in the ship's passenger list.

3. JOHN W. WATKINS, son of Evan and Ann Watkins, was born at Llanbister, Radnorshire, Wales on Mar. 29, 1805; died in Austin, Minn. on Dec. 18, 1887 at the age of 82 years, and was buried in Cedar City Cemetery. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Austin.

He married in Wales on Mar. 29, 1831, according to family records, Mary Turner, daughter of Squire Turner. The Turner family was of North Wales, perhaps near Newtown, Montgomeryshire. Llanbister Church records say that John Watkins and Mary Turner were married at the church on Mar. 29, 1833 - John Picton George, Curate. As they eloped, it is possible that they were later married at the Llanbister Church on their second wedding anniversary.

Mary Turner was born in Wales on March 28, 1810; died at Austin, Minn. on May 1, 1865 at the age of 55 years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery. It is family tradition that her ancestors were French and Gypsy; that her mother was born in Calias, France; that the Turner family ("Turnier" or "Twiner" in French) was of the French aristocracy and fled France, to avoid execution, just prior to or in the early days of the French Revolution (1789-99). Mary's mother died at her birth, and she was brought up by two aunts. Mary was called "Lady Mary". It is said that her brother was a member of Parliament. We have attempted to verify the name of Mary Turner's father, but have not yet been successful. Mary had black curly hair and black eyes; it is said that her daughter Emeline looked much like her. She was stately and proud, dignified but with a quiet wit; she carried herself with her head held high.

John Watkins worked for Mary's father, Squire Turner; he was "Keeper of the Horses and Hounds", and it was his job to train horses and hounds for the hunt. The romance of John and Mary was not approved by her father, - so they eloped and were married. As a result, Mary's father disinherited her.

John and Mary Watkins lived at Llanbister from about 1833 to 1845; Seven children were born there. In 1845 they sailed for America. A good picture of the family life in Wales, their trip to America, and their early days in Minnesota, is given in the newspaper article of Austin, Minn. in Dec. 1931 on the occasion of Abe Watkins' 90th birthday. A few things from the obituary of John Watkins, the father, have been added, and a few minor corrections made, in the following which is mostly a copy of the article:-

CITY'S OLDEST SETTLER PLANS TO CELEBRATE 90TH BIRTHDAY HERE
CAME HERE IN DAYS WHEN INDIANS CAMPED ALONG CEDAR RIVER

Abe Watkins, of 607 Park Ave., is one of the last, if not the last person living who came here when the Sioux Indians were encamped along the Cedar River, while Austin Nichols was still trapping the beaver and the mink, when hazel brush and oaks marked the site of a city undreamed and the land on which the Fox Hotel stands was the camping place of the covered wagon of the trail weary immigrant.

But the memory of Abe Watkins goes further back in history than the early days of Mower County. When he thinks of his boyhood, he has visions of his little home in Llanbister, Radnorshire, Wales. That home he tells us was in a valley, with the ocean a half mile away sending its surf dashing upon the rocks. When the schools of herring came they were so numerous that small boats could not sail into the school for it was like trying to sail a boat on dry land. In the dells was peat, the fuel of the people of the little village where he lived. The children had to cut peat and store it for the winter's supply to keep the home fires burning.

CASTLE IN HILLS

He recalls that there was a castle up in the hills, up above his father's home. One of the ancient castles that have their place in romance and history. And there was a mighty spring up in the hills and the waters came under the castle and ran down past the Watkins' home, and the stream was full of trout. Here Abe was allowed to go with his brother Evan, who was older, and fish.

Up on the hillside above the little home stands a church, not a big church, but one that goes back to a period far remote in history, for it was built in the year 1100, at the time when Henry the First, son of William the Norman, was on the throne of England.

That little church is constructed entirely of stone, stone walls, stone roof, with stone benches for the worshippers. In this church the family of John and Mary Watkins worshipped. Here they brought their children to have them baptized. Here the family went each Sunday to worship.

BELLS PEAL WELCOME

When Abe's sister, Mary Watkins Stock, who was the first woman married in Mower County, visited the old home town in 1905 the chime of bells in the old stone church, bells that had hung there 88 years, pealed forth in welcome to the return of one of those who had left them a half century previous.

John Watkins was a keeper of the horses and hounds. It was his duty to break and train horses and dogs, and to be present at the hunt, when the gentry had their sport. But times were hard at best. Abe says that when he was born his mother had for nourishing food only herring and oatmeal gruel.

More than eighty-five years have gone since he left his native land, but his eyes sparkle when he tells of the meals he had. The cooking place was an outside oven of stone, the fuel peat. His mother had one big kettle which she hung over the fire. She would mix the dough for barley or rye bread and then put the entire lot into the kettle. It took time to bake this loaf but when it was dumped out of the kettle it had a beautiful crust, and the loaf was light, sweet and delicious. Never has he eaten bread like "mother used to make" in Wales. The table was set in the middle of the room and the family sat about it but not up to it. Each member of the family had a trencher or platter in his lap. On one side of the table was a loaf of barley bread, opposite it was a loaf of rye bread, and cheese in the

middle. There were two pitchers, one of ale and the other of beer that graced the board. As each wanted a drink or piece of bread he stood up and filled his cup or cut his bread, sitting down again to partake of it. There was no resting of the elbows on the table. Abe never knew what coffee or tea was like, for they never had it at the old home. It was in an immigrant camp in Wisconsin that he first tasted coffee, when the family was on its way by ox teams to Mower County.

HARD TIMES COME

Hard times came to Wales, and great was the joy in the hearts of the sons and daughters of John Watkins when the father announced that they were going to America. Letters had come from across the ocean from friends, telling of the great country, where rich farms could be had for the asking. These letters had for several years stirred up the enthusiasm of the family, but it was a long way to a land, where the language they spoke would be seldom understood. In deference to the wishes of his father Evan, John had remained in Wales until after his death, which occured in Feb. 1845. There were meetings of the neighbors, for others were looking toward the young republic, looking west to the Mississippi Valley of whose rich, free lands the world was then singing. Among others who decided to cast in their lot with the Watkins family was the Henry Brick family,- Mr. Brick being a brother-in-law of John Watkins.

The two families a short time later dropped in on a relative of Mary Watkins, who lived in Liverpool to await a ship to America. While Abe remembers many things concerning the getting ready to leave their old home, he does not recall just what demonstrations his mother's relatives in Liverpool made, when the two families dropped in for a visit.

SAIL FOR AMERICA

One day the "Tarolinta" sailed into Liverpool and was ready to take on settlers for America. There were some steamships in those days, but the sailing ships were still in use, and the "Tarolinta" was one of the staunch old boats that depended on the wind. They set sail in July 1845 and after a rough voyage, arrived in the port of New York City on August 9, 1845. (The passenger list states - J. G. Smith, Master, "Burthen 549 tons", 101 passengers of which only two were cabin passengers; among the passengers were John Watkins age 40, Mary age 35, Mary 13, Ann 11, John 8, David 6, Evan 5, Abram 3, Whittechur infant, and Henry Brick 30, Abigail 25, Aaron 4, Rachel 3, Henry infant. These were steerage passengers.) Each family took along its own bedding and food. The Watkins and Brick families shared one space, and the mothers were kept busy, for all the cooking that could be done was at the galley fire.

At New York citizenship was conferred on Mr. Watkins and Mr. Brick and their families by the United States Government.

There followed a trip up the Hudson River and then several days on the flat boats of the Erie Canal, where the boat was towed by horses walking along the bank. At Buffalo they embarked on a boat that took them to Chicago. From that place they took another boat for Kenosha, Wisconsin, where John Watkins had a friend who advised them about going further west. The families moved on to Burlington, Wisc., where John Watkins got employment in a flour mill and the children went to school. They lived here 11 years, until 1856.

(The 1850 census of Burlington, Racine County, Wisc. lists the family,-John Watkins age 45, Mary 37 (?), Ann 16, Davy 13, Evan 10, Abram 8, Whit 6, Emeline 1. The oldest daughter Mary was not listed; she may have been working with another family.)

Here at Burlington were born two daughters, Emeline in 1849 and Eldamona in 1852, dying two years later.

THE PARTING FAREWELL

But the Watkins and Brick families had set our for the free lands of southern Minnesota, lands to be had for asking and for working. Brick heard that Minnesota was mighty cold so he tock his family and went towards Missouri or Nebraska. Abe says the parting farewell was the last word he ever heard from the Bricks.

John Watkins bought five yoke of oxen and two covered wagons and joined a caravan that was leaving Burlington for southern Minnesota. In that bunch that left Burlington were George and William Phelps and Thomas Bonnallie. The Phelps had a span of horses, a yoke of oxen, forty head of other cattle, and 400 sheep. The trip across Wisconsin was not marked by accident. One of the Phelps boys was manager of the caravan, and riding ahead he picked the camping site, near water, each night and where wood was available for the fires, over which the evening and morning meals were prepared. It was at Lyonsdale, Wisc. that Abe tasted coffee for the first time in his life. Abe's brother Evan was the hunter, and using the old fowling piece his father had in Wales, he brought in the prairie chickens and other game birds for the caravan. That old gun is still in existence, as well as the powder flask made of cow's horn.

22 CHILDREN IN GROUP

There were 22 children in the caravan and theirs was a merry time. The group moved from twenty to twenty-five miles a day through a land covered with flowers and melodious with songs of the birds.

The travelers came to the mighty Mississippi at McGregor and there the Phelps sold their sheep and bought more oxen.

From McGregor the trail to LeRoy was marked by pealed posts set in the ground. There was but one "big house" Abe says that he saw in LeRoy when they came through. They crossed the Cedar River at the "ford" about where the Water Street Dam now stands and came up through the oaks and hazel brush and camped where the Fox Hotel is now located. This was June 1856.

The next morning the men went out with spades to test the soil. North of the city they declared was too sandy and east of the city too much clay. Then they moved down the river to where Orchard Creek comes in, and there they made their settlement. On June 21, 1856 John Watkins and his family settled on the land in Austin Township which became his homestead, the North half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 33, Township 102, Range 18. His deed was filed in the Book of Original Entries of Mower County, page 53; this property he received from the United States Government on Sept. 30, 1856. About 20 years later his son David Watkins purchased this homestead from his father (about 1874).

SAW BIG FISH

As the caravan crossed the river at the "ford", Abe and his brother Evan saw some big fish. So the next day after getting into camp below Orchard Creek they took pitch forks, gun and their dog and went after fish. Evan stuck his fork into a fish and tried to throw it ashore. The fish was so big that it threw Evan into the stream. Abe got his fork into the fish and the dog grabbed hold and the fish was landed. It weighted 27 pounds. Putting a pole through the fish's gills they started for the camp, proud of their capture. They had not gone far when four Sioux Indians arose from the tall grass and let out a warwhoop, waved knives and tomahawks. They tried to get the gun away but Abe would not let the Redskins have it but set his dog on them and they ran.

Abe and his brothers used to visit the Indian camp frequently and the red boys got up wrestling matches with the white boys, but the Watkins boys had come from a land where wrestling is a favorite pastime and they had it all over the reds.

In the Indian camp was a pretty Indian girl and she must have been a beauty, for Abe after the lapse of 75 years can give a delightful description of her. She was the cause of his committing theft. He realized that with her black hair tied back with a bright red ribbon, she would take a prize as "Miss Sioux" anywhere. There was no five and ten cent stores in those days, nor did Abe have five or ten cents had there been such stores. But he knew where there was such a ribbon, in a box belonging to his sister. He got it and the daughter of the red race was more beautiful than ever. But before Abe could get a farm of his own the Sioux had moved on towards the setting sun and he never heard from the prairie beauty.

FULL OF STORIES

Abe is full of stories of that early page in Mower County history. There was the school house that used to be a church, the occasional arrival of Rev. J. L. Dyer, a circuit riding preacher. Then there was another preacher who came, one who held a camp meeting and who had a voice that carried half a mile, and with it converted Welcome Osborne, who sat in his cabin half a mile away from the meeting. There was another preacher who could do his best preaching after having a drink of the hard stuff. Abe drove him over to Moscow to a funeral. Just before the service the preacher took a good stiff drink and then "delivered one of the best funeral services preached in the community".

And now Abe comes down to his ninetieth birthday anniversary with his mind filled with memories of the past, and the knowledge that he has seen every invention worth while come into the world except the art of printing and one or more things. He has ridden an ox cart and an auto and has his mind set on an airplane trip, if he can be sure the thing will not come down before the pilot of the machine is ready to descend. (He did later take an airplane ride, in 1932 or 1933.)

On Tuesday afternoon there will be an open house at his home, 607 Park Ave. when he will be glad to see his friends.

Children of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins:

Born in Llanbister, Radnorshire, Wales.

(4) i. Mary Watkins, b. May 10, 1833; m. Caleb Stock.
(5) ii. Ann Watkins, b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. Timothy Goslee
(6) iii. John Richard Watkins, b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Maria Reynolds
(7) iv. David Watkins, b. Feb. 17, 1838; m. Isabella Bradley
(8) v. Evan Watkins, b. May 25, 1840; m. Frances Smith-Paddock
(9) vi. Abram (Abraham) Franklin Watkins, b. Dec. 21, 1841; m. Phebe Carter
(10) vii. Whittechur Watkins, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. Mary P. Reynolds

Born in Burlington, Wisc.

(11) viii. Emeline Alwilda Watkins, b. May 25, 1849; m. Joseph Wadsworth
ix. Eldamona Watkins, b. Aug. 23, 1852; d. Aug. 1854 at the age of two years, and was buried at Burlington.

4. MARY WATKINS - STOCK, daughter of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins, was born in Llanbister, Radnorshire, Wales on May 10, 1833 and was baptized at the Llanbister Church on May 12, 1833; she died at Mitchell, Iowa on July 20, 1919 at the age of 86 years, and was buried there. As a young girl in Wales, she lived much of the time with her grandfather Evan Watkins; she rode to church on horseback with him.

She married at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. in the log cabin built by her father on Aug. 24, 1856, Caleb Stock, son of George Richard and Ann Stock. The witnesses were David Watkins, her brother, and Damy Phelps, daughter of Jeremiah Phelps, and later Mrs. John Niles. This was the first marriage in Mower County, Minn. They were married by Sylvester Smith, Justice of the Peace. Caleb Stock was born in Midsomer Norton, Somersetshire, England on Nov. 6, 1828; died at Mitchell, Iowa on Aug. 23, 1912 at the age of 83 years and was buried there.

At the time of their Golden Wedding Anniversary, Caleb Stock was asked to write a paper for the Old Settlers of Mower County. This follows:

Clipping from Austin paper, 1906
(written by Caleb Stock,-Husband of Mary Watkins Stock)

LOOKING BACKWARD.

I have been asked to write a paper to be read to the Old Settlers of Mower County, Minnesota. Although I reluctantly accepted the invitation I could not refuse when the occasion is the Golden Anniversary of the first couple married in Mower County, Minnesota, Caleb Stock and Mary Watkins.

I was born in Somersetshire, England, in 1828. Mary Watkins was born in Llanbister, Wales in 1833.

In 1828 the first passenger railroad was run, in 1829 Lucifer matches and envelopes were first used, in 1830 steel pens and a steamboat, in 1832 Morse invented the telegraph, in 1840 stamps were first used on letters, in 1842 Hoes steam press was invented and in 1844 a telegraph line was run from Baltimore to Washington and Prof. Draper made the first photograph. How well I remember my mother taking a piece of paper tipped with sulfur and her tinder box to light the fire and I see the old smoker pulling from his pocket his flint and jacknife with which to get the spark to light his pipe. Before the postage stamp the postmaster wrote on the letter the amount he collected and the distance it would carry the letter.

The failure of the potato crop in Ireland in 1848 was felt just as my brother Edwin and family and myself took shipping for America. We were 42 days on the sailing vessel from Bristol to New York. We came from New York to the wilds of Racine County, Wisconsin, which was then a territory. We thought we never could get a living in such a wilderness. There was little government land there then. Brother and I were both very sick with typhoid fever. Neighbors and friends were far apart. When I lay sick at brother's log house a lady and her daughter came to see me. I thought of mother and home far away, but later I thought of that girl and we used to see each other often thereafter. In 1850 the gold fever ran high at Burlington, Wisconsin and many young men went to California. I was unfortunate, did not have enough money to go till November 1851. Then I bid goodbye to loved ones (that girl) and took stage for Racine, all alone, then to New York, then by water and the Niccaragua route to San Francisco, where I arrived in the early part of January 1852.

San Francisco then was very small. Boarding houses were built on the old wooden vessels, the captains and sailors who had brought in the boats had gone to the mines. A great part of the city people then, were living in tents. Sacramento was not laid out except by squatter title, the squatters lived in tents. The mountains and the mining country were full of gold seekers. The valleys were a wild waste filled with wild horses, cattle and other animals. These valleys today are among the most delightful home lands that the sun shines on.

I worked in the first flour mill in Sacramento City, on J. street in 1853. I remained in California four and a half years and came back to Wisconsin in May, 1856. A company was just getting ready to go to Minnesota and among them were my friends, from Burlington, conspicuous, as she always has been where work was to be done, was Mary Watkins, that girl who came to see me when I was sick, and who has looked after me so much since, whether I was sick or well. The Watkins Family, father and mother, 5 boys and 3 girls, were starting to Mower County, Minnesota, overland with prairie schooners. I took the railroad to the Mississippi, then steamboat to Brownville, then stage to Elliota and Frankfort, and then on foot over the prairie to Austin. I was told to follow the line of poplar poles put up a few days before. We crossed Dobyn's creek and the Cedar River and found Austin, only a few log houses, one store, Yates and Lewis', no hotel. I took my first meal with Father Brown, who was living in a tent and wagon. This was early June, 1856. Mr. Lewis showed me around and took me down to see friends Phelps and Chandler, who were boarding with Uncle Eben. Enquiring for the friends who were coming by schooners I learned they had not arrived. Soon, however, we heard the caravan was in camp on Rose Creek. The next morning after we surprised them by an early call. They were glad to find a haven of rest after six weeks, with ox teams over wild prairies, crossing creeks and rivers without bridges. There were 27 in the company.

Their hotel had been their camping ground and their bill of fare their own cooking by their camp fires. We all crossed the Cedar River and made headquarters with David Chandler and Eben Mary, who were the first settlers in that vicinity. Later we called the section Cedar City, and here we built our first log house. There were no shingles in the country and we had hard work to find boards for our roof. We found some at Otranto, Iowa. We could get no lime to plaster with, but our house was up and our next move was to get a wife. I went to Austin to find a minister, but the one who had been there was gone. This fact was a great set back to me. I learned there was a justice of the peace in town, Squire Smith. I found him, told him my business. He thought he could do the job O.K. The day was settled August 24, 1856, and Squire Smith tied the knot so tight it has never broken. Father Watkins settled on the farm now owned by David Watkins. C. Stock and John Phelps erected a saw mill at Cedar City in 1856, and in 1857 we added a row of burrs to grind wheat and corn.

The winter of 1856 was the most severe I can remember. In '56 and the early part of '57 times were good, but money failed and the latter part of '57 it was hard to get at 25 to 40 per cent interest. The crop of '57 was a failure. Scarcely any wheat was raised and corn was frostbitten. Supplies came mostly from West Union and Auburn, Iowa, where we secured our first stock for housekeeping. We brought the outfit with 2 ox teams, over the prairies and through streams, but we started out with good will to work and battle for the uplift of the country. In 1858 the spring and most of the summer were very wet and in August our mill was washed down the river. Provisions were very scarce. Streams were high and we could not get out for supplies. We were nearly destitute. I remember well when we started with 5 teams for flour and corn meal. Those who were to share in the supplies left their bags with old Mr. Brown at his store. He numbered them and arranged them in order to be filled when the goods came. We had to go nearly to the Mississippi for our goods and some families lived on little but fish until we returned. There were a few Indians about during our first years and my wife was very much alarmed lest they take away our little babe, Ella.

Our early markets were LaCrosse and McGregor. We had to pay $1 a bushel for potatoes, oats, corn, or wheat. The first wheat we sold we drew to the Mississippi and sold for $.50 a bushel. Eggs brought 4¢ a dozen, dressed pork $2.50 per cwt

at McGregor. Cows were worth $10 to $20 each. Men's wages 50¢ to $1 per day. Money still brought 25% interest in 1858-9.

But those pioneer days have passed and the ox team is supplanted by the spring buggy. The market of the world is at the end of our telephone and we sell at our price when the man at the other end of the phone offers what we want. We have battled with fate and the elements and we now enjoy the monuments that our struggles have builded. Mrs. Stock and I have lived these 50 years only a short distance from Mower County and during all this period we have gladly paid our taxes to help you build up this prosperous city and this productive country. We have always felt that we partly, at least, belong to Mower County. We are happy to be with the old settlers today, and most of all to meet some of the old friends of 50 years ago. I want to say to the young men: the changes I have seen in Mower County, Minnesota and Mitchell county, Iowa, impress me with the richness of this land and the still greater possibilities to come from intensive cultivation. Stick to your farms, improve them, improve your roads, build up your own towns. Some of the young people here today will see the lands in these counties sell at $150 an acre and the city of Austin with 30,000 people. Thanking you ladies and gentlemen for this pleasure and wishing for all a happy meeting bye and bye, just over there,

Very truly,
CALEB STOCK

The Caleb and Mary (Watkins) Stock family Bible, printed in 1848, is in possession of a granddaughter, Exine (Smith) Drake, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Caleb and Mary (Watkins) Stock:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(12) i. Eleanora Ann Stock, b. Sept. 12, 1857; m. William Goodhugh Smith

ii. Lorenzo Richard Stock, b. Aug. 24, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1863, age 3 years, buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

iii. Amelia Lambert ("Minnie") Stock, b. June 5, 1862; d. June 29, 1864, age 2 years, buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

iv. Mary Elizabeth ("Mamie") Stock, b. July 1, 1865; d. Oct. 24, 1897 at Penacook, N. H. at the age of 32 years and was buried at Mitchell, Iowa. Single.

Born at Mitchell, Iowa.

(13) v. Charles Grant Stock. b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. Orra Francelia Loomis

vi. Edna Mae Stock, b. May 30, 1875; d. Apr. 15, 1898 at the age of 22 years in Minneapolis, Minn. and was buried at Mitchell, Iowa. Single.

5. ANN WATKINS - GOSLEE, daughter of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins, was born in Llanbister, Radnorshire, Wales on Oct. 3, 1834 and was baptized at the Llanbister Church on Nov. 9, 1834; she died at London, Freeborn County, Minn. on Apr. 18, 1891 at the age of 56 years and was buried in the Woodbury Cemetery near Lyle, Minn.

She married at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on May 2, 1860, Timothy Franklin Goslee, son of Ira and Liva (Wier) Goslee. He was born at Hartford, Conn. on May 28, 1829; died at Mason City, Iowa on Dec. 23, 1895 at the age of 66 years and was buried at Woodbury Cemetery beside his wife.

Children of Timothy and Ann (Watkins) Goslee:

Born at London, Minn.

i. Chauncy W. Goslee, b. Jan. 13, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1863 at the age of 2 years and buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

(14) ii. Wilbur Clinton Goslee, b. Jan. 9, 1862; m. Margaret Meadowcroft
(15) iii. George Sumner Goslee, b. Apr. 5, 1866; m. Jennie Watkins.

GOSLEE ANCESTRY

Goslee family records in possession of Mrs. James Goslee of Glenville, Minn. give the ancestry of Timothy Franklin Goslee:

*I John Goslee
II Molly Goslee - Fox
*II Asa Goslee, b. May 24, 1762; d. Nov. 25, 1848; m. Esther Strickland on Feb. 20, 1783 at Glastonbury, Conn. Second Cong. Church.
III Sally Goslee, b. Oct. 7, 1783
III Asa Goslee, b. Mar. 9, 1788; d. Jan. 1, 1866
III Lavina Goslee, b. Aug. 3, 1790
III John Goslee, b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. Dec. 23, 1866
III Ozias Goslee, b. May 25, 1798
III Henry Goslee, b. June 27, 1800; d. May 21, 1847; m. Maria Goslee on Nov. 26, 1822
IV Timothy Dwight Goslee, b. Jan. 13, 1824
IV William Nichols Goslee, b. May 12, 1826; d. Dec. 10, 1904; m. Sarah Ellis, and 2nd m. Mary E. Cheadle.
IV James Henry Goslee, b. Jan. 31, 1831; d. Mar. 5, 1919; m. 1) Zillah Beach
2) Elizabeth McKenty
3) Annie J. Porter
IV Mary Maria Goslee, b. Apr. 26, 1833
IV Fidelia Lora Goslee, b. July 20, 1836; m. John Lazell Brainerd
III Althea Goslee, b. Oct. 9, 1802
*III Ira Goslee, b. Oct. 30, 1807; d. Jan. 7, 1869; m. Liva Wier in 1828. She died Mar. 11, 1878.
*IV Timothy Franklin Goslee, b. May 28, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1895; m. Ann Watkins
IV George Plummer Goslee,
IV Liva Jane Goslee, b. July 14, 1832; m. Edwin Shaler Brainerd
IV Esther Goslee
IV Martha Goslee
IV Caliste Goslee

Census of 1790 - Connecticut, Hartford County, town of Glastenbury:

Asa Goslee	3 males over 16 1 male under 16 3 females	This agrees with Asa Goslee family above.
Timothy Goslee	3 males over 16 2 males under 16 4 females	Probably a brother of Asa above.

Goslee family records are also in "Records of Second Congregational Church of Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn."

6. JOHN RICHARD WATKINS, son of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins, was born in Llanbister, Radnorshire, Wales, on Feb. 16, 1836. As civil registration of births in Wales did not begin until 1837, his birth is not registered there. He died at Austin, Minn. on Jan. 2, 1913 at the age of 77 years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

He married at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. at the residence of his father, on April 8, 1868, Maria S. Reynolds, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (McDougal) Reynolds. Her parents were both born in New York. Maria was born in Washington County, N. Y., near Belcher and Argyle, on Dec. 7, 1837; died at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 23, 1920, at the age of 83 years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery beside her husband.

"Jack" Watkins, as he was called, served in the Civil War as private in Company C, 9th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry.

Children of John and Maria (Reynolds) Watkins:

Born in Austin, Minn.

(16) i. Mary Emeline Watkins, b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. William W. Cowan

(17) ii. Benjamin Perry Watkins, b. Jan. 13, 1871; m. Katherine May McGrath

iii. George Andrew Watkins, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1941 at the age of 66 years at Austin, Minn. and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery. Single.

(18) iv. Margaret Ada Watkins, b. Feb. 28, 1880; m. Floyd Morris

7. DAVID WATKINS, son of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins, was born in Llanbister, Radnorshire, Wales on Feb. 17, 1838; his birth is recorded in the civil registration at Knighton, Radnorshire; died at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 14, 1920 at the age of 82 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

He married at Racine, Wisc. on Oct. 15, 1872, Mary Isabella Bradley, daughter of Eugene and Myrah Bradley. She was born in Rochester, New York on Nov. 14, 1848; died in Austin, Minn. on Dec. 26, 1928 at the age of 80 years, and was buried also in Oakwood Cemetery. David and "Belle" met in Chicago where they both were working.

David Watkins owned a Flour and Feed Store on State Street. After the Great Chicago Fire of October 1871 when one-third of the city was destroyed, he was discouraged that Chicago would ever be rebuilt, as many others were. He bought land near Burlington, Wisc. and lived there until the spring of 1874, at which time he moved to Cedar City. He purchased the old homestead from his father, John Watkins. In Oct. 1894 he moved to Austin where he lived until his death.

He enlisted in the 39th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry Company D and was honorably discharged at the close of the Civil War.

Children of David and Isabella (Bradley) Watkins:

i. son who died in infancy

(19) ii. Myrah E. Watkins, b. June 9, 1880 at Austin, Minn.; m. Dr. Willis Gregg, William Duffy

8. EVAN WATKINS, son of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins, was born in Llanbister, Radnorshire, Wales on May 25, 1840; his birth is recorded in the civil registration at Knighton, Radnorshire; died at Austin, Minn. on June 20, 1919 at the age of 79 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

He married at Austin, Minn. on Nov. 7, 1866, Frances E. Smith Paddock. She was born at Jersey City, New York on April 10, 1840; she became an orphan in 1846 and was adopted by Rev. Benjamin Paddock of Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, New York; died at Austin, Minn. on Jan. 5, 1929 at the age of 89 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

Evan served in the Civil War, Private Co. C in 9th Volunteer Infantry of Minnesota. He was wounded in 1864, and discharged.

Children of Evan and Frances (Smith, Paddock) Watkins:

Born at Cedar City (Austin), Minn.

i. Laura E. Watkins, b. Jan. 1868; d. Aug. 1868 at the age of 8 months, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

(20) ii. Frederick E. Watkins, b. Mar. 7, 1869; m. Nettie Register

(21) iii. Albert Fuller Watkins, b. May 14, 1870; m. Kate Lang, Almira Hobson

(22) iv. Dutton Turner Watkins, b. Jan 16, 1875; m. Margaret Lang

v. Ina A. Watkins, b._____; d. in infancy, buried at Cedar City Cemetery

(23) vi. Mae Frances Watkins, b. Oct. 22, 1884; m. Raymond Hoover

9. ABRAM (ABRAHAM) FRANKLIN WATKINS, son of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins, was born in Llanbister, Radnorshire, Wales on Dec. 21, 1841; his birth is recorded in the civil registration at Knighton District, Llanbister Sub-District, County of Radnor; died at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 26, 1933 at the age of 92 years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

He married at Austin, Minn. on April 11, 1867, Phebe Carter, daughter of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Carter. She was born at Milton, Shefford County, Quebec on Jan. 29, 1844; her baptismal record reads: "Weslyan Methodist Church at Shefford in the District of Bedford; Phebe, the daughter of John Chartier of the Township of Milton, farmer, and of Charlotte his wife, was born on the twenty ninth day of January one thousand eight hundred and forty four, and was baptized this eighteenth day of March in the same year in presence of subscribing witnesses. By me (Signed) E. S. Ingalls, Minister, Isaac Wallace, Welcome Chandler." She died at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 6, 1905 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery. (See CHARTIER - CARTER FAMILY #21 for her ancestry).

Abram married secondly, on Oct. 10, 1910 at Austin, Minn., Mrs. Elizabeth Maud (Iverson) Ingham, widow of Elbert H. Ingham. She was born in Iowa on Aug. 4, 1865; died at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 7, 1938 at the age of 72 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

"Abe" Watkins attended the district schools and remained at home until he was 21 years of age. He then filed on 240 acres of railroad land in Austin Township, section 31, town 102, range 18. He broke the land, made general improvements and carried on general farming, making a specialty of breeding hogs and horses. In 1898 he rented his farm and came to Austin for the purpose of educating his daughters. At that time he purchased his home on Park Ave. He was a Republican. He served on the town board of Austin 9 years and was school treasurer in his district 15 years. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children of Abram and Phebe (Carter) Watkins:

Born at Cedar City (Austin), Minn.

i. Franklin Adelbert Watkins, b. Oct. 2, 1868; d. Aug. 22, 1950 at the age of 82 years at Minneapolis, Minn., and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery. Single.

(24) ii. Jennie Edith Watkins, b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. George Goslee

(25) iii. Elda Mona Watkins, b. Jan. 25, 1873; m. V. Claude Durant

(26) iv. Laura Belle Watkins, b. Aug. 9, 1874; m. James Conner

(27) v. Phoebe Anna Watkins, b. June 9, 1879; m. Robert John Scott Carter

vi. Leonard Abram Watkins, b. Oct. 13, 1880; d. Aug. 5, 1881 at the age of 10 months and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

(28) vii. Margie Amy Watkins, b. Oct. 14, 1883; m. George Stimson

10. WHITTECHUR WATKINS, son of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins, was born in Llanbister, Wales on Feb. 28, 1844; his birth is recorded as Feb. 8, 1844 in the civil registration at Knighton, Radnorshire; died at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 4, 1909, at the age of 65 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

He married at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 6, 1871, Mary Patience Reynolds, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (McDougal) Reynolds. She was born in Washington County, New York on June 17, 1845; died at Cedar City on Dec. 30, 1888 at the age of 43 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

"Whit" married secondly, at Austin, Minn. on July 11, 1894, Mrs. Frances (Padden) Hoffman, daughter of Ira W. and Mary Ann (Wilson) Padden. She was born in Minnesota on July 9, 1856; died at Portland, Oregon on Aug. 19, 1929 at the age of 73 years and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery beside her parents. She married first, William L. Hoffman on May 19, 1880 at Austin, Minn. Their daughter, Grace Hoffman, born Apr. 11, 1881, died at the age of 17 years on May 28, 1898 and is buried in the same lot with her mother in Oakwood Cemetery. Frances (Padden) Hoffman was a widow when she married Whit Watkins.

Children of Whittechur and Mary (Reynolds) Watkins:

Born at Cedar City (Mower County), Minn.

(29) i. Edwin Stock Watkins, b. July 8, 1873; m. Katie A. Brown

(30) ii. Harvey Alexander Watkins, b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. Elizabeth Manning

11. EMELINE ALWILDA WATKINS - WADSWORTH, daughter of John and Mary (Turner) Watkins, was born in Burlington, Wisc. on May 25, 1849; died at Algona, Iowa on Jan. 5, 1902 at the age of 52 years, and was buried there.

She married at Mitchell, Iowa on Oct. 14, 1875, Joseph Whitley Wadsworth, son of John and Rebecca (Whitley) Wadsworth. He was born near Union Grove, Racine County, Wisc. on Nov. 13, 1853; died at Algona, Iowa on May 23, 1933 at the age of 79 years and was buried there.

After the death of Emeline, Joseph married secondly, in Oct. 1906, Mrs. Janet (McIntyre) Bushnell, widow of Nelson Albert Bushnell (second wife). She was the sister of Margaret (McIntyre) Bushnell.

Children of Joseph and Emeline (Watkins) Wadsworth:

Born at Algona, Iowa.

(31) i. Alice Rebecca Wadsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Solon Davenport

(32) ii. Harvey John Wadsworth, b. Oct. 16, 1877; m. Eva Glendora St. John

12. ELEANORA ANN STOCK - SMITH, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Watkins) Stock, was born at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 12, 1857; died at Mitchell, Iowa on Aug. 14, 1939 at the age of 82 years, and was buried there.

She married at Mitchell, Iowa on Nov. 14, 1877, William Goodhugh Smith, son of John and Mary (Dawson) Smith. He was born at Boughton, Kent County, England on Apr. 15, 1847; died at Mitchell, Iowa on Jan. 26, 1919 at the age of 72 years, and was buried there.

Children of William and Eleanora (Stock) Smith:

(33) i. Elmo Vincent Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1879 at Mitchell, Iowa; m. Palma Harlis

(34) ii. Exine Mary Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1883 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Clarence Drake

13. CHARLES GRANT STOCK, son of Caleb and Mary (Watkins) Stock, was born at Mitchell, Iowa on Oct. 8, 1868; died at Marshall, Minn. on Dec. 7, 1898 at the age of 30 years, and was buried there.

He married at Marshall, Minn. on June 16, 1897, Orra Francelia Loomis, daughter of Harrison B. and Annah (Farnsworth) Loomis. She was born at Carson, Minn. on Feb. 17, 1868; died at Powell, Wyoming on Apr. 12, 1952 at the age of 84 years and was buried at Powell, Wyoming.

Child of Charles and Orra (Loomis) Stock:

(35) i. Vera Elizabeth Stock, b. Apr. 1, 1898 at Marshall, Minn.; m. Willis B. Sargent, Jr.

14. WILBUR CLINTON GOSLEE, son of Timothy and Ann (Watkins) Goslee, was born at London, Minn. on Jan. 9, 1862; died at Austin, Minn. on July 17, 1944 at the age of 82 years, and was buried at Woodbury Cemetery, Lyle, Minn.

He married at London, Minn. on Dec. 19, 1883, Margaret E. Meadowcroft, daughter of James and Catherine (Porteous) Meadowcroft. She was born at Janesville, Wisc. on Jan. 29, 1862; died at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 19, 1947 at the age of 85 years, and was buried at Woodbury Cemetery near Lyle.

Children of Wilbur and Margaret (Meadowcroft) Goslee:

Born at London, Freeborn Co., Minn.

(36) i. Elmo George Goslee, b. Sept. 13, 1886; m. Jane Taylor

(37) ii. Roy Eugene Goslee, b. June 7, 1889; m. 1st Eva Mae Allen; 2nd Mrs. Grace (Wilder) Roche

iii. Lela Ann Goslee, b. Dec. 30, 1891. Single.

iv. Blanche Edith Goslee, b. Aug. 7, 1894; d. July 7, 1951 at the age of 57 years at Austin, Minn. and was buried at Woodbury Cemetery. Single.

(38) v. Edna A. Goslee, b. Mar. 1, 1899; m. Wallace Sam Jones

15. GEORGE SUMNER GOSLEE, son of Timothy and Ann (Watkins) Goslee, was born at London, Minn. on Apr. 5, 1866; died at Waukegan, Ill. on June 27, 1943 at the age of 77 years, and was buried at the North Shore Garden of Memories, North Chicago, Ill.

He married at Mason City, Iowa on July 16, 1891, Jennie Edith Watkins, daughter of Abram and Phebe (Carter) Watkins. She was born at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on Dec. 12, 1869; died at Waukegan, Ill. on Nov. 17, 1944 at the age of 75 years, and was buried beside her husband. For her ancestry, see WATKINS FAMILY #24.

Children of George and Jennie (Watkins) Goslee:

Born at Mason City, Iowa.

(39) i. Louella Belle Goslee, b. Nov. 9, 1892; m. Robert George Schultz

(40) ii. Harley Timothy Goslee, b. Mar. 1, 1894; m. Mary Hoth

(41) iii. Phoebe Ferne Goslee, b. July 4, 1896; m. Wayne Early Ramsey

iv. Paul George Goslee, b. Nov. 27, 1898. Single.

Born at Waukegan, Ill.

(42) v. Gwendolyn Goslee, b. Nov. 7, 1916; m. Richard Wallace Enright

16. MARY EMELINE WATKINS - COWAN, daughter of John and Maria (Reynolds) Watkins, was born at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 2, 1869.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 24, 1899, William W. Cowan, son of William Wesley and Susan (Newsom) Cowan. He was born at Austin, Minn. on May 22, 1858; died at Seattle, Washington on May 12, 1912 at the age of 54 years, and was buried at the F. O. E. Cemetery there.

Children of William and Mary (Watkins) Cowan:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. William John Cowan, b. Feb. 9, 1900; died May 12, 1912 at the age of 12 years at Seattle, Wash., and was buried with his father.

Born at Seattle, Wash.

ii. George Everett Cowan, b. Feb. 4, 1902; died May 12, 1912 at the age of 10 years at Seattle, Wash., and was also buried with his father.

(43) iii. Edwin Eugene Cowan, b. June 17, 1903; m. Ida M. Schaffer
(44) iv. Arthur Freeman Cowan, b. June 14, 1905; m. Vera Wade Rycraft
(45) v. Margaret Susan Cowan, b. Jan. 24, 1908; m. Donald Knox
(46) vi. Mary Louise Cowan, b. Mar. 30, 1911; m. Ernest F. Bell

17. BENJAMIN PERRY WATKINS, son of John and Maria (Reynolds) Watkins, was born at Austin, Minn. on Jan. 13, 1871; died at Chinook, Mont. on Oct. 2, 1955 at the age of 84 years and was buried there.

He married at Austin, Minn. on Jan. 18, 1899, Catherine May McGrath, daughter of Dennis and Emily (Rutchell) McGrath. Dennis McGrath was born in Ireland; Emily Rutchell was born in Pennsylvania. Catherine was born at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 30, 1881; died at Portland, Oregon on June 6, 1957 at the age of 75 years and was buried at Chinook Cemetery, Chinook, Mont.

Children of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(47) i. Grace Maria Watkins. b. Aug. 7, 1900; m. Alex Anderson
(48) ii. Lawrence Edward Watkins, b. July 15, 1902; m. Mary Kathryn Sitar

Born at Chinook, Montana.

(49) iii. Blanche Elizabeth Watkins, b. July 6, 1904; m. Prescott J. Skei
(50) iv. Perciville Benjamin Watkins, b. Jan. 4, 1906; Bernice Doddridge
(51) v. Orville Richard Watkins, b. Apr. 6, 1908; m. Rachel Fisk
(52) vi. Everette George Watkins, b. Aug. 16, 1912; m. Cora Pat Barrett
vii. Glenn Dale Watkins, b. July 24, 1914; d. Sept. 6, 1925 at the age of 11 years and was buried at Chinook, Mont.
(53) viii. Helen Margaret Watkins, b. June 28, 1916; m. Robert Earl Looney
(54) ix. Ethel Loretto Watkins, b. Mar. 6, 1919; m. Robert James Ferguson
(55) x. Robert Wayne Watkins, b. Jan. 6, 1922; m. Lenore Mackenstadt

18. MARGARET ADA WATKINS - MORRIS, daughter of John and Maria (Reynolds) Watkins was born at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 28, 1880.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 9, 1918, Floyd Edward Morris, son of William Henry and Malinda (Martin) Morris. He was born at Melbourne, Iowa on May 30, 1893; died at Austin, Minn. on July 22, 1955 at the age of 62 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

They had no children.

19. MYRAH E. WATKINS - GREGG, DUFFY, daughter of David and Isabella (Bradley) Watkins, was born at Austin, Minn. on June 9, 1880; died at Austin, Minn. on June 27, 1940 at the age of 60 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

She married first, at Austin, Minn. on June 6, 1900, Dr. Willis L. Gregg of Austin. They were later divorced, both remarried.

She married secondly, at Minneapolis, Minn. on Nov. 5, 1929, William Duffy of Mower County.

There were no children.

20. FREDERICK E. WATKINS, son of Evan and Frances (Smith, Paddock) Watkins, was born at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on Mar. 7, 1869; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Feb. 6, 1907 at the age of 38 years, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin beside his parents.

He married at Moscow, Freeborn County, Minn. on Oct. 7, 1896, Nettie M. Register, daughter of Rolla and Dorcas (Jerred) Register. She was born at Chester, Iowa on Aug. 27, 1879; died at Minneapolis, Minn. on Jan. 6, 1906 at the age of 26 years, and was buried at Chester, Iowa where her mother is also buried.

They had no children.

21. ALBERT FULLER WATKINS, son of Evans and Frances (Smith, Paddock) Watkins, was born at Austin, Minn. on May 14, 1870; died at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 15, 1933 at the age of 63 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery. He was known as "Bert" Watkins.

He married first at London, Minn. on Dec. 1, 1897, Kate Lang, daughter of Henry and Jane (Meadowcroft) Lang. She was born at London, Minn. on Jan. 27, 1869; died Mar. 16, 1903 at the age of 34 years and was buried in her parents' lot at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

He married secondly, at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 12, 1906, Almira M. Hobson, daughter of Robert and Almira (Kelsev) Hobson. She was born at Taopi, Minn. on Nov. 10, 1881.

Children of Bert and Almira (Hobson) Watkins:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. Frances Ethel Watkins, b. Jan. 3, 1908. Single.

(56) ii. Chester Arthur Watkins, b. Feb. 9, 1909; m. Geraldine Bernatz, Kay Branderet

(57) iii. Frederick Andrew Watkins, b. Apr. 9, 1911; m. Audrey Brandt.

22. DUTTON TURNER WATKINS, son of Evan and Frances (Smith, Paddock) Watkins, was born at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on Jan. 16, 1875; died at New England, No. Dak. on June 26, 1912 at the age of 37 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

He married at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 4, 1901, Margaret R. Lang, daughter of Henry and Jane (Meadowcroft) Lang. She was born at London, Minn. on Dec. 21, 1876; died at Austin, Minn. on Nov. 24, 1950 at the age of 74 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

Children of Dutton and Margaret (Lang) Watkins:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(58) i. Vernon Lang Watkins, b. May 15, 1903; m. Edna Irene McPherson

ii. Edith Luella Watkins, b. Dec. 23, 1905; d. Sept. 6, 1908 at the age of 2 years at Scranton, No. Dak. and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin.

iii. Dorothy Mae Watkins, b. Jan. 2, 1912. Single.

23. MAE FRANCES WATKINS - HOOVER, daughter of Evan and Frances (Smith, Paddock) Watkins, was born at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on Oct. 22, 1884; died at Austin, Minn. on June 9, 1944 at the age of 60 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, beside her parents.

She married at Austin, Minn. on June 22, 1929, Raymond C. Hoover, son of William and Louise (Siebert) Hoover. He was born at Fidelity, Illinois on Aug. 2, 1889.

They had no children.

24. JENNIE EDITH WATKINS - GOSLEE. See WATKINS FAMILY #15.

25. ELDA MONA WATKINS - DURANT, daughter of Abram and Phebe (Carter) Watkins, was born at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on Jan. 25, 1873; died at Mason City, Iowa on July 9, 1901 at the age of 28 years, and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery. She married at_____on_____, V. Claude Durant. They had no children.

26. LAURA BELLE WATKINS - CONNER, daughter of Abram and Phebe (Carter) Watkins, was born at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on Aug. 9, 1874.

She married at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 27, 1895, James Michael Conner, son of John and Marion Kathryne(Bellis) Conner. He was born at London, Freeborn County, Minn. on Nov. 23, 1872. His family name was originally "O'Conner".

In 1955 Jim and Laura celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. This wonderful occasion was much enjoyed by family and friends. All of their eight children were present, as were most of their descendants. The following was taken from the Santa Ynez Valley News of April 1, 1955:

"Mr. and Mrs. James M. Conner were honored at an open house celebration at the Veterans' Memorial Building in Solvang last Saturday evening, in honor of their 60th anniversary. The Conners have lived in the Santa Ynez Valley since 1942. The first six years were spent on the late G. W. Sully's ranch, northeast of Santa Ynez. They are now living in Solvang.

Mr. and Mrs. Conner were married in Austin, Minn., March 27, 1895. In 1906 they homesteaded a section of land in North Dakota. Here with three of their children, they lived in an 11 by 16 temporary house until they could build a more commodatious sod house. They were quite comfortable, keeping warm with fuel which they dug from their own ranch. The thermometer sometimes registered 56 degrees below.

They raised sheep, beginning with two, and as they became more prosperous, increased the flock to 600. They also raised cattle and hogs and chickens, and farmed 600 of the 640 acres. The farm provided their living. Mrs. Conner had a large vegetable garden, and canned vast quantities of vegetables, also meats, and made jam from the choke cherries, bull berries and wild plums that they gathered in the bad lands. The store where they did their trading was three and a half horse and buggy days away, and they went only once a year, buying staples in quantity.

Five of their children were born on the homestead. When they were able to do so, they built a frame house which was their home during the remainder of the 30 years they lived there.

In 1937 the Conners came to Long Beach to follow their children who had migrated west.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Conner were hosts at a buffet dinner at their home on Saturday honoring Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Conner before the reception at the Veteran's Building in Solvang. Their guests were the honored couple's sons, daughters, grandchildren, and their families, and other relatives.

Attending from Long Beach were Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Nebergall, Mr. and Mrs. John Conner, Mr. and Mrs. Forest Stowe, Mr. and Mrs. James Nebergall and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Erin Nebergall, Mr. and Mrs. Arden Nebergall, and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Wagoner and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Michael Seitz, Cleo Nebergall and Murray Stowe.

From San Diego, Harvey Conner and son Garth, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Burkhardt and daughter. From Albequerque, N. M., Mr. and Mrs. Albin Ronning and son Jared; Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Ronning of Long Beach; Steven Butterfield of the Disciplinary Barracks of Camp Cooke; Mr. and Mrs. William Carter and daughter Sally Sue of Minneapolis, Minn.

Also, Mr. Conner's sisters, Mrs. Margaret Fraser of Long Beach, Mrs. Nettie Hill of Austin, Minn., Mr. and Mrs. Joe Mann of Austin, Minn., Mrs. Don Novotny and son Bruce of Milwaukee, Wis., and their friends Mr. and Mrs. Henry Grenfell of Pala, Calif.

For the open house, the bride of 60 years ago wore a pink dress trimmed with rhinestones made by her daughter, Mrs. C. E. Nebergall. The full taffeta skirt was accentuated by a lace overskirt and topped with a lace bodice. She wore a lavendar corsage, presented to her by her five sons, as was the carnation worn by Mr. Conner. Red roses were wired to the honored couple by Bill Fellows of Buffalo, So. Dak.

The tables, covered with white, were trimmed with smilax and white candles. Table setting and flower arrangements were done by Mrs. Arnie Meisgeier and her committee. Mr. and Mrs. Viggo Tarnow had charge of the refreshments. The wedding cake was a Kransekage baked by Alfred Petersen.

The program was announced by Mrs. James A. Conner and was carried out during the serving of refreshments. A song, dedicated to the Conners, and written by a grand-son-in-law, Robert Wagoner, was sung by the audience. It was led by him and accompanied by the orchestra consisting of Miss Mary Margaret Simmons, Mrs. Bob Wagoner, and Mrs. George Schnell. Mrs. Henry Grenfall of Pala sang "Because" accompanied by the orchestra. Other vocal selections of the evening were by Mrs. Margaret Roland and Mrs. Douglas Conrad who sang "Bless This House", "When I Grow Too Old To Dream" and "Silver Threads Among the Gold." They were accompanied by Mrs. James Watson at the piano.

A brief history of the honored couple's life was read by Sheila Conner. The presentation of the money tree was made by Mrs. Meisgeier and the acceptance speech made by Mrs. Conner. Mrs. Kate Hauenstein had charge of the guest book and Mrs. Grant Whitford and Mrs. Maurice Wren of Buellton prepared and served the fruit punch.

Mr. Wagoner played his guitar as a part of the orchestra during the dancing. He also did the vocal solos. Mrs. Shnell played the drums.

On Sunday the entire family group and several friends enjoyed a dinner at the Memorial Hall in Solvang after which the visitors left for their homes. Mr. and Mrs. Albin Ronning and Jared stayed until Monday before returning to Albequerque, N. M."

This remarkable couple danced the entire evening of the celebration, and then were bright and full of life the next morning, - this at ages 80 and 82!

Children of James and Laura (Watkins) Conner:

Born in Mower County, Minn.

(59) i. Nora Eliza Conner, b. Jan. 8, 1896; m. Clarence Nebergall

(60) ii. Frances Grey Conner, b. Mar. 7, 1897; m. Forrest J. Stowe

Born at Moscow, Freeborn County, Minn.

(61) iii. John Abram Conner, b. Nov. 5, 1902; m. Rosalind Pearl Dominy

iv. Erin Lee Conner, b._____ died in infancy

(62) v. Charles Bertram Conner, b. Apr. 30, 1906; m. Rosalyn Moore

vi. Clifford Walker Conner, b._____ died in infancy

Born at Amidon, North Dakota.

(63) vii. Harvey Levi Conner, b. June 26, 1910; m. Dorothy Ellison

(64) viii. Marion Kathryne Conner, b. May 14, 1912; m. Albin Clifton Ronning

(65) ix. James Angus Conner, b. Feb. 24, 1914; m. Martha Horne

(66) x. Manly Dow Conner, b. Apr. 9, 1917; m. Naomi Nan Munger

27. PHOEBE ANNA WATKINS - CARTER. See CARTER FAMILY #67.

28. MARGIE AMY WATKINS - STIMSON, daughter of Abram and Phebe (Carter) Watkins, was born at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on Oct. 14, 1883; died at Grand Meadow, Minn. on Jan. 30, 1919 at the age of 36 years, and was buried at Grand Meadow.

She married at Austin, Minn. on June 16, 1908, George Gifford Stimson, son of Burt Enzy and Eliza A. (Symes) Stimson. He was born at Lansing, Michigan on July 30, 1881. Burt Enzy Stimson, son of Charles N. and Harriet A. (Pratt) Stimson, was born at Damby, Vt. on Oct. 21, 1844; died on Feb. 11, 1926. Eliza A. Symes was born on Sept. 30, 1846; died on Sept. 20, 1911. Both Burt and Eliza were buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin. Burt Stimson was a veteran of the Civil War. Burt and Eliza were married at her home in Westfield, Dodge Co., Minn. on Nov. 11, 1866, license from Mower Co.

Child of George and Margie (Watkins) Stimson:

(67) i. Evelyn Adeline Stimson, b. Dec. 18, 1912 at Grand Meadow, Minn.; m. George Kime

After the death of Margie, George Stimson married secondly at Preston, Minn. on Feb. 26, 1924, Amanda Wagner. They have one son, Enzy George Stimson, born April 5, 1925 at Grand Meadow, Minn.

29. EDWIN STOCK WATKINS, son of Whittechur and Mary (Reynolds) Watkins, was born at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on July 8, 1873; died on Feb. 14, 1914 at Austin, Minn. at the age of 40 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

He married at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 2, 1896, Katie A. Brown, daughter of Orrin H. and Mary M. (Eddy) Brown. She was born at Lyle, Minn. on Dec. 25, 1876.

They had no children.

After the death of Edwin, Katie married secondly, at Santa Monica, Calif. on June 19, 1923, Charles E. Wiley, son of Abb. H. and Elizabeth (Sullivan) Wiley. He was born at Ottumwa, Iowa on June 25, 1878.

30. HARVEY ALEXANDER WATKINS, son of Whittechur and Mary (Reynolds) Watkins, was born at Cedar City, Mower County, Minn. on Nov. 25, 1876; died at the age of 58 years on Sept. 10, 1934 at Austin, Minn. and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

He married at Evansville, Wisconsin on Apr. 13, 1899, Elizabeth Manning, daughter of John and Sylvia (Mosher) Manning. She was born at London, Freeborn County, Minn. on Nov. 18, 1882.

They had no children.

31. ALICE REBECCA WADSWORTH - DAVENPORT, daughter of Joseph and Emeline (Watkins) Davenport, was born at Algona, Iowa on Aug. 29, 1876; died on May 27, 1933 at the age of 56 years at Algona, Iowa at her father's funeral, and was buried at Greeley, Colorado.

She married at Algona, Iowa on Sept. 5, 1900, Solon Elijah Davenport, son of Thomas Terry and Mahala (Dotson) Davenport. He was born at Knoxville, Iowa on July 27, 1870; died at Greeley, Colo. on Aug. 12, 1949 at the age of 79 years and was buried there.

Child of Solon and Alice (Wadsworth) Davenport:

i. Exine Alwilda Davenport, b. July 27, 1901 at Algona, Iowa; died Dec. 19, 1947 at the age of 46 years, at Fort Collins, Colo. and was buried at Greeley, Colo. Single.

32. HARVEY JOHN WADSWORTH, son of Joseph and Emeline (Watkins) Wadsworth, was born at Algona, Iowa on Oct. 16, 1877; died at Denver, Colo. on Jan. 24, 1938 at the age of 61 years, and was buried at Denver, Colo.

He married at Algona, Iowa on Apr. 4, 1900, Eva Glendora St. John, daughter of Cyrus and Melissa (Wallwork) St. John. She was born at Horicon, Wisconsin on Apr. 3, 1881; died at Genoa, Colo. on July 13, 1924 at the age of 43 years, and was buried at Denver, Colo. at Crown Hill Cemetery.

Children of Harvey and Eva (St. John) Wadsworth:

Born at Algona, Iowa.

(68) i. John Joseph Wadsworth, b. Feb. 15, 1901; m. Eloise Stone

ii. Terrell Henry Wadsworth, b. July 29, 1903; died at the age of 18 years on Dec. 23, 1921 at Denver, Colo. in a hunting accident, and was buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver.

Harvey Wadsworth married secondly, at Denver, Colo., on Dec. 14, 1926, Jean Bushnell, daughter of Nelson Albert and Margaret (McIntyre) Bushnell. She was born at Dows, Iowa on May 18, 1881.

33. ELMO VINCENT SMITH, son of William and Eleanora (Stock) Smith, was born at Mitchell, Iowa on Jan. 16, 1879; died at the age of 62 years on Dec. 29, 1941 at Park Ridge, Ill. and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

He married at Salt Lake City, Utah on Dec. 28, 1904, Palma Harlis, daughter of Andrew and Christine (Hansen) Harlis. She was born at Osage, Iowa on Feb. 12, 1883.

Children of Elmo and Palma (Harlis) Smith:

Born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(69) i. William Harlis Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1906; m. Althine Clark

(70) ii. Catherine Eleanora Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1911; m. Robert Lawrence Johnsen

After Elmo's death, Palma married secondly at Winter Park, Florida, on May 19, 1953 Bernard Brown, son of Nathaniel and Virginia (Thornton) Brown. He was born at Forks of Buffalo, Virginia. on May 24, 1878.

34. EXINE MARY SMITH - DRAKE, daughter of William and Eleanora (Stock) Smith, was born in Minneapolis, Minn. on Jan. 23, 1883.

She married at Mitchell, Iowa on June 10, 1908 Clarence Everett Drake, son of Everett and Emma (Knowlton) Drake. He was born at Mitchell, Iowa on Apr. 20, 1879.

Child of Clarence and Exine (Smith) Drake:

(71) i. Everett Almos Drake. b. Mar. 20, 1909 at Minneapolis, Minn.; Ruth Dickson

35. VERA ELIZABETH STOCK - SARGENT, daughter of Charles and Orra (Loomis) Stock, was born at Marshall, Minn. on Apr. 1, 1898; died at Powell, Wyoming on Dec. 20, 1954 at the age of 56 years, and was buried there in Crown Hill Cemetery.

She married at Boston, Mass. on Sept. 11, 1920, Willis B. Sargent, Jr., son of Willis B., Sr. and Henrietta (Brock) Sargent. He was born at Boston, Mass. on Mar. 5, 1895.

Children of Willis B., Jr. and Vera (Block) Sargent:
Born at Cambridge, Mass.
(72) i. Donald Malcolm Sargent, b. June 28, 1921; m. Lillian Delaney
(73) ii. Barbara Louise Sargent, b. Mar. 19, 1923; m. Neal Douglas Nelson

36. ELMO GEORGE GOSLEE, son of Wilbur and Margaret (Meadowcroft) Goslee, was born at London, Minn. on Sept. 13, 1886.
He married at Austin, Minn. on Nov. 28, 1917, Jane Taylor, daughter of George and Mary (Fichten) Taylor. She was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 26, 1891.
Children of Elmo and Jane (Taylor) Goslee:
Born At Austin, Minn.
(74) i. Eugene George Goslee, b. Mar. 4, 1922; m. 1st Geraldine Rocicot, 2nd Virginia Dale McCorquodale
(75) ii. Donald Francis Goslee, b. Apr. 22, 1924; m. Rosemary Meyer
(76) iii. David Earl Goslee, b. June 9, 1931; m. Donna Quam

37. ROY EUGENE GOSLEE, son of Wilbur and Margaret (Meadowcroft) Goslee, was born at London, Minn. on June 7, 1889.
He married at London, Minn. on Sept. 20, 1911, Eva Mae Allen, daughter of Louis and Nona (Parker) Allen. She was born at London, Minn. on Jan. 20, 1888; died at Austin, Minn. on May 22, 1937 at the age of 49 years, and was buried at Woodbury Cemetery near Lyle, Minn.
Children of Roy and Eva Mae (Allen) Goslee:
Born at Austin, Minn.
(77) i. Clinton Allen Goslee, b. July 29, 1916; m. Evelyn Mowers
(78) ii. Evelyn Lea Goslee, b. May 18, 1921; m. Arthur Graves
After the death of Eva Mae, Roy married secondly, at Austin, Minn. on July 12, 1939 Mrs. Grace (Wilder) Roche, daughter of P. K. and Emma D. (St. John) Wilder, and widow of Joseph L. Roche, who died Oct. 6, 1917 leaving two small children. Grace Wilder was born at Lyle, Minn. on Sept. 18, 1888.

38. EDNA A. GOSLEE - JONES, daughter of Wilbur and Margaret (Meadowcroft) Goslee, was born at London, Minn. on Mar. 1, 1899.
She married at Austin, Minn. on June 15, 1921, Wallace Sam Jones, son of Sam and Elizabeth (Sayles) Jones. He was born in St. Paul, Minn. on Dec. 30, 1899.
Children of Wallace and Edna (Goslee) Jones:
Born in St. Paul, Minn.
(79) i. Kent Wallace Jones, b. Oct. 11, 1922; m. Hazel Yeatts
(80) ii. Richard Morris Jones, b. Nov. 23, 1923; m. Jean Hansen

39. LOUELLA BELLE GOSLEE - SCHULTZ, daughter of George and Jennie (Watkins) Goslee, was born at Mason City, Iowa on Nov. 9, 1892.
She married at Waukegan, Ill. on Aug. 11, 1918, Robert George Schultz, son of Theodore and Ernestine (Otto) Schultz. He was born in Green Bay County, Wisc. on Mar. 31, 1880; died at Waukegan, Ill. on May 10, 1954 at the age of 74 years and was buried at the North Shore Garden of Memories, North Chicago, Ill.
Children of Robert and Louella (Goslee) Schultz:
Born at Waukegan, Ill.
(81) i. Phoebe Ann Schultz, b. Nov. 13, 1919; m. Ivan Frank Maple
(82) ii. Robert George Schultz, Jr., b. June 28, 1926; m. Phyllis Fritz

40. HARLEY TIMOTHY GOSLEE, son of George and Jennie (Watkins) Goslee, was born at Mason City, Iowa, on Mar. 1, 1894; died at the age of 61 on Feb. 17, 1955 at Chicago, Ill. and was buried at All Saints Cemetery, Des Plaines, Ill.

He married at Valpraiso, Ind. on May 20, 1915, Mary Hoth, daughter of William Daniel and Gertrude (Selzer) Hoth. She was born at Wilmette, Ill. on Mar. 26, 1898.

Children of Harley and Mary (Hoth) Goslee:

(83) i. George William Goslee, b. Aug. 30, 1916 at Winnetka, Ill.; m. Mary Andreotti

(84) ii. Richard Harley Goslee, b. Oct. 14, 1917 at Winnetka, Ill.; m. 1st Eileen Hennessy, m. 2nd Betty Lee Strong

(85) iii. Beatrice Gertrude Goslee, b. Dec. 20, 1919 at Evanston, Ill.; m. David Thomas Jensen

(86) iv. Harley Timothy Goslee, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1921 at Highland Park, Ill; m. Virginia Claffy

(87) v. Wayne Dale Goslee, b. Aug. 7, 1925 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Darlene Weidman

41. PHOEBE FERNE GOSLEE - RAMSEY, daughter of George and Jennie (Watkins) Goslee, was born at Mason City, Iowa on July 4, 1896.

She married at Waukegan, Ill. on July 3, 1921, Wayne Early Ramsey, son of Clem and Ina (Early) Ramsey. He was born at Fairhaven, Ohio on Feb. 14, 1896; died at Hamilton, Ohio on May 14, 1941 at the age of 45 years and was buried at College Corners Cemetery, College Corners, Ohio.

They had no children.

42. GWENDOLYN GOSLEE - ENRIGHT, daughter of George and Jennie (Watkins) Goslee, was born at Waukegan, Ill. on Nov. 7, 1916.

She married at Waukegan, Ill. on Mar. 24, 1934, Richard Wallace Enright, son of James and Katherine (Walsh) Enright. He was born at Aurora, Ill. on May 6, 1912.

Children of Richard and Gwendolyn (Goslee) Enright:

Born at Waukegan, Ill.

i. Margie Nadine Enright, b. Jan. 13, 1935

ii. Susan Katherine Enright, b. Sept. 10, 1940

43. EDWIN EUGENE COWAN, son of William and Mary (Watkins) Cowan, was born at Seattle, Wash. on June 17, 1903.

He married at Reno, Nevada on May 6, 1927, Ida M. Schaffer, daughter of L. N. and Bertha M. (Underwood) Schaffer. She was born at Reno, Nevada on Oct. 15, 1902.

Children of Edwin and Ida (Schaffer) Cowan:

Born at Fallon, Nevada.

(88) i. Robert Eugene Cowan, b. Oct. 21, 1928; m. Gloria Smith

(89) ii. William George Cowan, b. June 22, 1930; m. Marna Schlageter

44. ARTHUR FREEMAN COWAN, son of William and Mary (Watkins) Cowan, was born at Seattle, Wash. on June 14, 1905.

He married at_____ on Nov. 14, 1936, Vera Wave Rycraft, daughter of John A. and Nita May (Hearing) Rycraft. She was born at Corvallis, Oregon on Dec. 3, 1900. John A. Rycraft died on July 13, 1945 at the age of 77 years, and was buried at Alsea, Oregon.

They have no children.

45. MARGARET SUSAN COWAN - KNOX, daughter of William and Mary (Watkins) Cowan, was born at Seattle, Wash. on Jan. 24, 1908; died at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 1, 1956 at the age of 48 years and was buried at Cedar City Cemetery.

She married at Minneapolis, Minn. on Nov. 1, 1928, Donald Knox, son of Myron Wesley and Hattie Elizabeth (Gardner) Knox. He was born at Bemidji, Minn. on Aug. 25, 1904.

Children of Donald and Margaret (Cowan) Knox:

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

(90) i. Sharon Louise Knox, b. June 10, 1930; m. Donald Wagner

ii. Gayle Ann Knox, b. Mar. 24, 1936

Born in Austin, Minn.

iii. Mary Susan Knox, b. May 21, 1937

46. MARY LOUISE COWAN - BELL, daughter of William and Mary (Watkins) Cowan, was born at Seattle, Wash. on Mar. 30, 1911.

She married at Minneapolis, Minn. on Mar. 15, 1943, Ernest F. Bell, son of Michael and Amelia (Halverson) Bell. He was born at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 22, 1909.

Children of Ernest and Mary Louise (Cowan) Bell:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. Michael William Bell, b. Apr. 12, 1944

ii. Cheryl Louise Bell, b. Sept. 16, 1945

47. GRACE MARIA WATKINS - ANDERSON, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins, was born at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 7, 1900.

She married at Olympia, Wash. on Dec. 29, 1924, Alex Evan Anderson, son of Archie and Mary (Hughes) Anderson. Archie Anderson was born in England. Mary Hughes was born in Wales. Alex Anderson was born at Timberline, Montana on Nov. 29, 1896.

They had no children.

48. LAWRENCE EDWARD WATKINS, son of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins, was born at Austin, Minn. on July 15, 1902.

He married at Lakota, North Dakota on Oct. 5, 1928, Mary Kathryn Sitar, daughter of Martin John and Mary Anna (Mulkey) Sitar. She was born at Kewana, Ill. on Aug. 31, 1911.

Children of Lawrence and Mary (Sitar) Watkins:

Born at Chinook, Montana.

(91) i. Grace Marie Watkins, b. Oct. 27, 1929; m. Walter Poole

(92) ii. Orville Walter Watkins, b. Aug. 28, 1931; m. Phyllis Buffum

(93) iii. Kathryn Mary Watkins, b. Aug. 11, 1936; m. Richard James Leifeste

49. BLANCHE ELIZABETH WATKINS - SKEI, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Montana on July 6, 1904; died at the age of 48 years on May 19, 1952 at Alameda, Calif., was cremated and ashes buried at the Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, Calif.

She married at San Francisco, Calif. on Jan. 4, 1932, Prescott J. Skei, son of Peter and Lena (Mathison) Skei. He was born at Portland, Oregon on Aug. 9, 1895.

They had no children.

50. PERCIVILLE BENJAMIN WATKINS, son of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Montana on Jan. 4, 1906.

He married at Portland, Oregon on Nov. 7, 1927, Bernice Elizabeth Doddridge, daugher of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Markedy) Doddridge. She was born at Portland, Oregon on May 9, 1907.

Children of Perciville and Bernice (Doddridge) Watkins:
i. Benjamin Wesley Watkins, b. Feb. 6, 1930 at Portland, Oregon.
(94) ii. Richard Gale Watkins, b. Aug. 10, 1931; m. Marlene Inez Munz

51. ORVILLE RICHARD WATKINS, son of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Montana on Apr. 6, 1908.
He married at Reno, Nevada on Sept. 5, 1934, Rachel Louise Fisk, daughter of William and Mabel Louise (Keen) Fisk. She was born at Newkirk, Oklahoma on Oct. 26, 1909.
They had no children.

52. EVERETTE GEORGE WATKINS, son of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Montana on Aug. 16, 1912; died at the age of 43 on Mar. 27, 1955 at Tacoma, Wash. and was buried there in the New Tacoma Cemetery at South Tacoma.
He married at Havre, Montana on Sept. 9, 1935, Cora Pat Barrett, daughter of "Bud" and Nellie (Moore) Barrett. She was born at Dodson, Montana on Jan. 30, 1920.
Children of Everette and Cora (Barrett) Watkins:
Born at Dodson, Montana.
i. Thomas Everette Watkins, b. July 17, 1937; died at the age of 4 months on Nov. 18, 1937 at Dodson, Montana and was buried there.
ii. Edwin Ernest Watkins, b. Aug. 2, 1938
iii. Shannon Cornell Watkins, b. Feb. 2, 1939
Born at Chinook, Montana.
iv. Ann Mae Watkins, b. Aug. 6, 1942
Born at Tacoma, Wash.
v. Helen Barrett Watkins, b. Aug. 22, 1949.

53. HELEN MARGARET WATKINS - LOONEY, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Montana on June 28, 1916.
She married at Portland, Oregon on Sept. 12, 1944, Robert Earl Looney, son of Harry Francis and Mona Olive (Parks) Looney. He was born at Portland, Oregon on July 16, 1918.
They have no children.

54. ETHEL LORETTO WATKINS - FERGUSON, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Montana on Mar. 6, 1919.
She married at Portland, Oregon on Sept. 18, 1954, Robert James Ferguson, son of Dick and Mary Ann (Calahgan) Ferguson. He was born in Ireland on Feb. 25, 1909.
They have no children.

55. ROBERT WAYNE WATKINS, son of Benjamin and Catherine (McGrath) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Montana on Jan. 6, 1922.
He married at Chinook, Mont. on Oct. 10, 1946, Lenore Mackenstadt, daughter of Percival James and Mary Lusana (Bell) Mackenstadt who were married at Pratt, So. Dak. She was born at Pratt, So. Dak. on Nov. 9, 1925.
Children of Robert and Lenore (Mackenstadt) Watkins:
Born at Chinook, Montana.
i. Gerald Wayne Watkins, b. Nov. 6, 1947.

ii. Curtis Eugene Watkins, b. July 13, 1950; d. Apr. 6, 1956 by drowning, at the age of 6 years, and was buried at Chinook, Mont.
iii. Ricky Glenn Watkins, b. Jan. 23, 1957 at Havre, Mont.

56. CHESTER ARTHUR WATKINS, son of Albert Fuller and Almira M. (Hobson) Watkins, was born at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 9, 1909.

He married at Austin, Minn. on Dec. 10, 1934, Geraldine Bernatz, daughter of Bert Chester and Mary (Graf) Bernatz. She was born at Calmar, Iowa on Dec. 11, 1911.

Children of Chester Arthur and Geraldine (Bernatz) Watkins:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. Albert Evan Watkins, b. May 25, 1937
ii. Ann Marie Watkins, b. Sept. 16, 1940

Chester Watkins married secondly in 1941 Kay Branderet, daughter of Bern and Lizzie Branderet. She was born at Waverly, Minn. on Aug. 9, 1909.

57. FREDERICK ANDREW WATKINS, son of Albert Fuller and Almira M. (Hobson) Watkins, was born at Austin, Minn. on Apr. 9, 1911.

He married at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 15, 1935 Audrey Brandt, daughter of Ferdinand and Emma (Beuthien) Brandt. She was born at Jackson, Minn. on Nov. 3, 1913. Emma Brandt died Aug. 19, 1953.

Children of Frederick Andrew and Audrey (Brandt) Watkins:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. Marcella A. Watkins, b. May 7, 1939
ii. Gerald Andrew Watkins, b. Nov. 13, 1946
iii. David Watkins, b. Mar. 21, 1949

58. VERNON LANG WATKINS, son of Dutton and Margaret (Lang) Watkins, was born at Austin, Minn. on May 15, 1903.

He married at Sturgis, So. Dak. on June 29, 1929 Edna Irene McPherson, daughter of Eugene H. and Ida (Thiers) McPherson. She was born at Sturgis, S. Dak. on Apr. 13, 1908.

Child of Vernon Lang and Edna Irene (McPherson) Watkins:

i. Linda Mae Watkins, b. Nov. 1, 1939 at Rapid City, So. Dak.

59. NORA ELIZA CONNER - NEBERGALL, daughter of James Michael and Laura (Watkins) Conner, was born in Mower County, Minn. on Jan. 8, 1896.

She married at Amidon, No. Dak. on Dec. 30, 1915 Clarence Nebergall, son of James Reuben and Lucy (Haggerty) Nebergall. He was born at Adair, Ill. on Aug. 14, 1890.

Children of Clarence and Nora (Conner) Nebergall:

Born at Amidon, No. Dak.

(95) i. James Lynn Nebergall, b. Nov. 22, 1916; m. Wanda Ely

Born at Long Beach, Calif.

(96) ii. Clarence Erin Nebergall, b. Nov. 24, 1921; m. Fay Brackett, Stephanie Myskowski
(97) iii. Arden Eugen Nebergall, b. Feb. 11, 1925; m. Rama Dee Garnett
iv. Cleo Carter Nebergall, b. Nov. 17, 1928. Single.
(98) v. Nora Jean Nebergall, b. Feb. 20, 1930; m. Robert Wagoner

60. FRANCES GREY CONNER - STOWE, daughter of James and Laura (Watkins) Conner, was born in Mower County, Minn. on Mar. 7, 1897.

She married at Amidon, No. Dak. on June 18, 1919 Forrest J. Stowe, son of Newton L. and Minnie (Miller) Stowe. He was born at Brownsdale, Minn. on Apr. 10, 1893.

Children of Forrest and Frances (Conner) Stowe:

Born at Long Beach, Calif.

(99) i. Mac Sheridan Stowe, b. Aug. 2, 1923; m. Joann McCray

ii. Murray Ward Stowe, b. June 30, 1931

61. JOHN ABRAM CONNER, son of James and Laura (Watkins) Conner, was born at Moscow, Minn. on Nov. 5, 1902.

He married at Riverside, Calif. on Feb. 14, 1925 Rosalind Pearl Dominy, daughter of Horace L. and Calla May (Mock) Dominy. She was born at Anthony, Kansas on June 8, 1900.

Child of John and Pearl (Dominy) Conner:

(100) i. Laura May Conner, b. May 21, 1926 at Long Beach, Calif.; m. Bryan Jones

62. CHARLES BERTRAM CONNER, son of James and Laura (Watkins) Conner, was born at Moscow, Minn. on Apr. 30, 1906.

He married at San Bernardino, Calif. on Aug. 27, 1928, Rosalyn June Moore, daughter of Walter Brown and Luttie Rose (Snyder) Moore. She was born at Chickasha, Okla. on July 15, 1910. Walter Brown Moore and Luttie Rose Snyder were married at Chickasha, Okla. on Mar. 3, 1909; he was born in Tenn., she in Missouri.

Children of Charles and Rosalyn (Moore) Conner:

(101) i. Roselle June Conner, b. Feb. 26, 1930 at Long Beach, Calif.; m. John Makley, Michael Seitz

ii. Hugh Bertram Conner, b. Feb. 2, 1932 at Los Angeles, Calif.; d. at Riggins, Idaho on June 15, 1956 at the age of 24 years, and was buried there. Single.

(102) iii. Margaret Ann Conner, b. Mar. 14, 1933 at Amidon, North Dak.; m. Jimmie Norton

(103) iv. Nan Clarisse Conner, b. Jan. 26, 1935 at Amidon, No. Dak.; m. Merwin Nelson

63. HARVEY LEVI CONNER, son of James and Laura (Watkins) Conner, was born at Amidon, N. Dak. on June 26, 1910.

He married at Baker, Mont. on Dec. 28, 1933 Dorothy E. Ellison, daughter of John and Clara (Johnson) Ellison. She was born at Fargo, No. Dak. on May 13, 1905; died at the age of 46 years on Jan. 15, 1951 at San Diego, Calif. and was buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery there.

Children of Harvey and Dorothy (Ellison) Conner:

(104) i. Patsy Ann Conner, b. Oct. 15, 1934 at Amidon, No. Dak.; m. Robert Lee Burkart

ii. Garth Conner, b. Feb. 9, 1938 at Long Beach, Calif.

64. MARION KATHRYNE CONNER - RONNING, daughter of James and Laura (Watkins) Conner, was born at Hume, No. Dak. on May 14, 1912.

She married at Long Beach, Calif. on Nov. 30, 1934, Albin Clifton Ronning, son of Oley and Johanna (Simonson) Ronning, both born in Norway. Albin was born at Parkers Prairie, Minn. on Feb. 3, 1909.

Children of Albin and Marion (Conner) Ronning:

(105) i. Charlene Ann Ronning, b. Oct. 7, 1935 at Brooklyn, New York: m. Robert LeMaster

ii. Jared Lee Ronning, b. Apr. 5, 1939 at Long Beach, Calif.; d. Dec. 25, 1956 at the age of 17 years at Albequerque, N. Mex., and was buried at Sunset Memorial Park there.

65. JAMES ANGUS CONNER, son of James and Laura (Watkins) Conner, was born at Amidon, No. Dak. on Feb. 24, 1914. He is called "Pat".

He married at Yuma, Arizona on Jan. 4, 1938 Martha Helene Horne, daughter of Ragnvald and Vina (Nordby) Horne. She was born at White Lake Township, Slope County, No. Dak. on Feb. 1, 1914. Ragnvald and Vina were married in No. Dak. on Nov. 17, 1911.

Children of James Angus ("Pat") and Martha (Horne) Conner:

Born at Long Beach, Calif.

i. Sheila Kae Conner, b. Sept. 26, 1938

ii. Shawn Michael Conner, b. Oct. 13, 1939

iii. Martha Gayle Conner, b. Sept. 12, 1941

iv. Vina Kathleen Conner, b. Mar. 1, 1943; died June 27, 1949 at Solvang, Calif. and was buried there at Oak Hill Cemetery.

Born at Solvang, Calif.

v. Elizabeth Margaret Conner, b. Mar. 25, 1948

Born at Santa Barbara, Calif.

vi. Catherine Colleen Conner, b. July 9, 1955

66. MANLY DOW CONNER, son of James and Laura (Watkins) Conner, was born at Amidon, N. Dak. on Apr. 9, 1917.

He married at Yuma, Arizona on Mar. 2, 1947 Naomi Nan Munger, daughter of Stanley and Lillian (Glassel) Munger. She was born at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 10, 1925.

Children of Manly and Nan (Munger) Conner:

i. Jack B. Conner, b. Jan. 22, 1948 at Long Beach, Calif.

ii. Laura Lucille Conner, b. Dec. 23, 1956 at Lompoc, Calif.

67. EVELYN ADELINE STIMSON - KIME, daughter of George and Margie (Watkins) Stimson, was born at Grand Meadow, Minn. on Dec. 18, 1912.

She married at Austin, Minn. on June 10, 1934, George Harvey Kime, son of Elmer Nelson and Anna (Petersen) Kime. He was born at Jackson, Minn. on Sept. 28, 1911.

Elmer Nelson Kime was born at Goodyear, Penn. on Mar. 15, 1886, the son of George R. and Catharine (Griffee) Kime. George R. Kime was born at Fairfield, Penn. on May 15, 1856, of Pennsylvania Dutch ancestry. Catharine Griffee was born at Goodyear, Penn. on Mar. 27, 1856.

Anna C. Petersen was born at Council Bluffs, Iowa on Sept. 16, 1885, the daughter of Chris J. and Marie Catharine (Petersen) Petersen. Chris J. Petersen was born at Viele, Denmark on Mar. 31, 1856. Marie Catharine Petersen was born at Viele, Denmark on Aug. 4, 1854.

Elmer Nelson Kime and Anna C. Petersen were married at Jackson, Minn. on Mar. 8, 1911.

Children of George and Evelyn (Stimson) Kime:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(106) i. Richard George Kime, b. Jan. 23, 1935; m. Barbara Ann Bray

ii. Ronald Eugene Kime, b. June 12, 1936

iii. Marjorie Ann Kime, b. Apr. 7, 1939
iv. Elaine Joyce Kime, b. Apr. 11, 1942

68. JOHN JOSEPH WADSWORTH, son of Harvey and Eva (St. John) Wadsworth, was born at Algona, Iowa on Feb. 15, 1901; died at LaJunta, Colo. on June 28, 1952 at the age of 51 years, and was buried at LaJunta, Colorado.

He married at Greeley, Colo. on Aug. 25, 1929 Eloise Stone, daughter of Mose and Grace M. (Jordan) Stone. She was born at Denver, Colo. on July 30, 1900. Most of the Wadsworth records were obtained from her.

They had no children.

69. WILLIAM HARLIS SMITH, son of Elmo and Parlma (Harlis) Smith, was born at Salt Lake City, Utah on Dec. 12, 1906.

He married at Westfield, Massachusetts on Aug. 19, 1933 Althine Clark, daughter of George Walter and Laura (Blaisdell) Clark. She was born at Westfield, Mass. on Aug. 25, 1904. George Walter Clark died on Dec. 28, 1945 at Westfield, Mass. and was buried there.

Children of William and Althine (Clark) Smith:

Born at East Orange, N. Jersey.
i. Patricia Ann Smith, b. May 13, 1937

Born at Chicago, Ill.
ii. William Clark Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1939
iii. Susan Jane Smith, b. Apr. 3, 1941

70. CATHERINE ELEANORA SMITH - JOHNSEN, daughter of Elmo and Palma (Harlis) Smith, was born at Salt Lake City, Utah on Feb. 5, 1911.

She married at Waukegan, Ill. on Mar. 25, 1931 Robert Lawrence Johnsen, son of Lawrence and Anna (Sorenson) Johnsen. Both Lawrence and Anna died in 1950 at LaPorte, Ind. and were buried there. Robert Johnsen was born at Chicago, Ill. on Mar. 31, 1904.

Children of Robert and Catherine (Smith) Johnsen:

Born at Evanston, Ill.
i. Robert Lawrence Johnsen, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1939
ii. Theodore George Johnsen, b. Mar. 4, 1943

71. EVERETT ALMOS DRAKE, son of Clarence and Exine (Smith) Drake, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on Mar. 20, 1909.

He married at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 25, 1935 Ruth Corneille Dickson, daughter of William Herbert and Edith (Peck) Dickson. She was born at St. Paul, Minn. on Jan. 25, 1910.

Children of Everett and Ruth (Dickson) Drake:

Born at Minneapolis, Minn.
i. Carolyn E. Drake, b. Jan. 3, 1937
ii. William Everett Drake, b. Sept. 28, 1939

72. DONALD MALCOLM SARGENT, son of Willis B., Jr. and Vera (Stock) Sargent, was born at Cambridge, Mass. on June 28, 1921.

He married at Calgary, Alberta, Canada on Feb. 25, 1952 Lillian Florence Delaney, daughter of Sydney and Mary F. (Whalley) Delaney. She was born at Vancouver, British Columbia on Aug. 10, 1932.

There are no children.

73. BARBARA LOUISE SARGENT - NELSON, daughter of Willis B., Jr. and Vera (Stock) Sargent, was born at Cambridge, Mass. on Mar. 19, 1923.

She married at Champaign, Ill. on Dec. 23, 1944 Neal Douglas Nelson, son of Walter D. and Nina (Guyot) Nelson. He was born at Olney, Ill. on Sept. 2, 1921.

Children of Neal and Barbara (Sargent) Nelson:

Born at Champaign, Ill.

i. Douglas Walter Nelson, b. Jan. 18, 1946

ii. Nancy Louise Nelson, b. June 14, 1947

Born at Long Beach, Calif.

iii. Nina Elizabeth Nelson, b. Oct. 20, 1950

74. EUGENE GEORGE GOSLEE, son of Elmo George and Jane (Taylor) Goslee, was born at Austin, Minn. on Mar. 4, 1922.

He married at Springfield, Mass. on July 25, 1944 Geraldine Rocicot, daughter of Napoleon Alfred and Victoria (St. Charles) Rocicot. She was born at Springfield, Mass. on Aug. 26, 1923.

Child of Eugene and Geraldine (Rocicot) Goslee:

i. Victoria Jane Goslee, b. June 19, 1945 at Springfield, Mass.

Eugene and Geraldine were divorced.

Eugene Goslee married secondly, at Anchorage, Alaska on Mar. 6, 1952, Virginia Dale McCorquodale, daughter of Neill A. and Verdie Demanar (Neighbors) McCorquodale. She was born at Franklinville, N. C. on Nov. 22, 1921. There are no children.

75. DONALD FRANCIS GOSLEE, son of Elmo George and Jane (Taylor) Goslee, was born at Austin, Minn. on Apr. 22, 1924.

He married at Austin, Minn. on July 24, 1950 Rosemary Meyer, daughter of Nick and Susan (Fink) Meyer. She was born at Rose Creek, Minn. on Oct. 10, 1930.

Children of Donald and Rosemary (Meyer) Goslee:

Born at Austin, Minn.

i. Susan Jane Goslee, b. Nov. 2, 1951

ii. Gary Goslee, b. Oct. 17, 1953

76. DAVID EARL GOSLEE, son of Elmo George and Jane (Taylor) Goslee, was born at Austin, Minn. on June 9, 1931.

He married at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 5, 1953 Donna Quam, daughter of Oren and Clara A. (Goehtz) Quam. She was born at Austin, Minn. on June 6, 1931.

Children of David and Donna (Quam) Goslee:

Born at Ames, Iowa.

i. Cynthia Joy Goslee, b. Aug. 23, 1954

ii. Gregory David Goslee, b. Feb. 2, 1956

77. CLINTON ALLEN GOSLEE, son of Roy Eugene and Eva Mae (Allen) Goslee, was born at Austin, Minn. on July 29, 1916.

He married at Northwood, Iowa on Apr. 4, 1935 Evelyn Mowers, daughter of Lloyd and Anna (Hermanson) Mowers. She was born at Northwood, Iowa on Sept. 14, 1917.

Children of Clinton and Evelyn (Mowers) Goslee:

Born at Austin, Minn.

(107) i. Allen Eugene Goslee, b. Oct. 28, 1935; m. Lois Pinke

ii. Sherrie Ann Goslee, b. Mar. 24, 1944

78. EVELYN LEA GOSLEE - GRAVES, daughter of Roy Eugene and Eva Mae (Allen) Goslee, was born at Austin, Minn. on May 18, 1921.
She married at Austin, Minn. on Feb. 17, 1946, Arthur Graves, son of Robert King and Martha Elizabeth (Tuel) Graves. He was born at Brownsdale, Minn. on Dec. 31, 1921.
Children of Arthur and Evelyn Lea (Goslee) Graves:
Born at Austin, Minn.
i. Linda Lea Graves, b. Jan. 20, 1950

79. KENT WALLACE JONES, son of Wallace Sam and Edna (Goslee) Jones, was born at St. Paul, Minn. on Oct. 11, 1922.
He married at Lynchburg, Va. on Dec. 18, 1948 Hazel Yeatts, daughter of James Elmo and Lota (Graves) Yeatts. She was born at Altavista, Va. on Nov. 1, 1920.
Children of Kent and Hazel (Yeatts) Jones:
i. Susan Goslee Jones, b. July 2, 1950 at Fort Worth, Texas

80. RICHARD MORRIS JONES, son of Wallace Sam and Edna (Goslee) Jones, was born at St. Paul, Minn. on Nov. 23, 1923.
He married at Norman, Oklahoma on June 19, 1943 Jean Hansen, daughter of Lester and Lillian (Larson) Hansen. She was born at St. Paul, Minn. on June 2, 1925.
Children of Richard and Jean (Hansen) Jones:
Born at St. Paul, Minn.
i. Nancy Jean Jones, b. May 9, 1944
ii. Bonnie Marie Jones, b. Mar. 5, 1949

81. PHOEBE ANN SCHULTZ - MAPLE, daughter of Robert George, Sr. and Louella (Goslee) Schultz, was born at Waukegan, Ill. on Nov. 13, 1919.
She married at Davenport, Iowa on Jan. 22, 1941, and remarried at Waukegan, Ill. in the Baptist Church on July 16, 1941, Ivan Frank Maple, son of Charles and Mary (Goldman) Maple. He was born at Velma, Ill. on Jan. 11, 1920.
Children of Ivan Frank and Phoebe Ann (Schultz) Maple:
Born at Waukegan, Ill.
i. Jerry Allen Maple, b. Jan. 18, 1942
ii. Ronald William Maple, b. Aug. 10, 1944
Born at St. Louis, Mo.
iii. Barbara Jean Maple, b. Sept. 7, 1946
iv. James Dwight Maple, b. Sept. 23, 1947
v. Robert Charles Maple, b. July 30, 1949
vi. Patricia Ann Maple, b. Apr. 19, 1951

82. ROBERT GEORGE SCHULTZ, JR. son of Robert and Louella (Goslee) Schultz, was born at Waukegan, Ill. on June 28, 1926.
He married at Waukegan, Ill. on Sept. 1, 1956, Phyllis Fritz, daughter of Leon and Gladys (Russell) Fritz. She was born at DeKalb, Ill. on July 30, 1926.

83. GEORGE WILLIAM GOSLEE, son of Harley and Mary (Hoth) Goslee, was born at Winnetka, Ill. on Aug. 30, 1916.
He married at Chicago, Ill. on Aug. 6, 1938, Mary Dorothy Andreotti, daughter of William and Anna (Pallesi) Andreotti. She was born at Cicero, Ill. on Feb. 5, 1916.

Children of George William and Mary Dorothy (Andreotti) Goslee:
i. William George Goslee, b. June 21, 1941 at Rockford, Ill.
ii. Janice Barbara Goslee, b. July 7, 1943 at Chicago, Ill.

84. RICHARD HARLEY GOSLEE, SR., son of Harley and Mary (Hoth) Goslee, was born at Winnetka, Ill. on Oct. 14, 1917.

He married first at Valparaiso, Ind. on Nov. 1, 1937, Eileen Hennessy, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth (McGovern) Hennessy. She was born at Chicago, Ill. on Nov. 25, 1920. She married secondly Mr. Dumelle.

Children of Richard and Eileen (Hennessy) Goslee:
Born at Chicago, Ill.
i. Richard Harley Goslee, Jr., b. June 9, 1938
ii. Patricia Eileen Goslee, b. Oct. 9, 1943
iii. Kathleen Patricia Goslee, b. Dec. 10, 1945.

Richard Goslee married secondly, at Chicago, Ill. on Feb. 8, 1952, Betty Lee (Strong) Clayton, daughter of William and Pearl (Comstock) Strong. Her first husband was Leonard Grant Clayton. Betty Lee was born at Des Moines, Iowa on June 7, 1923.

Children of Leonard and Betty Lee (Strong) Clayton, and step-children of Richard Goslee:
Born at Chicago, Ill.
i. Leonard Lee (Clayton) Goslee, b. Jan 13. 1941
ii. Forrest Grant (Clayton) Goslee, b. Aug. 22, 1943

85. BEATRICE GERTRUDE GOSLEE - JENSEN, daughter of Harley and Mary (Hoth) Goslee, was born at Evanston, Ill. on Dec. 20, 1919.

She married at Chicago, Ill. on May 18, 1946 David Thomas Jensen, son of Carl and Cecelia (Artelt) Jensen. He was born at Chicago, Ill. on Aug. 29, 1919. Carl Jensen was born in Denmark on Apr. 6, 1885. Cecelia Artelt was born in Chicago, Ill. on Nov. 14, 1887.

Children of David and Beatrice (Goslee) Jensen:
Born at Chicago, Ill.
i. David Thomas Jensen, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1948
ii. Thomas Carl Jensen, b. July 15, 1953

86. HARLEY TIMOTHY GOSLEE, JR., son of Harley and Mary (Hoth) Goslee, was born at Highland Park, Ill. on Feb. 23, 1921.

He married at Chicago, Ill. on Dec. 31, 1941 Virginia Claffy, daughter of Lawrence L. and Barbara (Neifing) Claffy. She was born at Chicago, Ill. on June 14, 1921.

Children of Harley Timothy, Jr. and Virginia (Claffy) Goslee:
Born at Chicago, Ill.
i. Harley Timothy Goslee, III, b. Jan. 7, 1944; died Mar. 10, 1944 at Chicago, Ill. and was buried at St. Boniface Cemetery, Chicago.
ii. Raymond Lawrence Goslee, b. June 23, 1945
iii. Roy Thomas Goslee, b. May 25, 1947
iv. Barbara Jeanne Goslee, b. Aug. 5, 1950

87. WAYNE DALE GOSLEE, son of Harley and Mary (Hoth) Goslee, was born at Waukegan, Ill. on Aug. 7, 1925.

He married at Chicago, Ill. on June 15, 1950 Darlene Teresa Weidman, daughter of William and Adeline (Wagner) Weidman. She was born at Chicago, Ill. on Nov. 3, 1928.

Children of Wayne and Darlene (Weidman) Goslee:
Born at Chicago, Ill.
i. Sharon Marie Goslee, b. Feb. 25, 1952
ii. Renee Teresa Goslee, b. July 16, 1953

88. ROBERT EUGENE COWAN, SR., son of Edwin and Ida (Schaffer) Cowan, was born at Fallon, Nevada on Oct. 21, 1928.
He married at Gardnerville, Nev. on Aug. 11, 1947 Gloria Fay Smith, daughter of Wilfred Payne and Helen (Straun) Smith. She was born at New York City, on May 30, 1929.
Children of Robert and Gloria (Smith) Cowan:
Born at Fallon, Nev.
i. Sandra Nancy Cowan, b. Dec. 8, 1950
ii. Robert Eugene Cowan, Jr., b. July 1, 1953
iii. William Charles Cowan, b. Nov. 24, 1954

89. WILLIAM GEORGE COWAN, son of Edwin and Ida (Schaffer) Cowan, was born at Fallon, Nev. on June 22, 1930.
He married at Reno, Nev. on June 19, 1955 Marna L. Schlageter, daughter of Fredrick Carl and Rhoda A. (Postlethwaite) Schlageter. She was born at Oakland, Calif. on June 18, 1937.
Children of William George and Marna (Schlageter) Cowan:
Born at Reno, Nevada.
i. Kenneth Bruce Cowan, b. Aug. 30, 1956

90. SHARON LOUISE KNOX - WAGNER, daughter of Donald and Margaret (Cowan) Knox, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on June 10, 1930.
She married at Austin, Minn. on Sept. 12. 1949 Donald J. Wagner, son of Jacob and Millie (Blonigan) Wagner. He was born at Adams, Minn. on Aug. 4, 1927.
Children of Donald and Sharon (Knox) Wagner:
Born at Austin, Minn.
i. Anne Joette Wagner, b. Jan. 12, 1951
ii. Deborah Susan Wagner, b. May 4, 1952

91. GRACE MARIE WATKINS - POOLE, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Sitar) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Mont. on Oct. 27, 1929.
She married at Spokane, Wash. on June 14, 1947 Walter J. Poole, son of Walter and Sylvia (Hansen) Poole. He was born at Spokane, Wash. on May 21, 1925.
Children of Walter and Grace Marie (Watkins) Poole:
Born at Spokane, Wash.
i. Lawrence Walter Poole, b. June 29, 1949
ii. Gail Lynne Poole, b. Dec. 1, 1951
iii. Gene Ellis Poole, b. Aug. 30, 1955

92. ORVILLE WALTER WATKINS, son of Lawrence and Mary (Sitar) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Mont. an Aug. 28, 1931.
He married at Burney, Calif. on Sept. 17, 1950 Phyllis Zella Buffum, daughter of Frank Cramer and Zella (Spalding) Buffum. She was born at Susanville, Calif. on May 29, 1933.
Children of Orville and Phyllis (Buffum) Watkins:
i. Frank Edward Watkins, b. Jan. 10, 1953 at Bieber, Calif.
ii. Martin John Watkins, b. June 15, 1954 at Pittsburg, Calif.
iii. Phillip Orville Watkins, b. Nov. 13, 1955 at Bieber, Calif.

93. KATHRYN MARY WATKINS - LEIFESTE, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Sitar) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Mont. on Aug. 11, 1936.
She married at Burney, Calif. on Sept. 26, 1953 Richard James Leifeste, son of Robert and Josephine (Meronek) Leifeste. He was born at Superior, Wisc. on Oct. 27, 1935.
Children of Richard and Kathryn (Watkins) Leifeste:
Born at Bieber, Calif.
i. Richard Michael Leifeste, b. Nov. 1, 1954
ii. Mark Rodney Leifeste, b. Oct. 10, 1955

94. RICHARD GALE WATKINS, son of Perciville and Bernice (Doddridge) Watkins, was born at Chinook, Montana on Aug. 10, 1931.
He married at San Francisco, Calif. on Jan. 16, 1957, Marlene Inez Munz, daughter of Robert Harry and Catherine Rebecca (Goodell) Munz.
She was born at Aberdeen, Wash. on Feb. 9, 1938.
Children of Richard Gale and Marlene Inez (Munz) Watkins:
i. Catherine Elizabeth Watkins, b. Oct. 6, 1957 at San Francisco, Calif.

95. JAMES LYNN NEBERGALL, son of Clarence and Nora (Conner) Nebergall, was born at Amidon, No. Dak. on Nov. 22, 1916.
He married at Hopkinsville, Ky. on Sept. 27, 1943 Wanda Ely, daughter of Richard and Kaletta (Bohken) Ely. She was born at Denison, Iowa on Mar. 10, 1922.
Children of James and Wanda (Ely) Nebergall:
Born at Long Beach, Calif.
i. Judith Ann Nebergall, b. Dec. 7, 1944
ii. Colette Lynn Nebergall, b. June 30, 1954

96. CLARENCE ERIN NEBERGALL, son of Clarence and Nora (Conner) Nebergall, was born at Long Beach, Calif. on Nov. 24, 1921.
He married first, at Yuma, Arizona on March 20, 1941 Fay Adella Brackett, daughter of Malen and Rose (Rice) Brackett. She was born at Long Beach, Calif. on May 13, 19__ (about 1922). The Bracketts were born in Lyle, Minn.
Child of Erin and Fay (Brackett) Nebergall:
i. Michael Thomas Nebergall, b. Dec. 21, 1941 at Long Beach, Calif.
Erin married secondly, at Iwo Jima on Apr. 17, 1948 Stephanie Myskowski, daughter of Jacob and Kathryn (Gorski) Myskowski. She was born at Dickson City, Penna. on May 24, 1919.
Children of Erin and Stephanie (Myskowski) Nebergall:
ii. Patricia Ann Nebergall, b. Jan. 31, 1949 at Rantoul, Ill.
iii. Kathryn Marie Nebergall, b. Jan. 13, 1950 at Long Beach, Calif.

97. ARDEN EUGENE NEBERGALL, son of Clarence and Nora (Conner) Nebergall, was born at Long Beach, Calif. on Feb. 11, 1925.
He married at Long Beach, Calif. on June 6, 1947 Rama Dee ("Randy") Garnett, daughter of William and Bonnie (Wakefield) Garnett. She was born at McCurtain, Okla. on Apr. 8, 1928.
Child of Arden and "Randy" (Garnett) Nebergall:
i. Randy Lynn Nebergall b. Apr. 30, 1950 at Long Beach, Calif.

98. NORA JEAN NEBERGALL - WAGONER, daughter of Clarence and Nora (Conner) Nebergall, was born at Long Beach, Calif. on Feb. 20, 1931.

She married at Long Beach, Calif. on Apr. 2, 1950 Robert Burkhart Wagoner, son of William and Elsie (Burkhart) Wagoner. He was born at Marion, Ohio on June 13, 1929.

Children of Robert and Nora Jean (Nebergall) Wagoner:

Born at Long Beach, Calif.

i. Jeffery Lynn Wagoner, b. Oct. 30, 1951
ii. Dennis James Wagoner, b. Jan. 6, 1954
iii. Lance Craig Wagoner, b. June 29, 1957

99. MAC SHERIDAN STOWE, son of Forrest and Frances (Conner) Stowe, was born at Long Beach, Calif. on Aug. 3, 1923.

He married at Long Beach, Calif. on May 9, 1944 Joann McCray, daughter of Paul J. and Jennie (Leaf) McCray. Whe was born at Rochester, Minn. on Sept. 11, 1924.

Children of Mac Sheridan and Joann (McCray) Stowe:

Born at Long Beach, Dalif.

i. Steven Stowe, b. Aug. 2, 1946
ii. Jennifer Stowe, b. June 5, 1949
iii. Brook Stowe, b. Feb. 2, 1954

100. LAURA MAY CONNER - JONES, daughter of John and Rosalind Pearl (Dominy) Conner, was born at Long Beach, Calif. on May 21, 1926.

She married at Long Beach, Calif. on Jan.10, 1946 Bryan Davis Jones, son of Houston and Anna (Glenn) Jones. He was born at Donna, Texas on Nov. 24, 1926.

Children of Bryan and Laura May (Conner) Jones:

Born at Long Beach, Calif.

i. Marcia Alane Jones, b. Dec. 25, 1946
ii. Marc Alan Jones, b. May 26, 1951

101. ROSELLE CONNER - MAKLEY, SEITZ, daughter of Charles and Rosalyn (Moore) Conner, was born at Long Beach, Calif. on Feb. 26, 1930.

She married first, at Long Beach, Calif. on Oct. 3, 1948 John Makley, son of Jerome C. and Ida Fay (Schrock) Makley. He was born at St. Mary's, Ohio on Jan. 15, 1931. John and Roselle were later divorced.

Children of John and Roselle (Conner) Makley:

Born at Long Beach, Calif.

i. Allan Makley, b. May 30, 1950
ii. Marie Makley, b. Sept. 25, 1951

Roselle married secondly, at Lordsburg, New Mexico on May 30, 1952 Michael Seitz, son of Michael, Sr. and Anna (Lang) Seitz. He was born at Milwaukee, Wisc. on Dec. 27, 1918. He had three children by his first marriage to Mary Rose, all born at Milwaukee, Wisc.

i. Michele Seitz, b. May 15, 1942
ii. Frances Seitz, b. Oct. 11, 1944
iii. Thomas Seitz, b. Aug. 11, 1946

Child of Michael and Roselle (Conner) Seitz:

iii. Mark Seitz, b. Aug. 18, 1953 at Long Beach, Calif.

102. MARGARET ANN CONNER - NORTON, daughter of Charles and Rosalyn (Moore) Conner, was born at Amidon, No. Dak. on Mar. 14, 1933.

She married at Springfield, Oregon on July 8, 1950, Jimmy LeRoy Norton, son of Alfred Darwin and Dovie Lorine (Joy) Norton. He was born at Prescott, Ariz. on Jan. 19, 1932.

Children of Jimmy and Margaret (Conner) Norton:
i. Steven LeRoy Norton, b. Dec. 19, 1951 at Eugene, Oregon.
ii. Cheryl Marie Norton, b. Feb. 24, 1953 at Healdsburg, Calif.

103. NAN CLARISSE CONNER - NELSON, daughter of Charles and Rosalyn (Moore) Conner, was born at Amidon, No. Dak. on Jan. 26, 1935.
She married at Tempe, Arizona on Jan. 15, 1955, Merwin Nelson, son of Lester R. and Mildred (Boyce) Nelson. He was born at Washington Island, Wisc. on Mar. 15, 1932.
Children of Merwin and Nan (Conner) Nelson:
Born at Tempe, Ariz.
i. Sherree Lynn Nelson, b. Jan. 11, 1958

104. PATSY ANN CONNER - BURKART, daughter of Harvey and Dorothy (Ellison) Conner, was born at Amidon, No. Dak. on Oct. 15, 1934.
She married at San Diego, Calif. on May 15, 1953 Robert Lee Burkart, son of Jess and Dorothy (Fletcher) Burkart. He was born at Long Beach, Calif. on Sept. 1, 1932.
Children of Robert and Patsy Ann (Conner) Burkart:
i. Jessica Dean Burkart, b. Oct. 17, 1954 at San Diego, Calif.

105. CHARLENE ANN RONNING - LEMASTER, daughter of Albin and Marion (Conner) Ronning, was born at Brooklyn, New York on Oct. 7, 1935.
She married at Albuquerque, New Mexico on Feb. 11, 1955 Robert LeMaster, son of Robert and Faye (Reed) LeMaster. He was born at San Jon, New Mexico on Aug. 20, 1934.
Children of Robert and Charlene (Ronning) LeMaster:-
Born at Albuquerque, New Mex.
i. Leslie Ann LeMaster, b. Sept. 3, 1955
ii. Ellen Marie LeMaster, b. July 19, 1956

106. RICHARD GEORGE KIME, son of George and Evelyn (Stimson) Kime, was born at Austin, Minn. on Jan. 23, 1935.
He married at Austin, Minn. on June 4, 1955 Barbara Ann Bray, daughter of Walter and Ida (Linnemeyer) Bray. She was born at Wykoff, Mower County, Minn. on Apr. 11, 1938.
Children of Richard and Barbara (Bray) Kime:
i. Lindy Elizabeth Kime, b. Mar. 22, 1957 at Austin, Minn.

107. ALLEN EUGENE GOSLEE, son of Clinton and Evelyn (Mowers) Goslee, was born at Austin, Minn. on Oct. 28, 1935.
He married at Austin, Minn. on Aug. 21, 1954, Lois A. Pinke, daughter of George and Leona (Gomer) Pinke. She was born at Elkton, Mower Co., Minn. on Mar. 27, 1935.
Children of Allen Eugene and Lois (Pinke) Goslee:
i. Mark Allen Goslee, b. Jan. 14, 1955 at Austin, Minn.

COLONIAL ANCESTORS

Several of the ancestors of those whose descendants are included in this section were among the early immigrants to the Colony of Virginia from England. William Bell, John Haynie and John Taylor came as early as 1650. Lawrence Dameron, William Downman and Nicholas Morris came before 1652. Raleigh Travers was here in 1653. John Williamson came as early as 1656, Dominick Therriat by 1657 and William Underwood in 1658.

Many of the others came later, but before the Revolutionary War. The Fenton family came from England. Joseph Eyler came from Germany in about 1777. The Gulliford family came from the north of Ireland before 1776. Matthew Sample came from Scotland before the revolution, as did the Overstreet family. Both the Hall and the Field families came from England and were in this country before the war. Matthew Iles came from England, but not until 1828.

The ancestors for whom we have found records of participation, in one way or another, in the revolution for the cause of freedom for the colonies, are as follows:

Thomas Ball
Bartholomew Dameron
Samuel Fenton
Jemima Field
John Hall
John Overstreet

All of these, with the exception of Bartholomew Dameron, have been established as Revolutionary Ancestors with the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

After the war, as new lands were opened up to the north and to the west, families began to move,- the Eylar and Sample families went from Pennsylvania to Ohio, the Fentons from Pennsylvania to Kentucky and later on to Ohio, the Gullifords from Virginia to Tennessee, the Field family from Virginia to Kentucky, the Halls from Virginia to Ohio and then on to Illinois, the Pierce family from Tennessee to Illinois and the Damerons from Virginia to Kentucky. These families intermarried. Then in the 1850s when there was a mass movement of the population still farther west, these young couples and their children came to Missouri and Kansas where they took up homesteads. They settled principally in Buchanan County, Mo. and in Brown, Doniphan and Atchison Counties in Kansas, and some of their descendants can be found there today.

BALL FAMILY

Ball Ancestry of Jane Carmack Iles

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
William Ball	&	Hannah Atherold
William Ball	&	Margaret Williamson
George Ball	&	Grace Haynie
George Ball	&	Anna Taylor
Thomas Ball	&	Mildred Downman
Nancy Anne Ball	&	Thomas Dameron
Mary Waddy Dameron	&	William Carmack
Jane Maria Carmack	&	Matthew Iles

Considerable search was made in printed material for proof of the ancestry of William Ball, the immigrant ancestor of this family. One way of tracing a family connection is through the family Coat-of-Arms. William Ball brought wtth him from England a handsomely illuminated copy, on parchment, of the Coat-of-Arms granted his family, the Balls of Northamptonshire, Chesire, and Kent, in 1613. This copy was in possession (1908) of a member of the Lancaster County, Virginia branch of the family. It was in good preservation, the colors as fresh as when it came from the hands of the artist. A few years before, while one of the Lancaster Balls was in England, he took occasion to look up the Coat-of-Arms of the Northamptonshire Balls, and have a copy of the same made. On his return to this country he compared the copy brought, with the one so long preserved in his family, and found them the same in every particular. It is assigned in the College of Arms, London, to Rev. Richard Ball, D.D., son of Lawrence Ball, of Northamptonshire, 1613. A description follows:

Arms: Argent a lion passant sable, on a chief of the second, three mullets of the first.

Crest: Out of the clouds proper a demi lion rampant sable, powdered with estoiles argent, holding a globe or.

Motto: Coelum qui tueri. Freely translated this means, - "Look upward and seek the things which are above."

1. COLONEL WILLIAM BALL was the immigrant ancestor of the well-known Ball family of Virginia. He was born in England in about 1615; died at the family home "Millenbeck", Lancaster Co., Va. in Nov. 1680 and was buried there.

He married in London, England on July 2, 1638, Hannah Atherold (Atherall), who was probably the daughter of Thomas Atherold of Burgh, Suffolk County, England. She was born in England in 1616; died in Lancaster Co., Va. in 1695. Their descendants intermarried with the most prominent families of colonial Virginia.

But little is definitely known of the English ancestry of the Balls of Virginia prior to Colonel William Ball coming to this country in 1650. He is spoken of in the "Chesire Visitation" as a soldier under Fairfax. There are some reasons for believing that he was a younger brother of John Ball, of Kent, who was extolled for his piety and learning by Fuller, a noted writer and preacher, who lived in Northamptonshire, England, in the middle and latter part of the 17th century. Colonel Ball is said to have reluctantly served in the Royal Army, and to have been in the battles of Naseby and Marston Moor. His estate, which was considerable, was much injured in the Civil Wars. After the death of the King (Charles I), Colonel Ball came to Virginia in company with other Royalist and Churchmen. That he was a Churchman, and a zealous supporter of the Church of England in Virginia, is shown by the fact that he was a member of the committee

appointed to arrange for the government and support of the Church in Virginia, before he was made Warden of Christ Church, Lancaster County, in company with his friend and neighbor, John Washington, grandfather of General George Washington.

In the records William Ball is first spoken of as a "merchant", as were many of the "gentlemen settlers" who came to Virginia for political reasons, or for the opportunities for the betterment of fortunes. There is a land grant in Maryland to William and Richard Ball in 1659. The son, Richard Ball, settled and died in Baltimore County, Md. His father, William Ball of Lancaster Co., administered his estate. William Ball settled in the lower end of Lancaster County, Va., on the Rappahannock River, in what later became St. Mary's White Chapel Parish. Here he built his beautiful Georgian mansion and called his estate "Millenbeck". This was in the hands of the Ball family for nearly 200 years; six generations of William Balls lived there. It finally passed, through a daughter, into the hands of the Jones family, who sold it about 1860. Nothing now remains of the old house. The high bluff on which it stood overlooking the Corotoman River has been gradually worn away by the rising tides and the force of the river. In 1698 "Millenbeck" was made a Port of Entry, Col. Ball having sold 54 acres of his estate as a town site. He was a planter, and at the time of his death owned nearly two thousand acres of land in Lancaster and Rappahannock Counties.

On March 28, 1675/6, Col. William Ball and Lt. Col. John Carter were empowered by the General Assembly of Virginia to mobilize men and horses in defense of the colony against Indian depredations, to be led by Nathaniel Bacon. On August 14, 1677, Col. William Ball and his neighbor, John Washington, were present at a meeting to impress upon the citizens the necessity of making immediate payment of a tax imposed upon the people by the General Assembly to put down Bacon's Rebellion which had lately arisen. He was a member of the Burgesses of Lancaster County (1668-1676). He was presiding member of various courts held in Lancaster Co.

Will of Colonel William Ball, the Immigrant - from Tyler, vol. 30, p. 260
(with spelling as it appears)
Dated Oct. 5, 1680 and probated Nov. 2, 1680 in Lancaster County, Va.

In the name of God, Amen I William Ball of ye County of Lancaster in Rapp. being Praised be God, in good & pfect health both of Body and Minde doe make & Ordaine this my Last will and Testament in Manner and form following (vis) Imp'et I bequeath my Soule to God almighty my maker and Creator in his Assurance of ye pardon and Remission of all my sins through ye death & merits of Jesus Christ my only Savior & Redeemer and my body to ye Earth from when it came to be Decently Intered and for my Wordly Estate my just Debts & final Rights first is Charged I give & Dispose as foll:

"Item. I give and Devise my Land & Plantation whereon I Live, Express in two pattents containing 540 acres to my Sone William Ball and his heirs forever never ye lee it is my will & Pleasure yt my Loving wife Hannah Ball be & Remaine in full possession thereof together with all householde goods & Servants both Christians & Negrowes with ye .....of Cattle of all Kinds excepting what is pticularly bequeathed out of wch never ye less not to be Delievered till ye.....of her rights for & During her natural Life provided she soe long Remaine a Widdow and therefor it is my will and pleasure that what shall remain in her possession be Inventoryed & Valued by her Selfe & my two Sons between them themselves to ge (together?) and if She Should Marry againe She may then Enjoye on her pporionable parts according to Law. Item. For ye Other part of my Estate Consisting Chiefly in Merchandiseing goods & Debts it is my Will and Pleasure ye same alsoe be

Inventoryed & Valued as before and that she my s'd wife Likewise enjoy 1/3 part thereafter and that ye Remainder, together with what shall be Over and above her 3rd part of household goods, servants & Cattle of all Kinds & not hereby pticularly bequeathed bee soone After ye termination of her Right thereby lymitted Divided into five parts, theree whereof I give and bequeath to my Son William Ball and his heirs forever & ye other two parts to my son Joseph Ball & his heirs forever their part of Marchantdizeing goods & Debts to be forthwith Delivered. Item, I give and Devise my land in ye freshes of Rappk. Cont'g by patent 1600 acres to my two sons William and Joseph and to each of their heirs forever to be equally Divided between them without any Advantage of Survivorship if either of them should decese before Demission. Item, I give and Bequeath to my son William and his heirs my two negroes Called Tame & Katie and his Wife & to my sone Joseph and his heirs my negro Tony & Dinah his wife, the negro girle & her negro boy James to my wife to dispose of between my two sons os their Children & noe other wise when her Rights shall Determine Either by death or Marryage. Item, I give unto my sons William and Joseph Whatsoever Either of them stands indepted to me upon Acco. in my book. Item, I give unto my Daughter Hannah now ye Wife of Capt. David Fox only 5 shillings Sterling Which is an overplus both of her portion & desserts. Item. I hereby nominate & Appointe my two sons William & Joseph Executors of this my Last Will and Testament to act together in all things in ye Ordering and disposing of ye Estate according to the true Intent and meaning thereof by a due pformance of ye Several Exceptions pvisoes and Limitations therein contained hereby Renouncing all former Wills & declare this to be may last Will and testament by Witnessing the same wh. my hand Seale this 5th day of Octr. 1680, and in the 2 and thirtieth year of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles ye Second.

William Ball

Lancaster Co., Va. probated Nov. 2, 1680

Will of Hannah Ball, wife of Colonel William Ball
(from Tyler, vol. 30, p. 261)

Will Book 8, p. 102. Lancaster Co., Va. dated June 25, 1695

In the name of God, Amen, I, Hannah Ball, widdow and relict of Coll. William Ball late of the County of Lancaster, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter Hannah, one negro or mulatto girl named ....., being the increase of a negro woman named Bess given unto me by my husband, Coll. William Ball.

I give and bequeath unto my grandson William Ball one negro woman named Bess.

My grandson James Ball.....

My daughter Hannah Fox and Grandson William Ball executors.

I set my seal in the year of our Lord 1695 - June 25.

Hannah Ball

To summarize - the will of William Ball dated Oct. 5, 1680 names sons William and Joseph; wife Hannah; daughter Hannah, wife of Capt. David Fox. The will of Hannah Ball dated June 25, 1695 names daughter Hannah, etc.

Children of Colonel William and Hannah (Atherold) Ball:

i. Richard Ball, born about 1639; died before his father, before Feb. 23, 1677 in Baltimore Co., Maryland; m. Mar. 1661/2 Mrs. Mary (Kinsey) Humphrey, daughter of Hugh Kinsey and the widow of Thomas Humphrey. Richard Ball's only child Hannah was under age when he died without a will. His father William Ball of Lancaster Co., Va. administered his estate, and after debts were paid, the balance of the 500 acres went to Hannah, then the wife of Thomas Everest, also of Lancaster Co. Thomas Everest was an evidence to the signature of Col. William Ball to his will Oct. 5, 1680. Hannah Everest later inherited from her half sister Mary Humphrey, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Kinsey) Humphrey.

(2) ii. William Ball, b. June 2, 1641; d. Sept. 30, 1694; m. Margaret Williamson, (? and others earlier.)

iii. Joseph Ball, b. May 25, 1649; d. June 1711; m. 1st Elizabeth Romney, 2nd Mrs. Mary (Montague) Johnson in 1706. The only child of Joseph and Mary, Mary Ball, married Augustine Washington, and they were the parents of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

iv. Hannah Ball, b. Mar. 12, 1650; d._____; m. Capt. David Fox on July 22, 1670.

References: "Colonel William Ball of Virginia, The Great-Grandfather of Washington" by Earl L. W. Heck, 1928

"Virginia County Records - vol. V - Virginia Heraldica" by Crozier, - "A registry of Virginia gentry entitled to coat armor", page 86

"Ball Family Records - Genealogical Memoirs of some Ball Families of Great Britain, Ireland and America" compiled by Rev. William Ball Wright, York, England, 1908

Tyler's Quarterly vol. 30, p. 80, 260, 261

Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography vol. V., p. 983

Virginia Magazine vol. 21, p. 326; vol. 8, p. 80-83; vol. 7, p. 440

Maryland Records

2. CAPT. WILLIAM BALL, son of Colonel William and Hannah (Atherold) Ball, was born in England on June 2, 1641; died in Lancaster County, Va. on Sept. 30, 1694 at the age of 53 years and was buried at the Ball Cemetery at "Bay View".

He married before 1672 to Margaret Williamson, daughter of James and Ann (Underwood) Williamson. Genealogists seem in the past to have differed in regard to the various (3) wives of Capt. Ball - they all agreeing that he was married several times, but until recently it was uncertain by which wife he had his children. It has now been proved by records that his third and last wife was Margaret Williamson, who died and left a will dated 1697 mentioning all the children of Capt. William Ball and herself (the said Margaret Williamson) and designating herself the sister of Mary Rosier, both daughters of James Williamson and Ann Underwood. Colonial record has been established for Margaret Williamson for renewal of a land grant on Mar. 11, 1662, Rappahannock County, Va. Book 4, p. 597. She died in Lancaster County, Va. in 1708 - 9.

William Ball and Margaret Williamson were married as early as 1672. Deed of Rappahannock County dated Mar. 26, 1673: - Capt. Wm. Ball of Lancaster Co. and Margaret his wife, daughter and coheirs of James Williamson, late of Rapp'k. for and in behalf of John Rosier and Mary his wife, another daughter and coheirs of James Williamson; mentions William Williamson, deceased son of sd. Dr. James Williamson.

The following abstract of deed is given as further proof of the marriage of William Ball and Margaret Williamson, - Richmond Co., Va. Deed Book 5, p. 211-216:- "11th Dec., 1709. William Ball of the Parish of St. Mary's White Chapel in the Co. of Lancaster conveys to Joseph Ball and George Ball of the Parishes of St. Stephens and Wiccomico of the county of Northumberland, gentlemen, a tract of land formerly granted to William Underwood by patent dated Sept. 10, 1658 and bequeathed by the said Underwood's last will and testament to Margaret Williamson and Mary Williamson, mother and aunt of the said William Ball which patent was renewed by Margaret and Mary Williamson in their own names bearing date Mar. 11, 1662 the said land falling unto the said William Ball being son and heir of his father and mother, William Ball and Margaret Ball dau of James Williamson late and formerly of Rappahannock now Richmond Co. - bounded and described as above patent recoursed there to had being in the whole eight hundred and eighty two acres....etc....etc..."

William Ball inherited "Millenbeck" from his father and continued to live there. He was Burgess from Lancaster County to the General Assembly of Virginia several times from 1668 - 1692; he was justice in 1680; and in 1687 was appointed to lay off the boundry between Lancaster and Northumberland Counties.

Will of Capt. William Ball
(from Tyler vol. 30, p. 262)

Dated Sept. 28, 1694 and probated Nov. 4, 1694 in Lancaster County, Va.

In the name of God. Amen. I Capt. William Ball of the parish of St. Mary's White Chapel in the County of Lancaster in Virginia being sick & weak in body but of sound & Perfect memory Praised by ye Almighty God for the same & considering the frailty of this life being but a blast I doe make this my Last Will and testament in manner and form Following hereby revoking and making Void all other Will or Wills formerly by me made sealed or published First I give my soule to God that gave it me & commit my body to the Earth to be burried in decent order at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named in hope and true confidence that I shall have a joyful Resurrection at the Last Day thru the merits of my most dear & Precious redeemer the Lord Jesus Christ. I give unto my Dr. wife all and every part of this 270 acres of Land whereon I now Live with all the housing appurtances thereunto belonging and also my mill hereon standing during her Natural life and also full Power to plant, make and manure for her own use a Plantation if she please on every other Parcel of Land hereafter by me hereby given & my will is that she bring up my dear Children until they be 16 yrs. of age in Writing, Reading &c. and that they be under the tuition of my sons William and Richard, and that whenever the said mill be out of repair my will is that my said sons William Ball & Richard Ball give their assistance to mend repaire or new build her and that they be paid for their paines as the mill earns it. I give unto my said sons William Ball & Richard Ball all my Tract lyeing in this Neck next to Richard Cundiffs being about 950 acres to be equally divided between them provided they acquit all their right which they or either of them may possibly have of any and to that Divident of Land in Richmond County next above Perpetua Creek being about 1000 acres on which my Quarter Plantation now is unto their two brothers Joseph Ball & George Ball then I do give unto my said sons

William Ball and Richard Ball to them and their heirs forever all and every part of the above said 950 acres of Land Lying in this Neck next Richard Cundiffs as aforesaid but if my said two sons William Ball & Richard Ball molest their two brothers Joseph Ball & George Ball in their Quiet Possession at any time or times hereafter either them or their heirs in the said 1,000 acres of Land at Perpetua Creek where my Quarter now is that I then do hereby give my said two sons Joseph Ball & George Ball and their heirs all and every part & Parcel of that 950 acres before hereby given unto my said two sons William Ball & Richard Ball as aforesaid. I give unto my two sons Joseph Ball & George Ball to them and their heirs all and every part & parcel of that Divident of Land in Richmond County whereon my Quarter now is near the head of Perpetua Creek to be Equally divided between them. I give unto my four sons (viz) James Ball, David Ball, Strechley Ball, & Sam'l Ball to them and their heirs forever all and every part of my uper Divident of land being 1600 acres more or less Lying in Richmond County above Mr. James Harrison's to be equally divided between them. I give unto my der. Daughter Margared Ball and to her and her heirs forever all that and every part & Parcel of that Divident whereon my mother Lives at the mouth of Corratomon being about 350 acres more to bee laid out of my ajoyning Divident next to the Plantation that James Wood lives on only reserving to my dear (wife or mother?) one third part of all the sider made thereon clear of all charge making & cask. I give to my said son William Ball a man serv't named Luke Dickson and a negro man named Robin, and a negro woman named Dyner and my Silver Tumbler and a Punch cup at mother's when she is dead. I give to my son Richard Ball a man serv't called Thomas Alderton and a negro woman called Dadoe and a Silver Mustard Pott. I give to my dear wife 3 negroes called Sambo, Tom & Mary and 3 English or white servants at my Quarter in Richmond County called Robin.- James Canady & Sarah and a Silver salt siller, Tankard & Drinking Cup of Silver and which of my Cups she shall make choice of. I give unto my son William all the residue of my cups after my dear wife hath her choice of one. I give to my son James Ball two slaves called Dominy & Kate and a boy and a girle. I give to my son David Ball a girle slave called Poll. I give to my daughter Margaret Ball two slave girls called Hannah & Betty thats at mother's. I give unto my son Strechley Ball a Girl Slave called Saran. I give unto my son Samuel Ball a girl slave called Doll. The rest of my white servants and slaves not before hereby given being Cox, Scotch, Tom, Betty & her mulatto child, 3 negroe women called Doll & Betty & Bess at mother's, I give unto my three eldest sons, viz., William Ball, Richard Ball and James Ball in consideration that they be at the charge of bringing up and maintaining their three youngest brothers. I give and Bequeath unto my said sons William & Richard Ball 2/6s part of all the rest of my estate not hereby before given Desiring them to take all the care they can of their dear mother. And the residue of all my estate whereon had, found, or being not before hereby given I give to be equally Devided between my dear children here named, James, Joseph, David, George, Margaret, Strechley, & Samuel after their mother's decease but my will is that my dear wife have the use of it all During her Natural Life. I doe make & Ordaine my son William Ball and my son Richard Ball the Executors of this my last Will and testament and my loving Brother Captain David Fox and my loving friends Mr. George Heale & Mr. Edwin Conway the overseers of this my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale this 28th day of Sept. A° 1694.

William Ball (Seal)

Signed, sealed & Published in Presence of Abraham Taylor, George Hinch, Edwin Conway.....

Will of Margaret Ball
(from Tyler vol. 30 - p. 264)
dated Feb. 6, 1697
recorded Feb. 9, 1709 Lancaster Co., Va.

In the name of God, Amen - I Margaret Ball of the County of Lancaster in Virginia being sick and weak in body but of Sound and Perfect Memory, Praised be ye Almighty God for ye same and considering the frailty of this Life being but a blast I do make This my last will and Testament in manner and form following hereby revoking all former wills formerly by me made.

Imp' I bequeath my Soule to God that gave it to me, Commending my body To ye Earth to be buried in decent ord' at ye descretion of my Exect' hereafter named in hopes and true Confidence that I shall have a Joyful Resurrection at ye Last Day Through the mercies of my most dear and Precious Redeemer ye Lord Jesus Christ.

Item - I give to me Loving Son William Ball and his heirs forever one Negro woman named Mary and her future increase forever.

Item - I give to me Loving Son Richard Ball and his heirs forever one Negro man named Sambo.

Item - I give to my Loving Son James Ball and his heirs forever one Negro man named Tom.

Item - I give to my Loving daughter Margaret Ball Soe much money as will buy her a Negro woman to her and her heirs forever.

Item - I give to my sons Joseph and George Ball and their heirs forever all my Right Title of that Divident of Land Situate in Richmond county at the head of Perpetua Creek as is expressed in my deceased husband's will To my two sons Jos. and Geo. Ball.

Item - I give to my loving sister Mary Rosier one Stuff gowne and Peticoat one Shift one pr worsted Stockens and one p' of shoes.

It is my will therefor that my Loving daughter Margaret Ball have all my wearing (clothes viz) Silk Stuf Linen and Lace Except what I have already bequeathed and given by word of mouth.

I give to my Daughter Margaret one Silver Tankard w'ch was given me by my husband.

Item - It is my will Therefor that my Sons Wm. Richard and James Ball purchase out of ye produce of ye Cropps of Tobb' of ye above Negroes Given my Sons one Negro apiece for my Sons Jos., George, David and Samuel Ball to them and their heirs forever.

Item - I give to my Son James Ball my silver cup which was given me by my husband.

I doe make and ordaine my two Sons Will' Ball and Richard Ball the executors of This my Last Will and Testam' in Witness Whereof I have here unto Set my hand and Seal this 8th day of February 1697.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

ye mark of
Margaret Ball
ye seale

Edward Cox (
Mary x Gracie(At a Court held for Lancaster County ye 9th of Febr. 1709 at ye request of Mr. George Ball this will was admitted to Record and is Recorded.

To summarize the foregoing wills, - the will of William Ball dated Sept. 28, 1694 names wife, sons William, Richard, James, Joseph, David, George, Strechley, Samuel, and daughter Margaret; the will of Margaret Ball dated Feb. 8, 1697 names her children, - William, Richard, James, Margaret, Joseph, George, Samuel, David, and her sister Mary Rosier - (Strechley must have died before 1697)

Children of William and Margaret (Williamson) Ball:

i. William Ball, b. about 1674; d. Mar. 1, 1744-5; m. Hannah Beale

ii. Richard Ball, b. about 1676; d. 1726; m. Sarah Young

(3) iii. James Ball, b. about 1678; d. Oct. 13, 1754 in his 76th year; m. 1st Elizabeth Howson on June 15, 1699;
2nd Mary (Conway) Dangerfield on Apr. 16, 1707
3rd Mary Ann (Bertrand) Ballendine on Apr. 25, 1742

iv. Margaret Ball, b. about 1679; d. 1758; m. Raleigh Downman, son of William and Million (Travers) Downman; m. 2nd_____ Downman

v. Joseph Ball, b. about 1680; d. Sept. 1721; m. Mary Mottrom, daughter of Spencer Mottrom

(4) vi. George Ball, b. about 1683; d. 1746; m. 1st_____; 2nd Grace Haynie

vii. Samuel Ball, b. Sept. 26, 1686; d. 1751; m. Ann Tayloe

viii. David Ball, b. Sept. 26, 1686; d. Dec. 14, 1732; m. 1st Mary_____; 2nd Ellen Heale

ix. Strechley Ball, b. about 1687; d. young between 1694 and 1697

References: Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 20 p. 262, 80
Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, vol. I, p. 176
Wm. & Mary Quarterly, vol. 21, p. 102
"Virginia Genealogies", by Hayden.

UNDERWOOD FAMILY

COLONEL WILLIAM UNDERWOOD was one of the first Burgesses of Lancaster Co., Va. He is styled "gentleman". He was granted land by patent bearing date Sept. 10, 1658. His wife was Margaret_____. After his death, she married Lt. Col. John Upton, Esq., commander-in-chief of Isle of Wight County. After Upton's death, she married thirdly, Thomas Lucas, Sr. of Rappahannock Co.

Children of William and Margaret (_____) Underwood:

i. Capt. William Underwood, m. Mary_____, Elizabeth_____

*ii. Ann Underwood, m. James Williamson

iii. Elizabeth Underwood, m. Capt. Francis Slaughter; Col. John Catlett; Rev. Amory Butler

iv. Sarah Underwood, m. Major William Peirce

v. Margaret Underwood, m. Humphrey Booth

WILLIAMSON FAMILY

JAMES WILLIAMSON emigrated from England to Virginia. He was the merchant James Underwood residing in Virginia who mortgaged his estate in England by deeds dated the 19th and 20th of Nov. 1655. He was first in Isle of Wight Co.; was a justice of Lancaster Co. before 1656; and was on the first Commission of Rappahannock Co. in 1656.

He married in Isle of Wight Co., Ann Underwood, daughter of William and Margaret Underwood. They moved with the Underwood family to Rappahannock Co.

He is called Dr. James Williamson.

Children of James and Ann (Underwood) Williamson:

*i. Margaret Williamson, d. 1708-1709; m. Capt. William Ball (1641-1694), see BALL FAMILY #2

ii. Mary Williamson, m. John Rosier, son of Rev. John Rosier

iii. William Williamson, d. before the 1673 deed.

References: Tyler's Quarterly vol. 7, p. 190
Virginia Magazine vol. 6, p. 37; vol. 14, p. 326
Wm. and Mary Quarterly 1st series, vol. 10, p. 275
"Wills of Rappahannock Co., Va., 1656-1692" by William Montgomery Sweeney 1947 page 5 and 6

3. MAJOR JAMES BALL, son of William and Margaret (Williamson) Ball, was born in Lancaster County, Va., in about 1678; died in Lancaster Co. on Oct. 13, 1754 in his 76th year. He and two of his wives, Mary and Mary Ann, are buried in White Chapel Churchyard, Lancaster Co.

He married first on June 15, 1699, Elizabeth, or Ann, Howson, probably the daughter of Capt. Leonard Howson of Northumberland Co. who was a military and civil officer of 1680. She died Jan. 22, 1704. (No will of hers has been found in Lancaster or Northumberland Counties.)

Children of James and Elizabeth, or Ann, (Howson) Ball:

*i. Anne Ball, b. May 15, 1700; m. William Downman. See DOWNMAN FAMILY #2

ii. Elizabeth Ball, b. Mar. 16, 1701; m. William Keene

iii. Eliza Ball, b. Mar. 16, 1703; d. young

James Ball married second on Apr. 16, 1707, Mary (Conway) Dangerfield, daughter of Col. Edwin Conway. She was born on Feb. 16, 1686; died on Sept. 15, 1730.

Children of James and Mary (Conway) Ball:

iv. Mary Ball, b. 1707/08; died young.

v. Frances Ball, b. Oct. 12, 1709; m. _____ Ball

vi. Sarah Ball, b. Jan. 13, 1711/12; m. Charles Ewell

vii. Eve Ball, b. Dec. 24, 1713; m. Thomas Taylor, and Solomon Ewell

viii. Jesse Ball, b. June 27, 1716; d. Aug. 14, 1747; m. _____

ix. James Ball, b. Dec. 31, 1718; d. Nov. 24, 1789; m. 1) ____?____ 2) Mildred _____, & 3) Lettice Lee

x. Mary Ball, b. Apr. 6, 1721; m. Col. Richard Selden

xi. Edwin Ball, b. 1722/23; d. young

xii. Jeduthan Ball, b. July 9, 1725; d. Mar. 5, 1749; m. Elizabeth Fox Burgess, dau. of Charles Burgess and grand-dau. of Hannah (Ball) Fox.

xiii. Sinah Ball, b. Feb. 14, 1727/28; m. Col. Daniel McCarty

He married thirdly on Apr. 25, 1742, Mary Ann (Bertrand) Ballendine. She was born about 1690; died on Feb. 12, 1749/50 in her 60th year. There were no children from this marriage.

Major James Ball's estate was called "Bewdley".

The will of James Ball, dated July 15, 1754 and proved on Nov. 15, 1754 in Lancaster Co., is as follows:

"In The Name of God Amen I James Ball being in perfect health and memory thanks be to God do make this my last will in manner following (viz) I do first and most principally give and bequeath my body to God who gave it me in certain hopes notwithstanding my unworthiness to receive pardon of all my sins through the blessed merits and mediation of my deare redeemer Jesus Christ

Item I give to my grandson Burgess Ball all my lands in King George, Spotsylvania, & Staford Counties dureing his natural life and at his decease I give it to his child or children as he shall think fit & to their heirs.

Item I give to my grandson Twenty one slaves (Viz) (names of slaves) I baught of my son James (names of slaves) when he shall arrive at the age of Twenty one or have lawful issue & that my exec. keep a true account of the profits of the slaves out of which profits it is my desire my aforesaid grandson be well educated and when he shall arrive to the aforsaid age or have lawfull issue that he be possest and entitled to ye sd. slaves and their encrease as allso what shall arise from the profits of the sd. slaves but in case my grandson dye before he come to the age of Twenty one and without lawfull issue then I give the sd. slaves and profits to be equally divided among my son and five daughters and their heirs.
Item I give to my said grandson my clock and my two mares.....& Fancy and what stock I shall have on the land before given him and all their encrease when he shall come to the age aforesd. or have lawfull issue.
Item I give to my daughter Sinah & my fore grandsons (Viz) Jesse Ball son of my daughter Frances, James Ewell, & James Ewell son of Eve Ewell, & John Selden and their heirs five thousand acres of land in Prince Wm County to be laid of at the uperend of my mountain tract to them & their heirs equally amongst them
Item I give to my daughter Eve one slave named Sarah and all her encrease which she now has only the use of
Item I give to my daughter Selden and her heirs ye land I bought of Benjamin Taylor
Item I give to my grandson John Taylor Fifty pounds sterling to be paid him when he shall come to age of Twenty one but if he should dye before that age then I give it to his mother it being part of her portion
Item I give to my five daughters all my household goods excepting my plate the best bed and furniture which I give to my son James
Item I give to my grandson Jabez Downman Thirty pounds to be laid out in land or a slave and no otherways
Item I give to my grandson James Downman my watch and silver buckles
Item I give to my son James the use of all the remainder of my estate including my slaves in his possession which he has now the use of all dureing his natural life and at his death to dispose of as he shall think fit
Item I do appoint my son execr. of this my last will and testament and guardian to my grandson Burgess Ball and my will is that my estate be not appraised in witness my hand and seal this 15th day of July 1754.

James Ball

At a court held for Lancaster County on the 15th day of November 1754 this will was presented in court by James Ball gent exec therein named who made oath thereto and the same was ordered to be recorded.

Note by E.E.C.: the names of the four grandsons seem confusing, but this is how it reads on the original. Both daughters Sarah and Eve had sons named James Ewell who were born before James Ball made his will.

To summarize the will of James Ball, - he names grandson Burgess Ball; son James; "my five daughters"; daughter Sinah; "my four grandsons" Jesse Ball son of my daughter Frances, James Ewell, and James Ewell son of Eve Ewell, John Selden; daughter Eve; daughter Selden; grandson John Taylor; granson Jabez Downman; grandson James Downman.

References: Letter written by Col. James Ball, Jr. of "Bewdley" dated Sept. 11, 1789-(from "Virginia Genealogies" by Hayden)
Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, vol. I, p. 177

Photastat of James Ball will.
Wm. & Mary Quarterly, vol. 11 - p. 192-194
Etc. - from Swem "Index to Va. Genealogies."

4. CAPT. GEORGE BALL, SR., son of William and Margaret (Williamson) Ball, was born at "Millenbeck", Lancaster Co., Va. in about 1683; died at his home in Wicomico Parish, Northumberland Co. in 1746 at about 63 years of age, and was buried there at "Crestfield", his plantation.

He married first ____?____; two or three children were born, one of whom was Ann Ball, born about 1702-3, who married William Heath, John Pope, and then Thomas Dameron, son of George and Elizabeth Dameron, as his third wife.

He married secondly, Grace Haynie, daughter of Anthony and Sarah (Harris) Haynie, before 1709 when her father made his will. Grace died after her husband George in 1751-52, and was also buried at "Crestfield". Her will is recorded in Northumberland County, Va. See HAYNIE and HARRIS FAMILIES for her ancestry.

George Ball settled in Northumberland County. His estate "Crestfield" was part of the original tract "Bayview". George and his brother Capt. Joseph Ball were the heads of the Northumberland line of Balls in Virginia. He was captain of the militia. He represented Wicomico Parish in the assemblies of 1723, 1726, 1727-34, 1734-40.

The "Bayview" plantation was inherited by Grace Haynie Ball from her mother, Mrs. Sarah (Harris) Haynie Waddy, who had inherited it from her father Major John Harris.

Will of George Ball

Dated Apr. 14, 1746, proved June 9, 1746 in Northumberland Co., Va.
(Copied from a photostat of the original will in Northumberland County Record Book, 1743-1749, by Ethelmae Eylar Carter, with spelling as much like the original as possible.)

In the Name of God Amen I George Ball of the County of North'd being of sound mind and memory praised be to God & calling to mind the uncertainty of this life Do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament. -
Imprimis I bequeath my Soul to God that gave it me in full & certain hopes of pardon & remission for all my Sins in & through the merits of my Dear Lord & blessed Saviour Jesus Christ & my body to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named & for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to bless me with I give as followeth. Item my will is for as much as my mother in law Sarah Waddy Sould the Land that she & I now lives on to me reserving half being the Southermost part & have a bond for L 150 for Security of the same & for a further Security I give unto my sd. mother In Law Sarah Waddy one half of my tract of Land I now live on Dureing her natural life & no longer Item I give unto my loveing wife Grace Ball one half of my Tract of Land I live on dureing her natural life & also my will is that if my wife should outlive her mother that she shall have the other half of the sd. Land dureing her natural life in lue of her Dower of all my Lands elsewhere Item I give unto my Son John Ball the use of all this tract of Land I now live on (except one hundred acres adjoyning all along on Waddys Creek which I give to my Son David Ball (after the death of his Grandmother & mother during my Son Davids natural life) after the death of my mother in Law & my wife Grace Ball dureing my sd. Son John natural life & my will is that if my Son John Ball's now wife Margaret do depart this Life before my sd. Son John & my sd. Son John Ball should marry again & have issue of his body by his then wife that the sd. issue have the sd. Land & their heirs forever but if it should so happen that my sd. Son John should not marry again or if he should marry again &

have no issue as afsd. then & in either of the sd. Cases I give unto my Son George Ball all of sd. Land I Live on to him & his heirs forever provided always that when ever my Son George Ball or his heirs do possess & enjoy the sd. Land that then the sd. George Ball his heirs & either & every of them shall Immediately make over all the Land he now lives on & appurtenances & also one hundred acres of Land part of the Land I now live on & parrallel all along on Waddys Creek by a Lawfull Deed to my Son David Ball & his heirs for ever & to be enjoyed at the same time as afsd. to my Son George Ball Item I give unto my Son John Ball the use of that part of my tract of Land (in St. Stephens parish) that I bought of my mother in Law Sarah Waddy bounded Northerly & Easterly upon..... .....& Dobson Southerly & Westerly upon a new line of marked trees as pr. Deed acknowledged to me in the General Court relation thereunto being had more.....appear to the sd. John Ball dureing his natural life & my will is that if my son John's now wife Margaret do depart this life before my sd. Son John Ball & my sd. Son John Ball should marry again & have issue of his body & of his then wife that the sd. issue have the sd. Land & their heirs for ever but if it should so happen that my Son John Ball should not marry again or if he should marry again & have no issue as afsd. then & in either of the sd. Cases I give the sd. Land & appurtenances unto my Son Joseph Ball & the heirs of his body for ever & for want of such heirs to my Son David Ball & his heirs forever. Item I give unto my son George Ball .....those four parcells of Land I bought of vis. Jno Bledso. John Nickles. Thos. Dameron & William Bently as pr. the several Deed in..... appear & also two hundred acres of Land in King George County the Southermost part thats adjoyning to the Land of Scotts with the plantation not to include above a third part of the Choice Level Land next adjoyning to the Land of William Harding to him & his heirs for ever Item I give unto my Son Richard Ball two hundred acres of Land most North Eastermost Corner in King George County including one third part of the Choice Level Land lying next adjoyning to the Land of Wm Harding to him & the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten & for want of such issue to my Son Joseph Ball & the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten for ever & for want of such issue to my Son George Ball & his heirs for ever & also one hundred & fifty acres of Land in St. Stephens Parish in the County of North'd (as pr. Deed in the sd. County Records may appear) to him & the heirs of his body for ever & for want of such issue to my Son David Ball & the heirs of body & for want of such issue to my son Geo. Ball & his heirs for ever. Item I give unto my Son Joseph Ball all the remainder part of my Land in King George County thats not heretofore given to him & the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten & for want of such issue to my Son Richard Ball & the heirs of his body & for want of such issue to my Son. Geo. Ball & his heirs for ever. Item I give unto my Son Joseph Ball my water Mill & appurtenances lying & being in St. Stephens Parish to my Son Joseph & his heirs for ever (after the widowhood of his mother) & my will is that my Son Joseph Ball & his heirs do from time to time & at all times grind I... free all my Son John Ball's Corn in St. Stephens parish that is for use of his family dureing my sd. Son Johns naturall life & in case my Son Joseph Ball die without Lawfull issue of his body I give the sd. Mill & appurtenances to my Son David Ball & his heirs for ever except one third part to my Son John Ball dureing his natural life & then to the heirs of his body by a second wife & if no such issue to my Son David Ball & his heirs for ever. Item I give unto my loveing wife Grace Ball my negro Tom to her & her heirs for ever & the use of five negroes (viz.) Robin, Dick , Mime, & young Sorofee & increase dureing my sd. wifes natural life (& after her death I give the sd. negroes (viz.) Robin, Dick, Dinah, Mime & young Sorofee & their increase to my son George Ball & such of my children as I have ordered him) &

the use of my two water mills & appurtenances dureing my sd. wifes widowhood & no longer. Item I give unto my two sons John & George Ball my Copper Still & worm an equall right to them & their heirs for ever. Item I give unto my Son George Ball my water mill & appurtenances lying & being in Wico. parish to him & his heirs for ever (after the widowhood of his mother) & my will is that my Son George Ball & his heirs do from time to time & at all times grind I....free all my Son John Ball's Corn in Wico. Parish that is for the use of his family during my sd. Son Johns naturall Life. Item I give unto my Son David Ball all my Law Books my watch & C..... and harness & no more of my personall Estate its not for any disrespect to my Son but that my brother David Ball, Dec'd has given him a considerable Estate Item I give unto my Daughter Sarah Dameron a negro woman named Arrobella & her daughter Frank & their increase thats in her possession & also the personal Estate thats in her possession - Item my will is that thirty pounds currt. money be raised out of my Estate (to be layed out by Ext. here after named.) to buy Land for my Grandson George Dameron & his heirs for ever. Item I give unto my daughter Harris Ball seven negroes (viz.) Sorofee, Rose, Buk, Letty, Barbara, Betty, & Dinah & their future increase to her & her heirs for ever. Item I give unto my daughter Grace Burn five negroes, (viz.) Ione, Sue, Abraham, Tibitha, & ..... & their future increase to her & her heirs for ever. Item I give unto my Son John Ball the use of six negroes (viz.) Sam, Phillis, Ben, Humphry, young Rose, & young Tom & Increase dureing his natural life & to the heirs of his body begotten by a second wife & for want of such issue I give the sd. six negroes, (viz.) Sam, Phillis, Ban, Humphry, young Rose, & young Tom & their increase to be equally divided between my four sons Geo., Richard, David, & Joseph Ball & their heirs for ever. Item I give unto my Son George Ball four negroes (viz.) Will, Betty, Peter, & George & their future increase to him & his heirs for ever & also my oak writing Disk new Saddle Bridle - Pistol's holsters petty cash bag with horses on that's Silver Laced the rest of the personall Estate he hath already received. Item I give unto my Son Richard Ball three negroes (viz.) Crowner, Judey & Moll & their increase to him & his heirs for evr & one feather bed and bolster bed stead rug & blanket the rest of the personall Estate he hath already received & my will is that there be money raised out of my Estate to pay for the building and finishing of my Son Richard Balls house as pr. agreement with the workmen. Item I give unto my Son Joseph Ball two negroes (viz.) Fritz & Davey & future increase to him & his heirs for ever & the large Table & looking Glass thats in the Hall (after the death of his mother) & my will is that there be money raised out of my Estate to pay for the building and finishing of my Son Joseph Balls house as pr, agreement with the workmen & also money for my sd. son Joseph Ball to compleat his payment for the Land that he bought of his cousin..... .. Ball. Item I give unto my Son John Ball my Desk & book Case (after the death of his mother) thats standing in the Hall & the oval Table in the Chamber the rest of the personall Estate he hath already received. Item I give unto my daughter Harris Ball a good bed & furniture four Dutch chairs two pewter dishes & ten plates the horse and saddle called hers. Item I give all my personall Estate not before given to be equally divided between my wife & Son Joseph Ball, Item I give unto my daughter Harris Ball the use of my house called a nursery dureing her maiden life & also a sufficient quantity of ground (on the plantation I now live on) for her slave to work & house room for Corn .....Item my will is that my Estate be not appraised. Item Lastly I appoint my loveing wife Grace Ball & my Son Geo. Ball Executrix and Executor of this my last will & testament & I do hereby ratifie &

confirm this to be my last will & Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this forteenth day of April 1746.

Signed sealed & acknowledged in the presence of — George Ball (seal)

John Ball
David Ball
Richard Ball

June the 9th 1746. This will was proved in North'd County Court to be the last Will & Testament of George Ball Gent. Dec'd. by the oath of John Ball, David Ball, & Richard Ball, witnesses to the sd. will & George Ball Gent. Executor therein named made oath to the sd. will on whose motion the same is admitted to Record.

To summarize the foregoing will of George Ball, dated Apr. 14, 1746 and proved June 9, 1746 in Northumberland Co. - named are wife Grace, mother-in-law Sarah Waddy, sons John, David, George, Joseph, Richard, daughters Sarah Dameron, Harris Ball, Grace Burn, and grandson George Dameron.

The will of Grace Ball, dated 1751 and proved Feb. 10, 1752 in Northumberland Co., names children,- George Ball, Sarah Dameron, Harris Downman, David Ball, Richard Ball, John Ball and his daughter Sarah Ball, Joseph Ball. Witnesses - George Ball and Travers Downman.

Children of George and Grace (Haynie) Ball:

i. John Ball, d. 1751; m. Margaret Ball
ii. David Ball, d. 1779; Single.
(5) iii. George Ball, Jr., d. 1770; m. Anna Taylor
iv. Joseph Ball, d. 1799; m. Hannah Haynie, daughter of Capt. William and Jane (Waddy) Haynie
v. Richard Ball, d. 1784
vi. Sarah Ball, d. 1764; m. Christopher Dameron, son of Bartholomew Dameron
vii. Harris Ball, m._____Downman
viii. Grace Ball, b. Feb. 10, 1716/17; d. Jan. 23, 1761; m. 1st Thomas Burn; and 2nd Travers Downman, son of William and Ann Downman on Dec. 23, 1746.

HAYNIE FAMILY

CAPT. JOHN HAYNIE settled in Northumberland County, Va. in 1650. His wife was Jane Morris, daughter of Nicholas and Martha Morris. He died in 1697 leaving a will which was burned in a 1710 fire.

He was burgess, surveyor, King's attorney, "gentleman justice", and officer in the Susquehanna War of 1676. He was one of the most prominent men in Northumberland County for 40 years.

Children of John and Jane (Morris) Haynie:

i. Martha Haynie
ii. Elizabeth Haynie
iii. Richard Haynie (Capt.)

The above 3 were born before 1660 as they are named in their grandfather Morris' will.

*iv. Anthony Haynie, d. 1713; m. Sarah Harris
v. John Haynie (Capt.)
vi. Ann Haynie (She is probably the daughter who married Thomas Harding)

ANTHONY HAYNIE, son of John and Jane (Morris) Haynie, married Sarah Harris, daughter of John and Grace (_____) Harris. His will dated Jan. 31, 1709 and presented in Northumberland County court on Dec. 20, 1711 by George Ball, names wife Sarah Haynie, daughter of my father-in-law John Harris, daughter Grace Ball, brother John Haynie; signed in the presence of Richard Ball, Hancock Nucols, Francis Spindle, John Harris. See HARRIS FAMILY below.

After Anthony's death, Sarah married secondly to Francis Waddy. Sarah Waddy's will proved April 9, 1749 - names daughter Grace (Haynie) Ball and several Ball grandchildren; entire estate left to Grace.

Child of Anthony and Sarah (Harris) Haynie:

*i. Grace Haynie, m. George Ball, Sr. See BALL FAMILY, #4

HARRIS FAMILY

MAJOR JOHN HARRIS of Wicomico Parish, Northumberland County, Va. married Grace, relict (widow) of Thomas Hobson. (1678 order book of Northumberland Co.)

His plantation was the famous "Bayview", adjacent to the Dameron plantation; this stayed in the family for many years. John Harris left this land to his daughter Sarah (Harris) Haynie, later Waddy; she in turn, left it to her daughter Grace (Haynie) Ball, wife of Capt. George Ball, Sr.

The will of John Harris, dated Feb. 23, 1709/10 and presented to Northumberland County court on June 18, 1713 by Sarah Haynie and George Ball, names daughter Sarah Haynie, her husband Anthony Haynie, granddaughter Grace Ball; my grandson George Ball and my daughter Sarah Haynie executor and executrix of this will; signed in presence of George Dameron, Josiah Dameron, John Bently, George Mash, Hancock Nickless, Onesph. Harvey.

Child of John and Grace (_____) Harris:

i. Sarah Harris, m. Anthony Haynie. See HAYNIE FAMILY, above.

MORRIS FAMILY

NICHOLAS MORRIS was born in 1605, as a deposition made on Nov. 21, 1653 gives his age as 48 years. His wife Martha was born in 1609 as she stated in Sept. 1655 that she was 46 years of age. After the death of Nicholas, Martha married secondly Thomas Lane.

Nicholas Morris was a justice of Northumberland County, as early as 1652. His will, dated Nov. 21, 1660 and proved in Northumberland County on Jan. 20, 1664, names son Anthony, wife Martha, daughter Jane Haynie and grandchildren Martha, Elizabeth, and Richard Haynie.

Children of Nicholas and Martha Morris:

i. Anthony Morris, m. 1st _____Kinge; 2nd Dorothy (Sanford?)
*ii. Jane Morris, m. John Haynie. See HAYNIE FAMILY above.

References: George Ball, Sr. - Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography vol. I, p. 176
Virginia Magazine vol. 21, p. 326
Tyler vol. 8, p. 46, 47
Wm. and Mary Quarterly vol. 24, p. 113

Haynie and Harris - Tyler's Quarterly vol. 8, p. 46, 47
vol. 2, p. 107, 108
Virginia Magazine vol. 23, p. 417 will of
Haynie, and p. 418 qill of Harris
vol. 21, p. 326; vol. 25, p. 194, 418
William and Mary Quarterly 1st Series
vol. 25, p. 259
Morris - Virginia Magazine vol. 25, p. 192

5. GEORGE BALL, JR., son of Capt. George and Grace (Haynie) Ball, was born in Northumberland Co., Va.; died in Northumberland County in 1770 and was buried at Crestfield, the family home.

He married in Lancaster County, Va. on June 14, 1736, Anna Taylor with consent of Elizabeth Taylor to this marriage of her daughter - witness Therriat Taylor and John Farmer - Thomas Edwards, security. Anna was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Therriat) Taylor. She was also buried at Crestfield. See TAYLOR FAMILY for her ancestry.

George Ball was justice; member of Parliament 1753; sheriff 1757; vestryman of Wicomico 1770; House of Burgesses 1769 from Northumberland Co. to the Assembly of Virginia.

Will of George Ball, Jr.

Dated June 29, 1770, proved and recorded on Oct. 8, 1770, Northumberland Co. (Copied from a photostat of the original will in Northumberland County Record Book, 1770-1772, by Ethelmae Eylar Carter, with spelling as much like the original as possible.)

In the Name of God Amen I George Ball of the County of Northumberland being In perfect Senses and Memory of Mind Praised be to Almighty God for the same But Calling to mind the uncertainty of this Life I do therefor make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in Manner & form Following. Impr. I give and bequeath my soul to Almighty God that gave it me (In full & Certain Hopes of Pardon for all my sins in & Through the merits of my Dear Lord & Blessed Saviour Jesus Christ) and my Body to the earth To be Buried at the Discretion of my Exectrix & Executor hereafter named. And for what wordly goods it please God to bless me with I give as Followeth viz. Item I give unto my Loving Wife Anne the use of the Land & Plantation That I now Live on Dureing her natural in Lue of her right of Dower of all my Lands Else Where and the use of my Part of a water Mill that I now have with my Brother David Ball & the use of five Negroes viz. Peter, Will, Jean, Harry & Dick, Dureing her Natural Life and after the Death of my Said Anne I give the sd. Negroes Peter & Will to be Equally Divided between my two Daughters Sarah & Martha Ball & their heirs & Jean & her Increase to giveunto my Daughter Sarah Ball & her heris forever and Harry I give unto my son David Ball & his heirs & Dick I give unto my Grandson David Ball Junior & his heirs for ever. Item I give unto my Loving Wife Anne my Chair & harness & Chair Horses. Item I give unto my Son David all the Land & Appurtenances I now Live on after the Death of my Wife Anne to him & his heirs forever & also my part of the water Mill after the Death of my wife to him & his heirs for ever, I give unto son David Ball one Negro Woman Judy & her Increase to him & his heirs. My Sword & pistols the rest of the Personal Estate he hath all redy. Item I give unto my Son David Ball three negroes viz. Dick, Harry & cate to him & his heirs But it is my Will & meaning that if my Brother David Ball shall Depart this Life without issue of his body that then my son David Ball will have an Estate which is_____ _____that then I give the

Three Negroes viz. Dick, Harry, & Cate & then Increase to be equally Divided between my two Daughters Sarah & Martha Ball & their heirs but if my son David Ball or his heirs shall refuse to Deliver the sd. three negroes viz. Dickk Harry & cate & their Increase to my two Daughters Sarah & Martha Ball or their heirs (In case my Brother David Ball should die without issue of his Body) that then I give the Land which I have before Given Son David Ball & his heirs to be sold by my two Daughters Sarah & Martha Ball or their heirs & the Money to be equally divided between them & their heirs. Item. I have given unto my son Thomas Ball all the Estate that I Intend to give him by a Deed of Gift. Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Taylor six negroes. viz. young Sorofee, Robin, Phillis Spencer Sam & George & their Increase to her & her heirs. Item I give unto my Daughter Sarah Ball one Negro Boy named Charles and one Negro Woman Named Jean after the Death of her mother & her increase to her & her heirs and the Chest of Drawer Called hers. Item I give unto my Daughter Martha Ball one Negro Girl named Betty & her increase to her & her heirs forever. Item. Whereas my father Capt. George Ball Dec'd. did in his Last Will & Testament give me Five Negroes after the Death of my mother Grace Ball and directed me how I should give then the negroes Robin, Dick, Mime, Dinah, & young Sorofee accordingly after the Death of my Mother I did give Robin to my Brother Joseph Ball & Dick I gave unto my Brother Richard Ball Mime I gave unto Sister Harris Downman Dinah I gave unto my Sister Grace Downman for her Life time and young Sorofee I gave unto my Daughter Mary Taylor & Sherick the son of Dinah that was born in the Life time of my Mother Grace Ball Dec'd. I gave unto my Brother David Ball. Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Taylor one good bed & Furniture & Ten Pounds Current Money. Item I give unto my two Daughters Sarah & Martha Ball all the Negroes Not before Given to be Equally Divided them & their heirs. Item I Give unto my Loving Wife Anne Ball & my two Daughers Sarah & Martha Ball & their heirs all my Personals Not before given to be Equally Divided between them. Item Lastly I appoint my Loving Wife Anne Ball Executrix & my son David Ball Executor of this my Last Will & Testament revoking all former wills by me made as Witness my hand & seal this 29th day of June 1770. I Acknowledge this to be my Last will & Testament.

George Ball (seal)

In the presents of
Samuel Dameron
Joseph Moore
Hannah Ball

At a court held for Northumberland Co. the 8th day of October 1770. This Last Will & Testament of George Ball Gent. deceased was presented in court by David Ball Gent. one of Exec. therein named who made oath there to according to Law and being proved by the oath of Samuel Dameron, & Joseph Moore two of the witnesses thereto was admitted to record, and on the motion of the sd. Exec. giving security .....is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in Due form.

Teste.

Thomas Jones, C.N.C.

To summarize the foregoing will of George Ball, Jr. dated June 29, 1770 and recorded on Oct. 8, 1770,- named are wife Anne, sons David and Thomas, daughters Sarah & Martha Ball, daughter Mary Taylor, father Capt. Geo. Ball, Sr., mother Grace Ball, brothers David, Joseph, Richard, sisters Harris Downman, Grace Downman, grandson David Ball, Jr.

Children of George and Anna (Taylor) Ball:

(6) i. Thomas Ball, b. about 1737; d. 1815-16; m. Mildred Downman

ii. Elizabeth Ball named in the will of her grandmother Elizabeth (Therriat) Taylor in 1746, and probably dead by 1770 when her father made his will as she is not named.

iii. Sarah Ball

iv. Martha Ball

v. David Ball, d. 1811; m. Hannah Haynie

vi. Mary Ball, m._____Taylor

References: Virginia Magazine vol. 35, p. 211-218
Wm. and Mary Quarterly vol. 6, p. 106; vol.12, p. 99
Northumberland County Will Book 1770-1772

TAYLOR FAMILY

Taylor Ancestry of Jane Carmack Iles

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
	First line	
John Taylor	&	Alice Gaskins
Thomas Taylor	&	Elizabeth Therriatt
Elizabeth Taylor	&	John Dameron
Bartholomew Dameron	&	Mary (Waddy ?)
Thomas Dameron	&	Nancy Anne Ball
Mary Waddy Dameron	&	William Carmack
Jane Maria Carmack	&	Matthew Iles
	Second line	
John Taylor	&	Alice Gaskins
Thomas Taylor	&	Elizabeth Therriatt
Anna Taylor	&	George Ball, Jr.
Thomas Ball	&	Mildred Downman
Nancy Anne Ball	&	Thomas Dameron
Mary Waddy Dameron	&	William Carmack
Jane Maria Carmack	&	Matthew Iles
	Third line	
John Taylor	&	Alice Gaskins
Lazarus Taylor	&	Mary Vezey
Margaret Taylor	&	George Dameron
Elizabeth Dameron	&	John Waddy
Mary Waddy ?	?	Bartholomew Dameron
Thomas Dameron	&	Nancy Anne Ball
Mary Waddy Dameron	&	William Carmack
Jane Maria Carmack	&	Matthew Iles

The Taylor family was of Northumberland and Lancaster Counties, Virginia.

1. JOHN TAYLOR, the immigrant ancestor, was born in England; died in Northumberland Co., Va. in 1702. He came to Virginia in 1650 aboard the Amsterdam, at the age of about 23 years. He married Alice Gaskins (Gascoigne), daughter of Thomas Gaskins. She died also in 1702.

The Gaskins family also came early to Virginia,- Thomas Gaskins being first in Lower Norfolk County and later in Northumberland Co. Thomas Gaskins came on the Bona Nova. He had another daughter who married James Jones.

Children of John and Alice (Gaskins) Taylor:

i. John Taylor, d. about 1714-17; m. Ann Vezey, daughter of George and Joan Vezey.

(2) ii. Thomas Taylor, d. 1717; m. Elizabeth Therriat

(3) iii. Lazarus Taylor, b. 1667; d. 1726; m. Mary Vezey, sister of Ann.

iv. Mary Taylor, m._____Everett

v. dau Taylor, m. Edmond Basye.

perhaps other daughters.

2. THOMAS TAYLOR, son of John and Alice (Gaskins) Taylor, died in 1717. He married Elizabeth Therriat, daughter of William Therriat and granddaughter of Dominick Therriat.

The will of Thomas Taylor of Feb. 17, 1717 Lancaster Co., Va. names son Thomas (the plantation in Wicomico Parish where I formerly lived), daughters Martha and Elizabeth Taylor, daughters Ann and Sarah Taylor, son Therriat Taylor; wife Elizabeth and son Therriat, executors; Richard Ball, witness.

The Will of Elizabeth Taylor of Jan. 2, 1746 Lancaster Co., names John Taylor, son of son Thomas Taylor, deceased; Thomas Ball, son of daughter Ana Ball, wife of George Ball; grandson John Taylor; daughter Martha Miller; grandson Joseph Dameron; granddaughter Elizabeth Ball; daughter Elizabeth Flowers.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Therriat) Taylor:

i. Thomas Taylor, m. Eva Ball Dec. 12, 1741 Lancaster Co., dau. of James Ball.

ii. Martha Taylor, m. William Miller Dec. 10, 1718 Lancaster Co.

(4) iii. Elizabeth Taylor, m. John Dameron June 14, 1729 Lancaster Co. (B-Sept. 12, 1728) m. 2nd George Flowers Aug. 1744 Northumberland Co.

(5) iv. Anna Taylor, m. George Ball, Jr. June 14, 1736 Lancaster Co.

v. Sarah Taylor, probably died before her mother.

vi. Therriat Taylor, d. 1738 Lancaster Co.- no will. (oath of Thomas Taylor)

3. LAZARUS TAYLOR, son of John and Alice (Gaskins) Taylor, was born in 1667; died in 1726 Northumberland Co. He married Mary Vezey, daughter of George and Joan Vezey, and the sister of Ann who married his brother John Taylor. His will of Feb. 2, 1711 names eldest son William, and brother John Taylor; sons Argyle, Lazarus, Aaron, and younger son John; daughters, but not named; son-in-law, George Dameron, and brother John Taylor, executors. Codicil of Jan. 4, 1726, names sons William, Argyle, Lazarus, Aaron, and John; daughter, Margaret Winter; son William, sole executor, beloved friends, Wm. Coppedge, and Capt. John Howson. James Taylor, John Coppedge and John Hill, witnesses.

In Northumberland County, Lazarus Taylor deposes in 1711 that he is 44 years of age,- hence we know he was born in 1667.

Children of Lazarus and Mary (Vezey) Taylor:

i. William Taylor, b. about 1690

ii. Argyle Taylor, b._____; m. Judith_____, who married 2nd Richard Taylor, son of Benjamin, son of John and Ann Taylor.
iii. Aaron, died before 1751; m. Betty Wilde
iv. John Taylor, died 1751; m. Margaret_____.
(6) v. Margaret Taylor, married 1st George Dameron, 2nd Thomas Winter before 1726

4. ELIZABETH TAYLOR - DAMERON, died about 1774 - her will dated Mar. 6, 1771 was recorded in Northumberland Co. Jan. 9, 1775. She married first John Dameron, son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth (Garlington ?) Dameron on June 14, 1729 Lancaster Co., bond of Sept. 12, 1728. After the death of John Dameron in 1743, she married secondly George Flowers in Aug. 1744 Northumberland Co. See DAMERON FAMILY #3 for her descendants.

5. ANNA TAYLOR - BALL, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Therriat) Taylor, married George Ball, Jr., son of George and Grace (Haynie) Ball, George Ball, Jr. of Northumberland Co. married Anna Taylor on June 14, 1736 Lancaster Co., Thomas Edwards, security; consent of Elizabeth Taylor to the marriage of her above-named daughter, witness Therriat Taylor and John Farmer. See BALL FAMILY #5 for her descendants.

6. MARGARET TAYLOR - DAMERON, daughter of Lazarus and Mary (Vezey) Taylor, married George Dameron, son of George and Elizabeth (_____, Dennis) Dameron. She married secondly Thomas Winter before 1726. See DAMERON FAMILY #8 for her descendants and follow through to WADDY FAMILY, #4.

References: "Dameron Genealogy" by Helen Foster Snow
Virginia Magazine, vol. 35, p. 211-218 article entitled "Taylor Family of Northumberland and Lancaster Counties, Va."

THERRIATT FAMILY

DOMINICK THERRIATT was sheriff of Northumberland County in 1656. Court was held at his home in 1657. Dominick "Ferriatt" of Corotoman in Lancaster Co. was granted 1600 acres of land on June 2, 1657 for transporting 32 persons (William Ball and Richard Ball were among those transported). This grant was renewed on Mar. 18, 1662. The land was located at the head and upon the main branch of the Corotoman River.

He was naturalized on Sept. 20, 1671.

WILLIAM THERRIATT, son of Dominick Therriatt. Land record in Lancaster Co. dated Feb. 11, 1688 - Gift of land lying at the head of the Western Branch of the Corotoman River to daughters Ann Therriatt and Elizabeth Therriatt.

He also had a daughter, Hannah, who married Henry Towles.

ELIZABETH THERRIATT, daughter of William Therriatt, married Thomas Taylor. See TAYLOR FAMILY #2.

References: "Cavaliers and Pioneers; Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1800", vol. 1 is 1623-1666, by Nell Marion Nugent, page 347.
Virginia Magazine vol. 35, p. 213-215

6. THOMAS BALL, son of George and Anna (Taylor) Ball, was born in Northumberland Co., Va. in about 1737, probably the oldest child of George Ball; died in Northumberland Co. in 1815-16.

He married in Richmond Co., Va. (then a part of Lancaster Co.), Apr. 3, 1766 (Bond, security - Raleigh Downman), Mildred Downman, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Porteus) Downman. She was born on Mar. 4, 1749 according to the North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond Co.; died between 1797 and 1814. See DOWNMAN FAMILY #4 for her ancestry.

By records of deeds, census, etc. we are able to learn that Thomas Ball lived in Richmond County from the time of his marriage in 1766 until 1768; in Amelia County from 1768 to about 1787; in Spotsylvania County from 1787 to about 1797; in Northumberland County until his death in 1815-16.

In the will of George Ball (1770), he mentions giving his son Thomas Ball an estate by deed of gift. These deeds found in Amelia County, Va. prove that George Ball of Northumberland County was the father of Thomas Ball who moved to Amelia County, Va.:

Amelia County. Deed Book 10, 1768-1769, page 167.

To all people to whom these presents shall come know ye that I George Ball elder of Wicocomico parish in Northumberland County for the Natural love and affection which I have and do bear to my son Thomas Ball of Richmond County for his better maintainance and Support have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto my son the said Thomas Ball nine certain negroes Slaves now in his possession Called and commonly known by the names of George, Great Moll, Little Moll, Isaac, Beck, Anna, Roger, Darkey and Judith Together with their future increase of each and every of the female slaves To have-hold possess the said respective Slave Together with their future Increase unto the said Thomas Ball his heirs and Assigns for ever as his and there absolute property and the said George Ball the said Several Slaves Called and Commonly known by the names of George, Great Moll Little Moll Isaac Beck Anna Roger Darkey and Judith Together with the future Increase ensuing from each of the Respective Female Slaves to the said Thomas Ball his heirs and assigns forever against all persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for ever defend by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 29th day of October One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Eight.

Sign'd Seal'd & Deliver'd
In Presence of
Richard Ellis — Geo. Ball seal
Absolom Creel
Henry Walker

At a Court Held for Amelia County the 23rd day of February 1769
This Deed Poll was proved by the Oaths of Richard Ellis and Henry Walker two of the witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.
Teste.

T. G. Peachy (_____)

Amelia County. Deed Book 10, 1768-1769, page 208.

This Indenture made the twenty ninth day of October in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight Between George Ball of the Parish Wiccocomoco and County of Northumberland Gent the elder of the one part and Thomas Ball his Son of Richmond County of the other part Witnesseth that the said George Ball the Elder for and Inconsideration of the love and affection which he hath and beareth unto his son the said Thomas Ball and for Divers other good Causes and Considerations him thereunto moving hath given granted alien'd transfer'd Convey'd and Confirm'd and by these presents doth give grant alien transfer Convey and Confirm unto the said Thomas Ball one certain piece of parcel of Land purchased of William and Austin Ellis as by Deed from them bearing Date one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty three will fully appear & bounded as Followeth beginning at the line of Hardaways and along his line to Smiths line and along Smiths line to Joseph Balls & along his line to Tennys line and along Tennys to his corner Spanish Oak thence South thirty four & a half Degrees East Eighty nine poles to Hampton Wades Corner near Jacks branch mentioned in the will of John Ellis dec'd and along the line of the said Wades to Hardaways line Including by estimation Six hundred Acres be the same more or less Situated lying and being in the Fork of great Nottoway River in Nottoway Parish and County of Amelia Together with all buildings and other Improvements what ever wood underwoods ways waters water Courses profits Commodities emoluments Hereditaments & appurtenances to the said piece or parcel of Land Belonging or in any wise appurtaining as also all the right Title property Interest or Claim whatsoever of him the said George Ball the Elder in and to the same and every part thereof To have & to hold the said parcel of Six hundred acres of Land more or less and premises with its appurtenances unto the said Thomas Ball his heirs or assigns to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Thomas Ball his heirs & assigns for ever and to no other use Intent or purpose whatsoever and the said George Ball the Elder doth for himself his heirs Exore' adm'rs and every of them hereby Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Tho's Ball that he the said Thom' Ball his heirs and assigns and every of them the above ment'd parcel of Six hundred acres of Land more or Less and premises hereby granted with all & Singular its appurtenances shall & may from time to time and at all times for ever hereafter peaceably & quietly have hold possess Occupy and enjoy and the same will for ever hereafter defend and warrant against the Claim Demand Interception or molestation of him the said George Ball the Elder his heirs Exors' Adm'rs & assigns and every of them & all and every person or persons whatsoever claiming by from or under him or them or any of them In witness whereof the said George Ball the elder hath Set his hand and Seal the day and year first above Written Sign'd Seal'd & Deliver'd

Inpresence of
Richard Ellis
Absolom Creel
Henry Walker

Geo. Ball seal

At a court held for Amelia County the 24th day of February 1769. This Indenture was proved by the Oaths of Richard Ellis & Henry Walker two of the witnesses thereto & at another Court held the 23rd day of March Following the same was also proved by the Cath of Absolum Creel the other witness thereto and ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

The Poll of Amelia County, Virginia of 1768 lists Thomas Ball. This was just a few years after the county was formed.

Amelia County. Deed Book 45.....1772, Thomas Ball of Amelia Co. to Josiah Womach of Chesterfield Co.

Virginia Taxpayers....1782 Amelia Co..... Thomas Ball..... 9 whites
1785 " " " " 10 whites

Spotsylvania County Records 1721-1800

Sept. 30, 1787 John Edwards and Nancy, his wife, of Spots. Co. to Thomas Ball of Amelia Co.....130 a. adj. lands of Stokeley Towles.....Edward Brasfield.

Oct. 2, 1787 Edward Brasfield and Anna, his wife, to Thomas Ball of Amelia Co. 365¼ a. in Berkeley Par., Spots. Co.

Mar. 4, 1794 Thomas Ball and Mildred, his wife, of Spots. Co. to George Ball of same co. L 120 curr. 133 a. purchased of John Edwards, etc. Sept. 30, 1787, also 65 a. part of a tract of land purchased of Edw. Brasfield ...Oct. 2, 1787, in Spots. Co..... Sept. 2, 1794

Mar. 4, 1794 Thomas Ball of Spots. Co. to George Ball of same co. In trust 300 a. of land in Spots. Co. purchased of Edw. Brasfield etc. to be sold by sd. George Ball for payment of certain debts. due by sd. Thomas Ball.....If any surplus is left after the payment of the sd. debts, then the same to be held in trust for benefit of Mildred, the wife of sd. Thomas Ball, and Ann, Edward Porteus, Mildred Downman, Mary Taylor, Thomas and Martha Taylor Ball, children of the afsd. Thomas Ball..... Sept. 2, 1794.

Mar. 2, 1795 Thomas Ball and Mildred, his wife, and George Ball and Martha, his wife, of Spots. Co.....to John Keegan, same Co. L 90 180 a. in Spots. Co..... Sept. 1, 1795

Aug. 31, 1797 George Ball and Thomas Ball and Mildred, his wife, of Spots. Co. to Harry Towles of the same Co.....One Witness was Porteus Towles. ..... Jan. 2, 1798

Thomas Ball served his country in the Revolutionary War, his descendants are eligible for the DAR. He resided in Amelia County, Virginia, during the war as the above records show. He was a soldier in the militia of Amelia County - signing a petition of June 4, 1776. This record follows:

Petition of Officers and Soldiers of Amelia County, Va. presented to the Convention on June 4, 1776. The petition was adjudged reasonable and by Chapter XII of the Ordinances of the Convention of 1776 it was ordered that all overseers should be enlisted in the militia - "To the Honourable the President and Gentlemen of the Convention of Virginia. The Petition of Sundray Persons; Officers and Soldiers of the Militia of the County of Amelia: Humbly Sheweth that there are at least Two Hundred and Fifty Overseers, most of them strong, healthy able bodied men & many of them possessed of considerable property in Lands and Slaves, who by the Ordinances of the Honourable Convention, are exempt from mustering and consequently from being alotted in the Divisions of the Militia which have been

formed and are in Readiness in case the Militia should be called into Duty. Now we Humbly Pray that the said men called Overseers may be ordered, in case of an Invasion into some other service than that of Patrolling which we apprehend will be done but slightly if entirely trusted to them; and your Petioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray for the Liberty and Property of America, for which we are Ready to venture our lives and all that is dear to us."

Will of Thomas Ball
Northumberland County, Virginia
Book 20, page 353 (Copied from original by Miss J. H. Harding of Heathsville for Mrs. Carter)
Dated May 14, 1814; recorded Feb. 12, 1816.

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Ball of Northumberland County Calling to mind the uncertainty of this Mortal life and being of perfect mind and memory do make and Ordain this my last will and Testament revoking all other wills by me made. Trusting in the mercy of God through merits of my dear redeemer Jesus Christ that he will receive my soul into his Eternal favours into heaven at my death and at the General resurection & my soul and body be united to gather the eturnally received into his merciful favours through the merits of my dear redeemer Jesus Christ, Into the unspeakable Glourious Heaven there to praise Father son & Holy Ghost to a never ending Eternity. I desire that my poor body be buried in the plainest manner and all just debts be paid by my Executor here after named and as to my wordly Goods hath pleased God to give me I give as followeth. Viz: Item I give unto my son Edward P. Ball two negroes Commonly called and named Dick & a negro Girl Betty to him and His heirs for ever, Item, I give unto my son Thomas P. Ball two negroes commonly called & named Polly (a negro woman) & a negro Girl commonly called & named Judith to him and his heirs for ever.

Item, I give unto my daughter Mildred D. Bromly two negroes commonly called & named Pheabe & Lewis to her and her heirs for ever. Item, I give unto my daughter Ann Dameron a negro boy commonly called & named Isaac to her and her heirs for ever.

Remarks:- In order to remove all Suspicion Respecting my dear children I think it due to my self and them to mention what I have done for my daughter when she married Mr. David Ball I gave her what I was able, my son George Ball I did for him as much as I could many years past, Item I gave unto my daughter Mary T. Hall & Cary Hall by deed of gift of three negroes in or about the year Eighteen hundred & nine which I now again confirm-----

I gave unto my daughter Martha T. Hudnall & Daniel G. Hudnall by deed of gift three negroes in or about the year Eighteen hundred & nine which I now again confirm. Lastly I do nominate and appoint my two relations and friends David Ball Esq. & Wm. Taylor Executors of this my last will and Testament In witness I have here unto set my hand and Seal this Fourteenth day of May one thousand Eight hundred & Fourteen.

Signed Thomas Ball

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in Presence of - - - - - - - - - - - -

At a court held for Northumberland County at the court house on Monday the 12th of February 1816, This last will & Testament of Thomas Ball dec'd and offered for proof & there being no subscribing witness there to Joseph Ball, Jr. & Robert Bailey being sworn declared that they are well acquainted with the hand writing of the decedent & verily believe the said will was wholly written & subscribed by him where upon the same is ordered to be recorded & on the motion of Hilkiah Ball a certificate is granted for him for obtaining letters of a administration with the said Will annexed he having taken the oaths of an administrator with the will

annexed together with Robert Bailey & Joseph Ball, Jr. his security entered into & acknowledged a bond in the penalty of three thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs,

Teste.

Fleming Bates, CNC

To summarize the will of Thomas Ball, dated May 14, 1814 and recorded Feb. 12, 1816, names children Edward P. Ball, Thomas P. Ball, Mildred D. Bromley, Ann Dameron, Mrs. David Ball, George Ball, Mary T. Hall, Martha Hudnall.

The will of Robert Downman, father of Mildred (Downman) Ball, names son-in-law Thomas Ball, granddaughters Elizabeth Porteus Ball and Anne Ball.

Children of Thomas and Mildred (Downman) Ball:

Born in Virginia.

i. Elizabeth Porteus Ball, b. Feb. 11, 1767; d. Dec. 31, 1821; m. David Ball as his second wife, Dec. 16, 1788. David was son of Joseph and Hannah (Haynie) Ball. Lived at Kilmarnook, Lancaster Co., Va. (From Bible record of David Ball.)

(7) ii. Nancy Anne Ball, b. about 1769; m. Thomas Dameron

iii. George Ball, b. about 1771; d._____; m. Martha Taylor, on June 10, 1793 Northumberland Co. Bond,-son of Thomas Ball,-security, David Ball, Jr.

iv. Edward Porteus Ball, b. Jan. 28, 1774; d. May 14, 1840; m. bond to Janette Davis on Oct. 2, 1809 Northumberland Co., ward of William Taylor, security. She was his cousin, and the daughter of William Davis & Jeanette Ball.

v. Mildred Downman Ball, b. about 1776; d._____; m._____ Bromley.

vi. Mary Taylor Ball, b. about 1778; d._____; m. Cary Hall.

vii. Thomas P. Ball, b. about 1780;

viii. Martha Taylor Ball, b. about 1783; d._____; m. Daniel G. Hudnall

The above births dates which are approximated would make the family size fit the 1782 and 1785 census records of Amelia Co., Va.

7. NANCY ANNE BALL - DAMERON, daughter of Thomas and Mildred (Downman) Ball, was born about 1769 probably in Amelia Co., Va.; died in Campbell Co., Ky. on Oct. 8, 1827.

She married in Northumberland Co., Va. on Apr. 20, 1797 (Bond of Apr. 10, 1797, David Ball, Jr., bondsman), Thomas Dameron, son of Bartholomew and Mary (Waddy?) Dameron.

See DAMERON FAMILY #5 for their descendants and for his ancestry.

References: Will of Thomas Ball at Northumberland County, Va. Court House
Marriages of Northumberland Co., Va. 1783-1850
Virginia Magazine vol. 45, p. 49; vol. 15, p. 19-23 - Rev. Service record.
Deeds of Amelia County, Va. at Amelia C. H., Va.
Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 33, page 56 - Poll of Amelia Co.-1768
Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800 - Deeds
"Virginia Taxpayers" (census)
Wm. and Mary Quarterly vol. 25, p. 266 (Geo., son of Thomas)

CARMACK FAMILY

Carmack Ancestry of Jane Carmack Iles

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
Jonathan Carmack	&	Jean Anderson
William Carmack	&	Mary Waddy Dameron
Jane Maria Carmack	&	Matthew Iles

1. JONATHAN CARMACK married Jean Anderson in Harrison County, Ky. on Apr. 15, 1795, with Benjamin Coleman as bondsman.

He is listed in the Sept. 1, 1800 census of Campbell Co., Ky. taken from the tax list. He is on the list of subscribers for the building of the court house in the town of Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., Oct. 27, 1814.

His will dated Feb. 13, 1843, was proved Nov. 30, 1843, Campbell Co., Ky., Will Book C, p. 59. The will names - my wife Jean - Jacob and William Carmack, my grandchildren, the tract of land their mother now lives on, Mary Carmack, my son William's widow - daughter Cynthia's heirs, Washington, George H., William Mortimer, and Elizabeth Bryant, heirs to Samuel Bryant, and children of my daughter Cynthia, both dead - the Lyon tract equally divided between John Anderson and Edward Morin, my sons-in-law - grandaughter Ellen, daughter of my son George Washington Carmack, my youngest son. George Washington Carmack and Edward Morin, my executors. Witnesses - William Riley, John Orr.

Children of Jonathan and Jean (Anderson) Carmack:

All <u>married</u> in Campbell Co., Ky.

(2) i. William Carmack, b. about 1796; d. 1834; m. Mary Waddy Dameron.

ii. Cynthia Carmack, b. about 1798; d. before 1843; m. Samuel Bryant on Sept. 4, 1820; ch.- Washington, George H., William Mortimer, Elizabeth.

iii. Martha ("Patsy") Carmack, b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1859; m. Edward Morin on June 28, 1828; ch.-Maria A., Sarah Margaret, William A., Cynthia J., Augusta Virginia.

iv. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Carmack, b. about 1802; m. John Anderson on Sept. 4, 1820; ch.-Jacob, Hester, James W., America, George, others?

v. George Washington Carmack, b. about 1804; m. Martha Johnson on May 14, 1838; ch.-Lucy Ellen, Mary Elizabeth, Samuel J., George W., John F., Joseph, Ed, Knox, Martha.

2. WILLIAM CARMACK, son of Jonathan and Jean (Anderson) Carmack, was born in Kentucky in about 1796; died in Campbell Co., Ky. in 1834 - according to an old family letter written by Sarah Iles Weaver in 1939, -"when daughter Jane was 12 years old and son William was 6 months old" - which would be about June 1834.

He married Mary Waddy Dameron, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Anne (Ball) Dameron. The Campbell Co. marriage bond is dated Apr. 14, 1821 with Samuel Bryant, bondsman; the marriage was performed on April 19, 1821 by Rev. John Stephens, Baptist minister, officiating. Mary Dameron was born in Northumberland Co., Va. on Feb. 13, 1798; died in Campbell Co., Ky. in Aug. 1880. See DAMERON FAMILY #6 for her ancestors.

He was known as Major William Carmack.

Children of William and Mary (Dameron) Carmack:
All born and married in Campbell Co., Ky.

(3) i. Jane Maria Carmack, b. Jan. 11, 1822; m. Matthew Iles.

ii. Nancy Ann Ball Carmack, b. Sept. 18, 1824; d. 1907; m. Robert McCormick on Feb. 27, 1839; ch.-Charles, Hettie, a daughter, John, Ella, Wilford.

iii. Jacob Carmack, b. about 1828; d. Dec. 8, 1905; m. Agnes Daniels; ch.-Mary J.

iv. Mary Elizabeth Carmack, b. about 1830; d. 1861; m. Raleigh D. Bartlow on Dec. 4, 1845; ch.-Granville M., Minerva J., Mildred, Eliza, Oliver M., Sarah.

v. Mildred Ball Carmack, b. Dec. 18, 1831; d. Mar. 26, 1862; m. John Frayne Traver on Mar. 13, 1852; ch.- Edgar Byron.

vi. William B. Carmack, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1905; m. Mariah Campbell on Oct. 29, 1857; ch.-Edward Porteus, Augusta, Morincy, a daughter, Cyrus Jacob.

3. JANE CARMACK - ILES, See ILES FAMILY #1.

References:

Marriage Records of Harrison County, Ky. at Cynthiana.
Marriage Records of Campbell County, Ky. at Alexandria.
Wills of Campbell County, Ky. at Alexandria.
"Biographical and Genealogical History of Northeastern Kansas".
"Early Days of Campbell County, Ky." by Helen Bradley Lindsay, 1790-1850
Family Bible Records of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles
"Dameron Genealogy" by Helen Foster Snow

DAMERON FAMILY

Dameron Ancestry of Jane Carmack Iles

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
Lawrence Dameron	&	Dorothy_____
Bartholomew Dameron	&	Elizabeth (Garlington ?)
John Dameron	&	Elizabeth Taylor
Bartholomew Dameron	&	Mary (Waddy ?)
Thomas Dameron	&	Nancy Anne Ball
Mary Waddy Dameron	&	William Carmack
Jane Maria Carmack	&	Matthew Iles

and probably a second line

Lawrence Dameron	&	Dorothy_____ .
George Dameron	&	Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis
George Dameron	&	Margaret Taylor
Elizabeth Dameron	&	John Waddy
Mary Waddy ?	&	(Bartholomew ?) Dameron
Thomas Dameron	&	Nancy Anne Ball
Mary Waddy Dameron	&	William Carmack
Jane Maria Carmack	&	Matthew Iles

The information on the Dameron family is taken from the book "The Dameron - Damron Genealogy" by Helen Foster Snow. This is a comprehensive genealogy and all records found on the family are included, as well as those of related branches, from earliest colonial times. It is highly recommended by the writer to those who would want to pursue the subject more in detail.

An old English manuscript of "Suffolk Families" by Conder says, "There was anciently in Westerfield a family of Dameron". Furgeson, an authority on surnames, says Dameron is a French surname derived from a compound of the old German words "dam" (judgment) "run" (wisdom). The ancient Flemish form of the name is Damerin, and the coat-of-arms is of Flemish origin. French spelling of the name is also Damerin. There were many families of the name (variously spelled) seated in the county of Suffolk, England, as old records there prove. The American records also show a variety of spellings.

One of the best-known and most ancient of the coats-of-arms of the ancient English family of Dameron or Damron, from which the bearers of the name in America trace their descent, is that described in heraldic terms as follows (Reitstap, Armorial General, 1887): Argent, a chevron sable between three roundlets gules. Argent,- white or silver signifies peace and sincerity; sable,- black denotes constancy; gules,- red denotes military fortitude and magnanimity. We can find no crest or motto belonging to the Damerin family coat-of-arms.

The land distribution in Virginia in the earliest days, called the "head right" system was the essence of democracy. From 1610 to 1660, when small farms were profitable and wages for labor four and five times those paid in England, it made the Colony a veritable land of opportunity for the poor and middle classes across the ocean. By this system each settler, be he nobleman or churl, was entitled to 50 acres, granted by royal authority; so too were apprentices upon completion of their apprenticeships. Practically all labor was supplied by white indentured servants until the century's last decade. In 1699 "treasury rights", which meant the sale

of unlimited land by the Colony to those who could pay the treasury five shillings for each 50 acres, were issued, and as a result, before 1715 the head right system had ceased to be an important factor in building Virginia civilization. As plantations grew in number and great landed estates appeared, the position of the small farmer and the white servant steadily deteriorated. The population was almost entirely English.

Any man received 50 acres for each new colonist he "transported" to Virginia, including for himself and wife, and also, curiously enough, for every trip he made or if he brought the same man two or three times. "Transported" merely means he was the head right of the man who arranged for him to come over and does not imply that he was a servant or prison escapee. However usually the person who collected the head right paid the passage on the ship. But, on the other hand, everyone who came arranged to be somebody's head right in order to collect the 50 acres of land!

1. LAWRENCE DAMERON, the immigrant ancestor, was born in England; he died about 1657 in Northumberland county, Virginia. There is little doubt that he belonged to the old Suffolk family of Damerons, but it will be left to a later chronicler to determine his line of ancestry and establish unquestionably the relationships.

His wife's name was Dorothy. Nothing is known of her ancestry. She died in 1691.

Lawrence Dameron came to America with his wife and sons, and settled in Northumberland county, Va., some time before 1652. His name first appears in Virginia on May 12, 1652, when he received a patent of 340 acres on Yeocomico River, being for the transportation of seven servants into the colony. He continued to acquire land until he finally owned about 2,000 acres, mostly in Wicomico Parish. The Dameron plantation was a beautiful spot. There were "Faire fields set with divers flowers", and around the clearings the "goodly tall trees" of cedar, pine, oak, elm and chestnut, and chink-a-pin bushes growing luxuriantly in every forest glade. One long tongue of marshy land, called afterwards Dameron's Marsh, covered for the most part with reeds and marsh grasses, was a covert for wild game and a resting place for waterfowl, and the tidewater rivers and creeks were full of fish and oysters.

The first home was no doubt built of cedar slabs and was commodious and comfortable. In his will Lawrence Dameron speaks of the "Great Roome". In 1735 a large brick manor house was built nearly on the first site, at Guarding Point, and was known as "Brick Walls". The direct male descendants of George Dameron remained in possession of the original land bequeathed to him by his father Lawrence until the death of Robert J. Dameron in 1849. The manorhouse was torn down at that time and another house put up.

Wicomico Parish Church was organized in 1655 with its church wardens and vestry. This was the social center of the community and much of the civil administration was in the hands of the church wardens who ruled firmly and for the most part wisely. Within visiting radius of the Dameron plantation which lay partly along the Dividing Creek were the early families that later gave America some of the greatest men. Anyway the Damerons prospered and had time to cultivate friendships as well as soil.

Lawrence Dameron probably died late in the year 1657, as a court record of March 9, 1658 names Dorothy, the relict (widow) and executrix of Lawrence Dameron, deceased. His will was discovered quite recently in a very old and badly damaged court record book at Heathsville, Northumberland county, Va., with parts of the leaves crumbled into small bits. Enough of the will remains, however, to be of much genealogical value and of considerable interest in that it gives a glimpse

of the manner of living of an early settler and what had been accomplished in the brief space of time he had lived - with a mention of the treasured possessions from the older home.

This mutilated will shows the names of sons Bartholomew, George and Thomas. Other records prove that there was a son Lawrence, son Samuel, and daughter Dorothy. This will was proved in Northumberland county on Dec. 17, 1660. Its date, through some mistake of the court, is given as May 1, 1660, although actually it was no doubt made in 1657. His wife Dorothy was appointed sole executrix. This will is copied down to show where lines were obliterated. The exact language, spelling, punctuation are given.

Will of Lawrence Dameron

"In the name of God Amen -- I Lawrence Dameron being weake in body yett thanks be to God in perfect memory doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and forme following:

I bequeath my soule to God, my creator and my body to the earth. I bequeath unto my sonne Bartholomew Dameron one halfe of five hundred acres of land situated in Great Wicocomoco which I bought of Mr. Peter Knight, the said land to be enjoyed peaceably by said Bartholomew and his heirs for ever, and to be delivered to him at the death of his mother with one cedar Bedstead, one long table with forme and benches to it, and one Couch, all which stand in the Great Roome.

I give unto my son George Dameron, the other half of 500 acres of land above described to him and his heirs for ever with one Cedar Bedstead, one small table and one Couch which all stands in the Chamber to be divided at the death of his mother and then the land and the houses to be equally divided between Bartholomew and George Dameron . . . . . .and George Dameron.

I give unto ea. . . three sonnes Bartholomew Dameron and Thomas . . . . . .
man servants that have fower . . . . . .
. . . . . .to serve five barrels of corne . . . . . .
. . . . . one good feather bed with . . . . . .
fixed guns, one good chests . . . . . great one . .
and one little fower . . . . . .
three silver spoons, these to be . . . . . .
they come to the . . . . . .

I give and bequeath . . . . . .
one able man servant . . . . . .
serve, six cows . . . . . .
to it one inland . . . . . .
1) iron pot fower . . . . . .
spoons to be deliv . . . . . .

I give and bequeath . . . . . .
of the further ov . . . . . .
halfe of it and . . . . . .
that and the head of . . . . . .
for them and theirs . . . . . .
they come to the . . . . . .

My will is that if. . . . . .
come to the age of . . . . . .
then the legacy . . . . . .
be equally divided amongst the survivers . . . . . land belonging to the male.

I doe give unto my wife Dorothy Dameron my debts and Legacies being paid and my children being maintained until they come to age of 17 years the whole remainder

of my estate hereby making her my full and whole and sole executrix. Hereby entreating and ordering Mr. Thomas Hopkins and Abraham Byran to be the overseers of this my last will and testament and to see it performed, unto each of which said persons I doe give twenty shillings sterlings.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and this I acknowledge to be my last will and testament as witness my hand this first day of May 1660.

Lawrence Dameron (Seale)

Witness,
Henry Mayes, Thomas Gaskins

Lawrence Dameron's death left his widow in a position of great responsibility. She must have been a woman of strong and resolute character and her name deserves place among the able and courageous pioneers of colonial Virginia. She held together and developed her increasingly valuable estate and wrote her own biography in the Christian characters and useful citizenship of her children and their numerous descendants now scattered over America. She probably died in 1691 as Lawrence Dameron's will provided that land bequeathed to their sons, Bartholomew and George, should be delivered to them at the death of their mother, and on March 16, 1692, Bartholomew and George petitioned the court that the land left them by their father should be laid out and divided according to his will. Thus, it may be assumed that the mother's death had occurred recently prior to this friendly suit for fixing the boundaries of their lands.

Children of Lawrence and Dorothy Dameron:

(2) i. Bartholomew Dameron, b. about 1645; d. 1708; m. Elizabeth (Garlington?). Oldest son.

(7) ii. George Dameron, b. 164_; d. 1698; m. Elizabeth, widow of John Dennis. (George and Elizabeth Dameron family records follow DAMERON #6)

iii. Thomas Dameron, b. 165_; m. Sarah Bledsoe, daughter of George Bledsoe

iv. Samuel Dameron, b. 165_; m. _____ Harvey, daughter of Onesephorus Harvey

v. Lawrence Dameron, Jr. b. about 1653; m. Jane _____. Youngest son.

vi. Dorothy Dameron, b. 1656, living at age 70; m. 1st Josias Gaskins, 2nd Samuel Mahan

2. BARTHOLOMEW DAMERON, oldest son of Lawrence and Dorothy Dameron, was born in England about 1645; he died in Northumberland county, Va. in 1708.

He married Elizabeth, probably the daughter of Christopher Garlington. She was born in 1650 and died in 1728, in Northumberland county, without making a will.

Bartholomew Dameron and his family lived in Wicomico Parish, Northumberland county, where he had inherited land from his father. He was a warden of Wicomico Parish Church in 1683, and in 1704 was one of the vestrymen.

His will is given below, dated Aug. 1, 1708 and recorded Dec. 17, 1708 Northumberland Co., Va.

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Bartholomew Dameron, being in perfect memory thanks be to God doe make and ordain my last Will & Testament in manner & forme following. I bequeath my Soule to God my Creator who gave it and my body to the Earth in Christian buryall. I give and bequeath unto my sons Barthol & Jno Dameron the Plantation I now live on & all my Land from the head of ye neck down

..rds to a line of marked Trees, which runs across the back Creek field from a part of the back Creek to the pond which belongs to the Butt known to be soe called with Land my ffather Lawrence Dameron bought of Mr. Peter Knight or by Pattent appears my above sons to have equall right & Priviledge in the said Land them their heirs for ever, but if it should please God my Son Barthol. should die with out male heirs then whole to be my son John & his heirs for ever after the death of his mother I give & bequeath unto my son Christopher Dameron the Remainder of my Land in this North. (Vitz:) the old Plantation upwards to the line of marked trees above mentioned to him and his heirs for ever. I give and bequeath unto my Son Laurence Dameron the one-half of a Divident of Land in Mattapony which my ffather bought of Mr. Thomas Broughton by Pattent three hundred and forty two acres to him the sd. Laurence the Plantation which he now lives on & up the Neck for his part to him and his heirs for ever.

"Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Josiah Dameron the Remainder part of my Land in Mattapony (Vitz) from his Brother Laurence up to the Neck to the Extent there of to him and his heirs forever and to have privilege for pasture with his brother for seven years.

"I Give and bequeath unto my son Bartholo. one feather bed rugg & bolster three cows two breeding sowes, one cupboard one chest one _____ and Iron pott & a large Bible that to be delivered at the Death of his Mother. I Give unto my son Laurence One Cow & calf besides what I have already given him _____ him carryd to his Plantation. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Christopher One ffeather bed bolster rugg one balled fac horse with the stock of Cattle, hoggs which is known I had already given him with their Encrease and chest & one Gunn all which he has in his possession. I give unto my son Jno. One ffeather bed rugg & bolster Three cows & calves two Steers of five years old three leather chairs and Low bedstead which stands in R _____ One Low Table, two breeding sows One Chest which stands in the milk house to be delivered att the death of his Mother & Two thousand pounds of tobacco when hee comes to the age of one & twenty payable to him from his Brother Christopher, I Give & bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah One Cow & Calf & One Large Iron dripping pan I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Eliza. One Cow & Calf & four Ewes I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary one ffeather bed Rugg and bolster, three Cows and Silver Tankard, One Silver Tumbler, One Chest with Drawers, One Wainscoat Chest, one small Table which stands in my Room three Leather Chairs & One young mare which her brother Laurence brought from Cone. My Will is that if it should please God my Sone John should die before he attains to the age of One & Twenty or be marryed or my Daughter Mary Die before SHee marryed that then the Legasies of _____ (Land excepted) shall be devided amongst the survivors (Vitz.) Bartholo., Christopher, & Josiah Dameron. I give and bequeath unto my Loving Wife Eliza, my Debts & Legasies being paid, the Remainder of my Estate making her my full & whole Exor. appointing my well beloved brother Thomas Dameron to have the overwight of this my Will & to see it performed which I acknowledge to be my Last Will & Testament. In Witness hereunto I have sett my hand and affixed my Seale my will and desire concerning my land is for that if either of my Sons Laurence or Josiah Dameron should Die without Lawfull issue male that then their part of Land to fall to the survivor his Lawfull Issue male. If either of my Sons Bartholo. or Christopher of John Dameron should die without lawfull Issue male their parts of Land shall fall to the Survivor & their Lawful Issue---

"In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & affixed my Seale this 1st day of Aug. Ano. 1708.

Bartholo. Dameron (Ye Seale)

"Signed, Sealed in ye presents of us Bartholo Scheever, Thomas Gaskins, George Dameron, John Ingram.

Children of Bartholomew and Elizabeth (Garlington?) Dameron:

i. Bartholomew, who was co-heir with his brother John of his father's plantation in Wicomico Parish. Will 1735.

ii. Christopher, m. Sarah Ball, daughter of George and Grace (Haynie) Ball. Will proved in Northumberland Co. 1763. Ancestor of the Brunswick County Damerons.

iii. Sarah

iv. Eliza.

v. Mary

vi. Josiah, who inherited land in Mattapony, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland county; m. Jane, widow of Pemberton Claughton in 1716.

vii. Lawrence, inherited land adjoining brother Josiah; m. Jane_____

(3) viii. John, co-heir of his father's plantation in Wicomico Parish; m. Elizabeth Taylor. Will 1743.

3. JOHN DAMERON appears to have been the youngest son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth (Garlington?) Dameron as he is the only one mentioned as not yet 21 in his father's will of 1708, ∴born after 1688. He died in 1743, Northumberland county, Va.

He married in Lancaster county, Va. on Sept. 12, 1728 (Bond), marr. on June 14, 1729, Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Therriat) Taylor. See TAYLOR FAMILY for her ancestry. After death of her husband John Dameron, she married in August 1744, Northumberland county, George Flowers.

The will of John Dameron was dated Dec. 18, 1742 and recorded on July 11, 1743:

"In the name of God Amen I John Dameron of Northumberland County being Sick and weak of Body but of perfect mind and memory praised be God for the same and calling to mind the uncertainty of this Life I do make and ordain this my last will & Testament, Imprimis, I bequeath my soule to God that gave it me in full and certain hopes of pardon of all my Sins through the merits of my dead Lord and blessed Savior Jesus Christ and my Body to the Earth to be Buried at the discretion of my Exectrs. here after mentioned and for what worldly Goods it hath pleased God to bless me with, vitz. Item I give unto my son Joseph Dameron all that tract or Dividend of Land I now live on which my father Bartho. gave me to him & the male heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever and for want of such heirs male than to my Son Thos. Dameron and the male heirs of his afore sd. forever & for want of such heirs male of my son Thos. than to my son John Dameron and the male heirs of his body as fore sd. for ever, But & if it should so happen that neither of my three Sons, Joseph, Thomas, & John Dameron have any heirs male then & in that case my will is that my son Joseph Damerons female heirs Enjoy the said Land in the same manner as the male heir and for want of such female to descend to the females in the same manner as before directed to the male heirs afore said, Item, I give unto my son Thos. Dameron one negro woman Hannah & her increase to him & his heirs for ever, Item, I give unto my son Bartholomew three thousand pounds of Tobacco to be paid by my son Joseph Dameron, Item, I give all my negroes & personal Estate of what nature or kind so ever to be equally divided between my loving wife Elizabeth Dameron & my four sons Joseph, John, Thos., and Bartholomew & their heirs for ever to be delivered to either & to Every One of them as they my sd. sons shall obtain to the age of Eighteen years & further my will is that my loving wife Elizabeth Dameron have my negro woman Judy in her part of her part of my

negroes & her future increase to her & her heirs for ever, Item, Lastly I appoint Thos. Taylor & my wife Exec. & Exectrix. of this my last will & Testament I do here by confirm this to be my Last Will & Testament in Witness where of I have here unto set my hand & Seal this 18th Day of Decr. Anno Dom. 1742.

John Dameron (Seale)

Witness-- Josias Gaskins
John Ingram
Christopher Dameron

The will of Elizabeth Flowers, widow of John Dameron, dated Mar. 6, 1771, recorded Jan. 9, 1775, Northumberland county:

"In the Name of God Amen I Elizabeth Flowers of the County of Northumberland being sick and weak of Body but of sound mind and Memory thanks be to God do make this my last will and Testament in manner following, Vitz. I Commit my Soul to God my Creator and my body to the earth its original being fully assured that the sacrafice of Christ is worthy Expiation for the sins of the faithfull and there fore hope that my Soul and body will have a joyfull meeting att the Resurrection of the Just by the Merits and mediation and Intercession of our Compleate Redeemer the Lord Jesus Christ, Amen --

"I give to my son Bartholomew Dameron all the Land that my Father Thomas Taylor gave me lying in Lancaster County to him and his heirs like wise I give my son Bartholomew Dameron two negroes to vitz. Josias & Juda a woman and all her Increase to him and his heirs and all my moveable Estate, Item I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Eliza Waddy Dameron my negro girl May and all her Increase to her and her heirs. It is my will that my Estate shall not be appraised.

"In Witness Where of I have here unto sett my hand and Seale the 6th day of March in the year 1771

her
Elizabeth x Flowers (Seale)
Mark

"Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of
"Teste.
George Dameron
Sarah Swain
Betty Gill

Children of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Dameron:

i. Joseph, m. Elizabeth Waddy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Waddy; Will 1759.
ii. Thomas, will 1766, wife not mentioned
iii. John, m. Sarah (Sukey) Tignor; will 1777 Halifax Co., N. C.
(4) iv. Bartholomew, m. Mary (Waddy?), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dameron) Waddy; will proved 1807.

4. BARTHOMOMEW DAMERON, son of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Dameron, inherited all the land which his grandfather Thomas Taylor had given to his mother, Elizabeth (Taylor) Dameron., in Lancaster Co., Va. He also owned land in Northumberland Co. His will dated Nov. 2, 1805 was proved in 1807 in Northumberland Co. He lived at Crane's Neck.

He married Mary, whose last name was probably Waddy. All records seem to point to this, but absolute proof has not been found. She was no doubt the youngest daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dameron) Waddy, no proof. From a court record of Jan. 8, 1759, we find that Joseph Dameron (elder brother of Bartholomew) was guardian of Mary Waddy, orphan of John Waddy - Joseph's wife was Elizabeth Waddy, Mary's sister. The Waddy family records in Wm. and Mary Quarterly vol. 25, p. 254 says that Mary Waddy married _____ Dameron.

Bartholomew Dameron of Northumberland Co. gave supplies to the Revolutionary army. The Public Service Records of Virginia 1776, contain this information. He was listed as head of a family in 1780. He was the only Bartholomew Dameron old enough at this time for Revolutionary service in Northumberland Co.

The will of Barholomew Dameron dated Nov. 2, 1805 was recorded in Northumberland Co. in 1807. It mentions wife Mary, daughter Elizabeth W. Carter, son-in-law Elisha Carter, granddaughter Maria Lunsford, sons Thomas and Bartholomew, "to Thomas the land whereon he now lives situated in Dameron's Neck", granddaughter Molley Dameron. The son Bartholomew received the whole estate after the death of the mother except such land and negroes given before this. The executors were Capt. Thos. Hurst, David Ball, Jr., and the two sons Thomas and Bartholomew.

Children of Bartholomew and Mary (Waddy?) Dameron:

i. Bartholomew Dameron, m. Lucy_____.

(5) ii. Thomas Dameron, d. 1826; m. Nancy Ann Ball.

iii. Elizabeth Waddy Dameron, m. 1st Rev. Lewis Lunsford Mar. 15, 1787 No'd Co., Va., 2nd Elisha Carter, her cousin

5. THOMAS DAMERON, son of Bartholomew and Mary (Waddy?) Dameron, was born in Virginia in about 1770. He was known as Thomas Dameron, Jr. to distinguish him from his cousin Thomas Dameron, Sr. who was the son of George Dameron. He died Feb. 8, 1826 in Campbell County, Ky. near California, Ky.

He married in Northumberland Co., Va. on Apr. 20, 1797 (Bond of Apr. 10, 1797, David Ball, Jr. bondsman), Nancy Anne Ball, daughter of Thomas and Mildred (Downman) Ball, the marriage being performed by Rev. John Howe, Methodist minister. She died Oct. 8, 1827 in Campbell Co., Ky. See BALL FAMILY #7 for her ancestry.

Thomas and Ann lived at Dameron's Neck, Northumberland Co., Va. They moved to Bourbon County, Ky. in 1810, and later to Campbell Co., Ky. Records from their family bible have been used in preparing their genealogy.

Children of Thomas and Nancy Anne (Ball) Dameron:

(6) i. Mary Waddy Dameron, b. Feb. 13, 1798; d. Aug. 1880; m. Major William Carmack.

ii. John Therit Dameron, b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. Nov. 19, 1829. Single Single.

iii. Edward Porteus Dameron, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Apr. 1862; m. Maria Gregg Kennedy on June 21, 1831 Campbell Co., Ky.

iv. Thomas Dameron, b. Oct. 20, 1804; d. Nov. 29, 1804.

v. Thomas Ball Dameron, b. Nov. 10, 1805; d. Apr. 1, 1820.

vi. Joseph Ball Dameron, b. Oct. 7, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1889; m. 1st Frances Herndon on Dec. 11, 1828 Campbell Co., Ky. and 2nd Mrs. Sally (Selby) Barker, a widow on Oct. 2, 1851.

vii. Louisa Ann Dameron, b. Apr. 26, 1811; m. Walter G. Carter, her cousin, on Sept. 16, 1828 Campbell Co., Ky.

6. MARY WADDY DAMERON - CARMACK, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Anne (Ball) Dameron, was born in Northumberland Co., Va. on Feb. 13, 1798; died in Campbell Co., Ky. in Aug. 1880 at the age of 82 years. She was the "Molly Dameron" named in the will of her grandfather Bartholomew Dameron.

She married in Campbell Co., Ky. on Apr. 19, 1821, Major William Carmack, son of Jonathan and Jean (Anderson) Carmack. See CARMACK FAMILY #2 for descendants.

BIBLE RECORDS OF THOMAS DAMERON AND ANN BALL

"This is all, word for word, that ever was put in the old family bible of my great grandmother Ann Ball and Thomas Dameron. You see, her husband and father were both named Thomas." Sara Iles Weaver.

This Ann Ball was the daughter of Thomas Ball and Mildred Downman.

Marriages

Ann Ball and Thomas Dameron was married on Thursday, 20th day of April 1797 by the Rev. John How, a Methodist minister.

My daughter Mary Dameron was married on Thursday the 19th day of April 1821 to Major Wm. Carmack by the Rev. Jno. Stephens, a Baptist minister.

Louisa Ann Dameron and Walter G. Carter was married on the 16th day of Sept. 1828.

Births

My daughter Mary Dameron was born on Thursday 13th day of Feb. 1798.
My son Jno. Therit Dameron was born on Sunday 20th day Jan. 1800.
My son Edward Partuez Dameron was born on Thursday 10th day of August 1802.
My son Thomas Dameron was born on Saturday the 20th day of October 1804.
My son Thomas Ball Dameron the second was born the 10th day Nov. 1805.
My son Joseph Ball Dameron was born Friday the 7th day October 1808.
My daughter Louisa Ann Dameron was born on 26th day April 1811.
My granddaughter Jane Maria Carmack was born the 11th day of Jan. 1822.
My granddaughter Ann Ball Carmack was born the 18th day of Sept. 1824.

Deaths

My son Thomas Dameron the elder departed this life on Thursday 29th day of Nov. 1804.
My son Thomas Ball Dameron departed this life on Saturday the 1st day April 1820.
Jno. Therit Dameron son of Thomas and Ann Dameron departed this life Nov. 19th 1829.
Thomas Dameron, Sr. departed this life on the 8th day Feb. 1826.
Ann Ball Dameron wife of Thomas Dameron Sr., departed this life on 8th day of Oct. 1827.
(Note: E.E.C. - I do not know where this bible is now.)

ANCESTRY OF MARY (WADDY) DAMERON WHO WAS PROBABLY THE WIFE OF BARTHOLOMEW DAMERON (WILL 1807)

DAMERON FAMILY (HER MOTHER'S)

7. GEORGE DAMERON, son of Lawrence and Dorothy Dameron, married Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis, widow of John Dennis, in 1679 or 1680. He inherited half of the family estate along with his brother Bartholomew Dameron in Wicomico Parish, Northumberland Co., Va. George Dameron died in 1698.

Children of George and Elizabeth (_____) Dameron:
i. Elizabeth married Charles Ingram.
ii. Col. Thomas Dameron, b. about 1684; d. about 1751.
(8) iii. George Dameron, married Margaret Taylor
iv. Lazarus Dameron, died in Albemarle Co., Va. in 1749

8. GEORGE DAMERON, son of George and Elizabeth (_____) Dameron, married Margaret Taylor, daughter of Lazarus and Mary (Vezey) Taylor. An Inventory of George Dameron's estate is dated 1721. Margaret (Taylor) Dameron married secondly Thomas Winter by 1726.

Children of George and Margaret (Taylor) Dameron:
i. Judith Dameron, m. Richard Howson
(9) ii. Elizabeth Dameron, m. 1st John Waddy, 2nd Robert Pinkhard.

9. ELIZABETH DAMERON - WADDY, PINKHARD, daughter of George and Margaret (Taylor) Dameron, married 1st John Waddy, son of Thomas and _____ (Lee) Waddy. Miss Lee was daughter or niece of Capt. William Lee. She married secondly Robert Pinkhard.

See WADDY FAMILY #4 for her descendants and for John Waddy's ancestors.

WADDY FAMILY (HER FATHER'S)

(From William and Mary Quarterly, V. 25, p. 254 - by Mrs. O. A. Keach)

The following study of the Waddy family places the name among those prominent in the development of Northumberland County, Va.

1. JOHN WADDY, the immigrant member of the family, first appeared in Northumberland Co. in 1651. In a deposition made Jan. 20, 1653, he gave his age as 33 years and thus the year of his birth may be placed about 1620. On April 3, 1651, John Waddy had a patent for 250 acres of land in Northumberland Co., Va. John Waddy married Ann_____, who was probably not his first wife. There seems a probable relationship between Mrs. Ann Waddy and Captain Peter Knight, a prominent early resident of Northumberland. On Nov. 17, 1654, Mr. Peter Knight gave a heifer to Thomas[2] Waddy, son of John. On April 14, 1683, a petition was presented from Peter Knight, John Waddy, John Taylor and Christopher Garlington, vestrymen, and Samuel, George and Bartholomew Dameron, church wardens, to Lord Culpeper requesting him to reinstate Mr. Charles Dacres, the rector of Yeocomico Church (Calendar of Va. State Papers, 1,14.).

On April 7, 1686, James[2] Waddy presented the will of his father, John Waddy, dec'd for probate in Northumberland Co. court. The only living witness to the will at that time was Elizabeth Oliphant.

From the above we can say that John Waddy was born in 1620; died in 1686.

Children of John Waddy:
i. John Waddy, Jr.
(2) ii. Thomas Waddy, probably married Jane Ingraham. Died in 1689.
iii. James Waddy, probably married Mrs. Elizabeth Oliphant. Died 1725.

2. THOMAS WADDY, son of John Waddy the immigrant, lived in Northumberland Co., Va. On Nov. 17, 1654, he was given a heifer by Mr. Peter Knight. On Nov. 21, 1678, he "brought suit against Mr. George Bledsoe". On Mar. 19, 1679, he was appointed one of the appraisers of the estate of John Dennis, of which Elizabeth Dennis, the widow was admx. (Elizabeth Dennis later married George Dameron).

Mr. Thomas Waddy had a grant for 300 acres for head rights May 19, 1680, and for another 300 acres on Mar. 2, 1684.

Thomas Waddy, may have married Jane Ingraham, daughter of John Ingraham.

On April 17, 1689 James[2] Waddy presented the will of his brother, Thomas Waddy.

Thomas Waddy is believed to have had two children, Thomas and Jemima.

Children of Thomas Waddy:

(3) i. Thomas Waddy, married a Miss Lee. Died in 1737.
ii. Jemima Waddy, married 1st John Spence, 2nd Lawrence Pope

3. THOMAS WADDY, son of Thomas Waddy, was prominent in the affairs of Northumberland Co. for nearly 40 years. He was probably a ward of his uncle, James[2] Waddy. Thomas Waddy served in almost every capacity as a useful citizen: church man, grand juror, etc. etc., executor of wills, appraiser of estates, guardian to orphans, surveyor of the highways, and often in association with his Uncle James[2] Waddy.

Thomas Waddy died in 1737. His will was presented for further proof Aug. 8, 1738, on the oath of William Dameron (one of the witnesses). The will is missing but from other records we find the children of Thomas Waddy.

Children of Thomas Waddy:

(4) i. John Waddy, married Elizabeth Dameron. Died 1748-49.
ii. _____ Waddy, married Robert Osborne.
iii. Jemima Waddy (Oct. 9, 1738 - John, her brother, was appointed guardian)
iv. Mary Waddy, married Capt. John Heath.
v. Jane Waddy, married 1st Benj. Waddy, 2nd Joseph Mott.

4. JOHN WADDY, son of Thomas Waddy, married Elizabeth Dameron, daughter of George and Margaret (Taylor) Dameron. The will of John Waddy dated Dec. 15, 1748 was probated Feb. 13, 1749 in Northumberland Co.; it names wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas and John, daughters Elizabeth and Mary; executors - Thos. Winter and George Ball; witnesses James Waddy and Roger Winter.

Elizabeth (Dameron) Waddy died in 1758, and her son Thomas Waddy and son-in-law Joseph Dameron were administrators of her considerable estate.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Dameron) Waddy:

i. Thomas Waddy, married in about 1764 Ann Dameron, his second cousin, daughter of Thomas and Ann Dameron.
ii. John Waddy
iii. Elizabeth Waddy married 1st Joseph Dameron Feb. 1757 - No'd Co., 2nd Robert Pinkhard.
(5) iv. Mary Waddy, married _____ Dameron, probably Bartholomew.

5. MARY WADDY - DAMERON, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dameron) Waddy, was no doubt the wife of Bartholomew Dameron, son of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Dameron. However, no record of this marriage has been found.

On Jan. 8, 1759, Joseph Dameron (brother of Bartholomew) in right of his wife Elizabeth and as guardian of Mary Waddy, orphan of John Waddy, and also Thomas Waddy in his own right and as guardian to his brother (John), asked for a division of John Waddy's estate.

See DAMERON FAMILY for descendants, first part #4.

DOWNMAN FAMILY

Downman Ancestry of Jane Carmack Iles

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
William Downman	&	Dorothy
William Downman	&	Million Travers
William Downman	&	Anne Ball
Robert Downman	&	Elizabeth Porteus
Mildred Downman	&	Thomas Ball
Nancy Anne Ball	&	Thomas Dameron
Mary Waddy Dameron	&	William Carmack
Jane Maria Carmack	&	Matthew Iles

The Downman and Travers families were among the earliest colonists who actively aided in the civilization of America. WILLIAM DOWNMAN and his wife Dorothy lived in Lancaster Co., Va. in 1652. He died about 1654, as there is an inventory of his estate on July 5, 1654, Lancaster Co. On June 12, 1655 there is a statement from Dorothy Downman (she was widow of William Downman) as to amount due her from the estate of William Downman. They were no doubt the parents of William Downman, below.

1. WILLIAM DOWNMAN, probably the son of William and Dorothy Downman, was married in about 1679 to Million Travers, the daughter of Capt. Raleigh and Elizabeth Travers of Rappahannock Co., Va. William Downman's will, dated May 23, 1711 and recorded June 4, 1712 in Richmond Co., names son Rawleigh, son Robert, son Travers, son William, daughter Million, daughter Elizabeth, son Glasscock, daughter Priscilla.

The will of Million (Travers) Downman, dated June 8, 1727 and recorded Mar. 21, 1728, names son Travers, daughter Priscilla, grandsons William and Rawleigh, and daughters Million Glasscock, Elizabeth Downman and Priscilla Heale.

From these wills and from the records of the North Farnham Parish Register at Warsaw, Richmond Co., Va., we have the names and birth dates of the children.

Children of William and Million (Travers) Downman:

i. Rawleigh Downman, b. Apr. 24, 1680; d. 1719; m. Margaret Ball, daughter of William and Margaret (Williamson) Ball; sons Wm. & Raleigh

ii. Willmott Downman, b. Dec. 14, 1681 - a daughter who probably died young as she is not mentioned in either will.

iii. Million Downman, b. Nov. 21, 1683; d. (will 1750); m. George Glasscock.

(2) iv. William Downman, b. Oct. 19, 1685; d. 1744; m. Anne Ball.

v. Robert Downman, b. Jan. 2, 1687; d. 1716; m. ? (no wife or ch. in will)

vi. Elizabeth Downman, b. Jan. 26, 1688; d. (will 1763); m. Capt. Thomas Pinkard.

vii. Travers Downman, b. Nov. 15, 1696; d. must have died soon after.

viii. Travers Downman, b. Mar. 19, 1700; d. (will 1728 names brothers and sisters)

ix. Priscilla Downman, b._____ ; d._____ ; m. William Heale before 1727.

x. Glasscock Downman, b._____; d. probably before 1727, as not named in his mother's will.

TRAVERS FAMILY

COLONEL RALEIGH TRAVERS married in about 1644, Elizabeth ____?_____. He came to Virginia from England, and received a patent of 300 acres of land in Rappahannock Co. in 1653. He was Justice of Peace in Lancaster Co. in 1656; and a Burgess in 1663-66. He died before 1674, as in that year records show that the widow Travers was the wife of Robert Beckingham. Later she married Thomas Wilke, and then George Spencer.

Children of Raleigh and Elizabeth Travers:

i. William Travers, b. in 1644 as he was age 48 in 1692; probably dead by 1693 when his sister Elizabeth made her will, as he is not mentioned with others.

ii. Raleigh Travers married Hannah Ball, daughter of Col. Joseph Ball of Epping Forest and his first wife Elizabeth Romney - before 1707; thus Hannah was the half sister of Mary Ball Washington.

iii. Elizabeth Travers married John Chinn, Col. John Carter and Col. Christopher Wormeley. Her will dated Nov. 12, 1693 and recorded Mar. 5, 1694 names mother Elizabeth Spencer, sister Million Downman and brothers Raleigh and Giles.

*iv. Million Travers married Raleigh Downman.

v. Giles Travers - will dated and recorded in 1717 in Prince William Co.

References for Travers family: Wm. and Mary Quarterly - vol. 4, page 16.

2. WILLIAM DOWNMAN, son of William and Million (Travers) Downman, was born on Oct. 19, 1685, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.; died in 1744 in Richmond Co.

He married in about 1719, Anne Ball, daughter of Major James and Elizabeth (Howson) Ball. See BALL FAMILY #3 for her ancestry. Anne must have died before 1738 as she is not mentioned in the will of her husband. Two of her sons, James and Jabez are named in her father's will of 1754.

The will of William Downman, dated Feb. 15, 1738 and recorded Aug. 3, 1744 in Richmond Co., names son Robert, son James, son William, son Travers, son Raleigh, son Jabez, daughter Elizabeth; executors Major James Ball and Jesse Ball; witnesses William Glasscock and John Glasscock.

From this will and from the records of North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond Co., we have the names and birth dates of the children.

Children of William and Anne (Ball) Downman:

(3) i. Robert Downman, b. May 21, 1720; d. 1769; m. Elizabeth Porteus.

ii. James Downman, b. July 29, 1722; d. (will 1762); m. Lucy Sydnor.

iii. William Downman, b. Feb. 4, 1724/25.

iv. Travers Downman, b. Mar. 16, 1726; d._____; m. 1st Mrs. Grace (Ball) Burn, dau. of George and Grace (Haynie) Ball, who d. 1761; m. 2nd 1764 - Anne (Heath) Conway.

v. Elizabeth Downman, b. Aug. 20, 1728; d._____; m. Billington McCarty in 1756.

vi. Jabez Downman, b. Sept. 12, 1730; d._____

vii. Rawleigh Downman, b._____

3. ROBERT DOWNMAN, son of William and Anne (Ball) Downman, was born in Richmond Co., Va. in North Farnham Parish on May 21, 1720; died in Richmond Co. in 1769.

He married in about 1740, Elizabeth Porteus, daughter of Robert Porteus. See PORTEUS FAMILY for her ancestry. She was born in about 1720; died in 1756 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co.

The will of Robert Downman recorded June 11, 1769 in Richmond Co. names son William, son-in-law Thomas Ball, granddaughters Elizabeth Porteus Ball and Anne Ball, son Robert Porteus Downman, daughter Elizabeth Downman, son Rawleigh Downman.

From this will and from the records of the North Farnham Parish Register, at Warsaw, Richmond Co. we have the names and birth dates of the children.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth (Porteus) Downman:

i. William Downman, b. Apr. 15, 1741; d._____; m. Agnes Archer.

ii. Robert Porteus Downman, b. May 6, 1744; d. 1774; m. Elizabeth Sydnor.

(4) iii. Mildred Downman, b. Mar. 4, 1749; d. before 1814; m. Thomas Ball.

iv. Elizabeth Downman, b. Feb. 21, 1752; d._____; m. Major Stokeley Towles.

v. Rawleigh Downman, b. Sept. 12, 1754; d._____; m. Ann Downman, dau. of his uncle Raleigh Downman. She m. 2nd Mr. Muir.

4. MILDRED DOWNMAN - BALL, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Porteus) Downman, was born in Richmond Co., Va. on Mar. 4, 1749; died between 1797 and 1814. She married Thomas Ball, son of George and Grace (Haynie) Ball in 1766.

See BALL FAMILY #6 for her descendants and for her husband's ancestry.

References for Downman family: Wm. and Mary Quarterly, vol. 18, p. 138, vol. 5, p. 19 - marriage bonds, vol. 17 - will abstracts p. 177, William Downman 1712; p. 186, Million Downman 1728; p. 186, William Downman, 1744; p. 186, Travers Downman 1728; p. 192, Robert Downman 1769.

Virginia Magazine, vol. 7, p. 53 & 62 - North Farnham Parish Register

Wm. and Mary Quarterly, vol. 13, p. 132 - also " " " "

Tyler's Quarterly vol. 7, p. 287 - Heale family

PORTEUS FAMILY

EDWARD PORTEUS, the immigrant ancestor, was born near Edinburgh, Scotland at his father's estate, "New Bottle"; died in Gloucester County, Va. in 1699 at his home on the banks of the York River. His tomb, on which the inscription is not entirely legible, remains at this place:

"Here lies the Body of Edward Porteus
of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County,
Merchant, Departed this life the .....
169_ in the___Year of his Age,
leaving only Sir Robert to Succeed him."

Edward Porteus married the widow of Robert Lee, deceased.

Edward Porteus was in Gloucester County as early as 1679, as his son Robert was born there. In 1681, he was a vestryman of Petsworth (Petsoe) Parish. In 1693 the Governor of Virginia included him in a list of "gentlemen of estate and standing suitable for appointment to the Council" which he sent to England. Edward Porteus, however, was not one of those appointed.

He called his home in Virginia "New Bottle" after the family estate in Scotland. It was built on the banks of the York River near Poropotank Creek. As late as 1894, this fine old square brick building was still standing. Although abandoned, it still retained the fine panelling and interior carving of the long past. The estate was later called "Violet Banks".

The will of Edward Porteus names sisters Mary Lowney, Isabell, Elizabeth, Christian; wife; son Robert; brother John.

Will of Edward Porteus
(in abstract)
dated Feb. 23, 1693/4
proved Oct. 24, 1700, Gloucester County, Va.

"To the poor of Petsoe Parish where I now live L 8. To Mary Cox and her children all the debt her deceased husband owed me and L 4 more. To George Major, Senior, L 5. To James Murr two cowes, to his sister Rachell two cowes and L 4. To the poor of Newbottle parish in Scotland where my fathers estate is L 8 to be remitted by my friend Mr. James Fowlis in London, and by him to be sent to my sisters for distribution. To William Allen one cow. To John Gardner and his wife one cow, and to Nathaniel Mills a cow and a calfe. To Mr. Thomas Buckner and his wife L 10. To Mr. David Alexander and his wife L 10. To my sister Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Lowney, L 20. To my sister Isabell L 25. To my sister Elizabeth L 20. To my sister Christian L 25. To my wife my horse Jack, silver Tankard, and Candle Cupp, and household stuff, and the time that my English Servant Betty hath to serve, and my negro girl Cumbo. My estate not to be valued, but my wife to have one third, the rest to my son Robert. My property and estate in Virginia to my son Robert and his heirs. L 16 out of L 20 that was my brother John's to be sent to Mr. James Fowlis for the use of my said sisters; if he is dead, to Jeffery Jefferies, to whom I give 20 s. My father's estate in Newbottle, Scotland, incumbered with debt and in the arrangement of my brother in law Thomas Lowny, said estate to be redeemed for my son Robert. The produce of my plantations to be sent to England every year. Executor: Captain John Smith, to whom L 9 and 20 s to his Lady. Witnesses: Sarah Buckner and Richard Bradshaw."

ROBERT PORTEUS, son of Edward Porteus, was born in Gloucester County, Va. in 1679; died at Ripon, Yorkshire, England on Aug. 8, 1758 at the age of 79 years, and was buried near the Ripon Cathedral, where on the wall of the south aisle of the choir, there is a mural tablet with the following inscription:

Near this Place
are deposited the Remains
of Robert Porteus, Esquire,
A Native of Virginia, and a Member of His Majesty's Council,
Or Upper House of Legislature in the Province,
From thence he removed to England,
and resided first at York, afterwards at this town.
Where he died August 8, 1758,
Aged 79 years.

Robert Porteus married first at Gloucester County, Va. on Aug. 17, 1700, Mildred Smith, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Warner) Smith of Purton, Gloucester County. She was born on Feb. 20, 1681/2. Her birth and marriage are recorded in her father's family bible. The date of her death is not known. There is no doubt but that she was the mother of several of the first children of Robert Porteus,

as his second wife was not old enough at that time to be the mother. Mildred was the ancestress of the present Queen Elizabeth II of England, and the niece of Mildred Warner Washington, the grandmother of General George Washington. The writer is inclined to believe that she was also the mother of Elizabeth Porteus who married Robert Downman; they named their first daughter Mildred, no doubt after her mother as the name does not appear in the other families. In brief form, the ancestry of Mildred Smith follows:

Her father, Capt. John Smith, was the son of John and Anna (Bernard) Smith. Her mother, Mary Warner, was the daughter of Augustine and Mildred (Reade) Warner. Much has been written on all these families who were early in Virginia.

Robert Porteus married second, Elizabeth Jennings, daughter of Edmund and Frances (Corbin) Jennings. The date of marriage is not known. She was born in 1693; died at York, England on Jan. 20, 1753 at the age of 60 years, and was buried at St. Martins', Coney St., York, England on Jan. 25, 1753. She was the mother of several of the children, including Bishop Bielby Porteus of London. Her ancestry, in brief, follows:

Her father, Edmund Jennings, was the son of Sir Edmund and Margaret (Barkham) Jennings. Her mother, Frances Corbin, was the daughter of Henry and Alice (Eltonhead) Corbin. These families also were English immigrants to Virginia in the Colonial days, and much has been written about them.

Robert Porteus was prominent in the affairs of Virginia. He was appointed to the Council in 1713 and remained a member of that body until he removed to England in 1720, to better educate his children. He settled first in the city of York and later at Ripon. To this latter place he was probably led by the fact that it was the Jennings family home. His home in Virginia was called "New Bottle" (later Concord), after the Porteus family home in Scotland.

Robert Porteus was the father of nineteen children. Records for some of them have been found. These will be given.

Children of Robert Porteus and his wives, Mildred Smith and Elizabeth Jennings: Not necessarily in order of birth.

i. Rev. Robert Porteus, born about 1705; d. 1754; m. Judith Cockayne who d. 1789, England. They were the ancestors of the present Queen Elizabeth II of England.

ii. _____

iii. Rev. A. Porteus, b. 1706; d. 1792 England.

iv. Dr. Edward Porteus, b. 1707; d. 1793 England

v. _____

vi. _____

vii. _____

viii. _____

ix. _____

x. Nancy named in will of Edmund Jennings, Jr. in 1756, her uncle.

*xi. Elizabeth Porteus born about 1720; m. Robert Downman

The following are all records of Yorkshire Parish, England, as ch. of Robert Porteus.

xii. George Porteus, bapt. Nov. 22, 1720; buried Dec. 18, 1720.

xiii. Mary Porteus, bapt. Jan. 6, 1721; buried Jan. 27, 1721.

xiv. John Porteus, bapt. Sept. 2, 1723

xv. Ann Porteus, bapt. May 14, 1725

xvi. Richard Porteus buried Oct. 17, 1726

xvii. Jane Porteus, bapt. Aug. 25, 1729; buried Sept. 24, 1729

xviii. Bielby Porteus, bapt. May 21, 1731; d. May 13, 1809; m. Margaret Hodgson; was Bishop of London.

xix. Thomas Porteus, bapt. June 12, 1734; buried Aug. 14, 1734.

References: "Records of Colonial Gloucester Co., Va."-vol. 1 & 2- by Mason
William & Mary Quarterly, vol. 4, p. 46- "The Smiths of Va."
vol. 18, p. 140 - Mildred Smith Porteus
Virginia Magazine, vol. 4, p. 366- Elizabeth Jennings Porteus
8, p. 429-
13, p. 310- will of Edward Porteus
Yorkshire Parish Registry, England, from the original
DAR Magazine - Feb. 1954 - Lineage Chart of Queen Elizabeth
Etc. from Swem - "Virginia Index".

EYLAR FAMILY

Eylar Ancestry of Joseph Eylar

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
George Eyler	&	Catherine_____
Joseph Eyler	&	Mary Ann Rosenmiller
Joseph Eylar	&	Elizabeth Fenton

1. JOSEPH EYLER, our immigrant ancestor, was born in the Kingdom of Wurtemburg, Germany on Sept. 22, 1759; died near Fincastle, Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio on July 29, 1839 in his 80th year, according to his tombstone in the Wilson (Aerl).Cemetery about one mile east of Fincastle. This is the oldest burial place in Eagle Township, the first burial being in 1809. He was the son of George and Catherine Eyler who lived and died in Germany, leaving a family of eight children,- Joseph, George, Christopher, Henry, Peter, Catherine, Barbara and Mary. The three sisters married brothers by the name of Fenstermacher; Joseph and Henry came to America; of the others, nothing is known.

In 1777, when about 18 years of age, Joseph Eyler, with his brother Henry, ran away from home to escape service in the German army. After walking 800 miles to the coast, Joseph shipped for America, selling himself for his passage. According to the custom then in vogue, he agreed to work as many months as necessary to make return of the advancement of passage money. Young Eyler religiously kept his part of this contract. This regard for his word, no matter what it cost, was one of the marked traits of his character all through his life. He arrived at Baltimore in the fall of 1777. From that time until the period of his marriage little is known of him, except that he was engaged as a wagoner and accumulated enough to own a four-horse team and a "Conestoga" of his own. The "Conestoga" wagon was a kind of broad wheeled covered wagon for transporting heavy loads long distances over soft soil and on prairies. This wagon was developed by the Pennsylvania Germans and was manufactured at Conestoga, Lancaster County, Penn. It was the freight train of that era.

In 1787, Joseph Eyler married Mary Ann Rosenmiller, daughter of George Ludwig "Lewis" and Barbara (Bower) Rosenmiller, in Pennsylvania. She was born in Pennsylvania on Jan. 12, 1767; died near Fincastle, Brown County, Ohio on Mar. 13, 1841 at the age of 74 years, and was buried beside her husband in Wilson Cemetery. She was straight and trim in her appearance, her shoulders never drooping in the least even in advanced age. She was a great stickler for blood and breeding, holding that what was bred in a child could not be eliminated. Joseph, her husband, held the opposite view, holding that birth and blood counted for nothing; that if a man or woman were worthy their ancestry was not a matter for consideration. She was the best of mothers and kindest of neighbors. She was charitable to the poor, gentle with the erring, and always made allowances for the ignorant and superstitious. Old and young went to her when in trouble or distress.

This marriage was opposed by the Rosenmiller family. The breech in the domestic life of the Rosenmillers caused by the clandestine marriage of Mary Ann remained until her death. Her sisters had married well, and they never lost the opportunity to remind her of the fact. So soon after the birth of their first child, Joseph, they removed to Bucks County, Penn., and then to Bedford County, Penn. Here we find them in the 1790 census of Bedford County:

Joseph "Oyler": 1 male over 16 (the father), 1 male under 16 (Joseph his son), 2 females (The mother and Mary).

Bedford was a frontier town from which goods were distributed to the settlements in western Virginia and Kentucky. It was a point where the young wagoner found ready employment, as all freight was carried in wagons. These wagons traveled in squads to be of help and protection to each other. If a team stalled, the remainder of the drivers, or as many as necessary, hooked on and helped pull it out. The owner of the disgraced team was obliged to set up a quart of whiskey, in order to wipe out the ignominy. It is related that Joseph Eyler, in all his career as teamster, never had to set up the whiskey. His Pennsylvania team was made up of four black, shiny stallions, and created a sensation everywhere with their tingling bells and enormous loads. He was always noted for the size and condition of his horses. In good weather he always turned them out at night, and as they played and galloped over the fields they fairly shook the earth. During a storm he always opened the doors of his stable and untied his horses, saying that instinct taught them whether it was better to remain in or go out.

Joseph Eyler was a man of striking appearance. He was five feet five inches tall and weighed about three hundred pounds. His complexion was very fair, hair dark, eyes steel blue, head large, - in fact so large as to compel him to have his hats made to order. He was a handsome man, courtly in his manners and interesting in his conversation. In his earlier days he dressed in the style of his countrymen, short coat and knee britches of velvet, silver knee buckles, black silk stockings, low-cut shoes with silver buckles, ruffled cuffs and ruffled shirt front, and a broad-brimmed beaver hat with a low crown. He always carried a cane with a silver head, and altogether was a perfect picture of the thrifty and well satisfied German gentlemen. He spoke English tolerably well, but preferred to use his native language when possible to do so. His household language, until his family was grown, was the German, and he always read and prayed in that tongue. It was the rule in his household to read a portion of God's Holy Word followed by family prayer, every evening.

In 1795, Joseph Eyler, his wife and four small children, in company with others, left Bedford, Penn., for the then far northwest territory opened in Ohio. They came down the Ohio by keel-boat and landed at the "Three Islands" where Nathaniel Massie had founded the town of Manchester. Eyler tended a patch of corn on the lower island that summer, and the following winter built a cabin on a tract of three hundred acres purchased near Killinstown. This was the first cabin built in Tiffin Township. The next year Rev. James B. Finley passed over Tod's old trace from Limestone to the new settlement at Chillicothe and noted the fact that there was a "cabin near the present site of West Union, built by "Mr. Oiler," but no one was living in it." Eyler's original tract was owned in 1900 by Sandy Craigmile, John Crawford, and Samuel McFeeters.

Joseph Eyler moved into his cabin in 1796. He then had four small children - Joseph, Mary, Sarah and Catherine - and here were born John, Samuel, Martin, Henry, David, Lewis, George, Aaron and Elizabeth. Of these, five died in childhood - Samuel, Martin, David, Lewis and George - are buried at Killinstown. He cleared away the forest and soon possessed one of the best farms in that portion of the country. He was industrious and economical, and accumulated considerable wealth for those times. He was frequently called on to serve in local official positions such as "lister" of property, being a man of good judgment and a great deal of common sense. In Sept. 1797 he was appointed reviewer of a court order for a road. On Sept. 11, 1798 he is listed as juror for a session of court. The 1810 tax list of Adams County lists "Joseph Oyler".

From Killinstown he moved to a farm near Winchester, on what was later known as the "Mabbie Farm". He resided there a few years, and then bought a farm in about 1820 near Berryville, in Washington township, Highland County where he conducted a distillery. The 1830 census of Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio lists the family thus:

Joseph Eylar, 1 male 60 to 70, 1 female 60 to 60, 1 female 20 to 30
(no doubt, daughter Elizabeth Ann who was then 24 and still single)

He remained there until 1834 when he disposed of his property and removed to Brown County, Ohio, on a farm later owned by his grandson, Carey C. Eylar, north of the village of Fincastle. Here he died, in 1839; Mary Ann died in 1841.

But one member of Joseph Eyler's family is known to have come to this country from Germany, his brother Henry, who followed him to Pennsylvania and finally to Ohio. Henry Eyler was a carpenter and woodworker. While at work on the roof of a house he fell to the ground and was made a permanent cripple. The injury was in the thigh and repeatedly the injured portion became highly inflamed. It was the opinion of physicians that cure could only be effected through amputation. To this he strongly objected. He followed his brother to Adams County, and remained with him for some time. His brother, noticing that at times he was melancholy, questioned him as to the cause. After some hesitation he informed Joseph that he had taken a wife in Pennsylvania; that she made life so unpleasant for him that he had been forced to desert her. They had no children.

His brother Joseph's daughter Sarah having married James Collier (1809), and removed to Wayne County, Ohio, Henry followed. While there his injured leg again became inflamed, worse than ever before. One day he took his dinner pail and went to work in a clearing, but did not return at the accustomed time. A search was made for him. His dinner pail was found on a stump, untouched, where he had placed it. He could not be found although the search was continued for some time. Then letters were written to Adams County, telling of his disappearance and asking if he were there. The relatives knew nothing of him. Some three years later, a neighbor boy, attracted by the strange conduct of his dog at the entrance of a huge hollow log, went to it and was horrified at the sight of a human skeleton. He notified the neighbors and the remains were removed. An examination was made, and it was recognized as the remains of Henry Eyler, by the buttons on the clothing and by the contents of the pockets.

Children of Joseph and Mary Ann (Rosenmiller) Eyler:

Born in Pennsylvania.

(2) i. Joseph Eylar, b. Apr. 7, 1789; m. 1st Elizabeth Fenton, dau. of Jeremiah; 2nd Elizabeth Fenton, dau. of John

Born in Bedford County, Pa.

ii. Mary Eylar, b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Sept. 1841; m. John Gossett on Dec. 11, 1817 Adams Co., Ohio

iii. Sarah Eylar, b. Jan. 24, 1792; d. 1830; m. James Collier on Aug. 17, 1809 Adams Co., Ohio

iv. Catherine Ann Eylar, b. Sept. 23, 1793; d. July 4, 1869; m. Isaac Carey Oct. 14, 1818.

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

v. Samuel Eylar, died in childhood.

vi. Martin Eylar, died in childhood.

vii. David Eylar, died in childhood.

viii. John Eylar, b. Sept. 22, 1799; d. 1830; m. Rachel Gossett on Mar. 9, 1820 Highland Co., Ohio.
ix. Lewis Eylar, died in childhood.
x. Henry Eylar, b. Dec. 25, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1868; m. 1st Mary Miller; 2nd Elizabeth Ross
xi. Aaron Eylar, b. Nov. 10, 1803; d. Oct. 23, 1884; m. Elizabeth Wilkin on June 8, 1826 Highland Co., Ohio.
xii. George Eylar, died in childhood.
xiii. Elizabeth Ann Eylar, b. Oct. 24, 1806; d. July 26, 1873; m. John L. Beveridge on Feb. 22, 1841 Adams Co., Ohio.

ROSENMÜLLER (ROSENMILLER) FAMILY

The Rosenmüllers belonged to the aristocracy of Saxony, Germany, and intermarried with the nobility. The family home was in Zwickan, Saxony, where a number of the family remained. Among those in correspondence with the American branch in the early 1900s were Rev. Dr. George Frederick Herman Rosenmüller, Lutheran clergyman, and Herman Rosenmuller.

1. GEORGE LUDWIG ROSENMÜLLER (LEWIS ROSENMILLER), the immigrant ancestor, was born in Germany on July 14, 1731; he died July 14, 1819 at the age of 88 years, according to his gravestone in the Lutheran Cemetery at Abbottstown, Pennsylvania. He married Barbara Bower, who died a few years before her husband, and is said to be buried also in the Abbottstown Cemetery.

He came to America in the ship "Neptune" from Rotterdam, Captain Ware, master. He qualified as a citizen of Pennsylvania, taking the oath of allegiance on Sept. 30, 1754. (Penn. Archives, Series 2, Vol. 17, p. 437). He settled in York county, where we find him on the tax list of 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782 (also paid tax on Bower's land), 1783 (10 persons); this was in Huntington township. There is also listed at various times in the same tax lists,- Widow Bower, Abraham Bower, John Bower, Frederick Bower, Michael Bower, Bower's estate,- and in 1783 Michael Bower paid a tax on "land of Rosemiller". These persons may be related to Barbara Bower Rosenmiller. (Penn. Archives, Series 3, Vol. 21, p. 133, 266, 479, 509, 747). We find in the census of Penn. 1790, York county, - "Lodiwick Rosemiller", 1 male over 16 - the father, 1 male under 16 - Lewis age 12, 4 females - the daughters still at home.

His political scruples were such as forbade him taking any part in the great struggle for independence between the Colonists and England. His education in his native land had taught him to obey and respect the authority of the ruling power. At the same time he loved and respected his neighbors, who were at war with their sovereign, so he remained neutral and gave assistance to the families of soldiers of both sides. However, he could not always control the patriotism of those about him. One of his servants named Batwell, whom he brought from Germany with him, was a violent Tory and taught his children to end their prayers in loudest tones, "God bless good King George". This so incensed the neighbors that they frequently insulted him in public. On one occasion as he went to vote he was literally carried to the polls on the fists of coming revolutionists, each of whom took a punch at him as he was wafted toward the box.

Lewis Rosenmiller was a merchant and manufacturer until the countyy became so overwhelmed with political disturbances. About this time he suffered the loss by death of his beloved wife, Barbara, a woman of lovely and affectionate disposition. Being depressed by his political and domestic troubles, and having ample means to

provide for his family, he resolved upon absolute retirement from the field of business and worldly care. He retired to an upper chamber of his stately mansion. He gave to his daughter, Mary Ann, the responsibility of the household. During his retirement the family frequently sought to induce him to give up his secluded life, but to no avail. They felt keenly the loss of his kindly association, and doubly bereft after the recent death of their mother, for they seldom saw their father and were never in any way permitted to break in on his seclusion.

He was highly skilled in the use of tools, his particular avocation being that of silver and gold smith. He was also an artist of ability, being adept in the use of the graver and brush. In his seclusion he began a series of mechanical experiments. He frequently sent orders to New York, Hanover, Germany and other cities for quantities of metal. After his death, which occured during the seventh year of his seclusion, there was found in his room hundreds of wheels, prawls, and pinions of all sizes, made of lead, gold, silver, and other metals. Expert machinists were called in to examine the work he had left behind, but they were unable to classify it; however it was generally believed that it represented some problem or idea in perpetual motion which the mechanics of centuries have tried to solve.

Lewis and Barbara (Bower) Rosenmiller had eight children:
(arranged hypothetically as to order of birth)

(2) i. Mary Ann Rosenmiller, b. Jan. 12, 1767; d. Mar. 13, 1841; m. Joseph Eyler
ii. Rose Ann Rosenmiller, m. Rev. David Schaeffer; had children.
iii. Barbara Ann Rosenmiller, m. _____ Hoffman; had children.
iv. Catherine Ann Rosenmiller, m. 1st _____ Weaver, 2nd _____ Hoss
v. Elizabeth Ann Rosenmiller, b. Feb. 19, 1773; d. Sept. 23, 1833 (from tombstone in Lutheran Cemetery, Abbottstown, Penn.); m. Charles Reinhardt; had children.
vi. Anna Rosenmiller
vii. Julia Ann Rosenmiller, m. George Henry.
viii. Ludwig (Lewis) Rosenmiller, b. Mar. 13, 1778; d. 1858 at York, Penn; m. 1st Rebecca Culbertson Porter, 2nd Eliza Eichelberger; had children. He was the proprietor of one of the first stores in York, Penn. There were two windows in the front of the store; on one he had the name spelled "Rosenmuller", on the other "Rosenmiller". He gave the reason for this spelling that the English - speaking people never knew how to pronounce the name when it was spelled correctly.

2. MARY ANN ROSENMILLER - EYLER was born in Pennsylvania on Jan. 12, 1767; she died near Fincastle, Brown County, Ohio, on Mar. 13, 1841 in her 75th year according to her tombstone in the Wilson Cemetery near there. She was the daughter of Lewis and Barbara (Bower) Rosenmiller.

Mary Ann was about 12 years of age in the most perilous and exciting times of the Revolution. She frequently spoke of having seen Generals Gage and Putnam, and Benedict Arnold, who afterward passed into history as The Traitor. She also said that she had stood out in the evenings listening to the thundering of the cannons of the opposing armies. She remained at home looking with a mother's solicitiude over the household placed in her care until about 20 years of age, when she was privately married to Joseph Eyler. In fact, the marriage was an

elopement. Her family was bitterly opposed to the union, on the ground that the groom was a poor young man, and nothing was known of his ancestry. The Rosenmillers were a proud and haughty family, enjoying and displaying all the advantages that wealth brings. They appealed to the sister in every way possible to put the young German aside, but to no avail. She loved the obscure and unknown youth and resolved to go his way. To spare the feelings of her family and to avoid a scene, an evening was designated upon which the swain was to appear and together they were to repair to the home of a neighboring minister and become one. When the evening arrived she went to her room in the upper portion of the house as if to retire for the night. At the appointed hour young Eyler appeared with a ladder. The window was raised and the young lady descended to the ground without raising an alarm. A friendly minister some three miles away tied the knot and they started on life's journey together. This union was the head of our particular branch of the Eylar family in America.

References: "Maxwell History and Genealogy" Houston 1916, page 414
Eylar family notes
Pennsylvania Archives
1790 Pennsylvania Census U. S.
Abbottstown, Penn. - Lutheran Cemetery Tombstones

2. JOSEPH EYLAR, eldest son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Rosenmiller) Eyler, was born in Pennsylvania on Apr. 7, 1789, according to "Maxwell History and Genealogy"; died at Winchester, Ohio in May 1851 at the age of 62 years and was buried there.

He married, first, in Adams Co., Ohio on June 29, 1814, Elizabeth Fenton, daughter of Jeremiah and Roseannah (Lawrence) Fenton. She was born in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, probably in 1792; died in Winchester, Ohio on Jan. 23, 1835 at the age of 43 years and was buried there. She was a plain, honest, hard working, good sort of woman; she was a splendid wife and helpmate to her husband, and they became rich for the times in which they lived.

Joseph married, secondly, in 1835 in Adams Co., Ohio, another Elizabeth Fenton, daughter of John and Sarah (Field) Fenton. John Fenton and the first Elizabeth Fenton were first cousins. This second Elizabeth was born in Adams County, Ohio on Dec. 9, 1813, although she spent her early years in Mason County, Key., where her parents went to live after the death of her grandfather, William Field. She died at Winchester, Ohio on Nov. 22, 1875 at the age of 62 years and was buried there. See FENTON FAMILY #6 for her ancestry.

Joseph Eylar resided at Winchester, Ohio the principal part of his life. He carried on the tanning business at that point, in connection with farming. He was a man of prominence in his community, acting as Associate Judge of Adams County from Feb. 4, 1835 to May 1, 1849. Under the system two Associate Judges, appointed by the governor, sat with a member of the Supreme Court, on a bench afterward supplanted by the Court of Common Pleas. The Associate Judges were not necessarily, or usually, attorneys. They were selected because of their recognized character for honesty, and disposition to deal justly in all controversies arising between man and man, submitted to them for adjudication. Judge Joseph Eylar was a short, stockily built man, of swarthy complexion, very firm in his convictions, frank in his expressions, yet kind and charitable withal. He died of paralysis, after an illness of several months. He had seventeen children, ten by his first wife and seven by his second wife.

Judge Joseph Eylar's Family Bible containing records of both marriages and all his children is now in possession of Elizabeth (Eylar) Meek of Scarsdale,

N. Y., a great granddaughter of his second marriage. This bible was published and sold by Kimber and Sharpless, 8 so. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa. There is no date on it.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fenton) Eylar - First Marriage:

Born in Adams county, Ohio.

i. Rose Ann Eylar, b. May 29, 1815; d. June 1815; buried at Winchester.

ii. Mary Ann Eylar, b. July 5, 1816; d. Apr. 29, 1891; m. 1st James Young, 2nd James Moore on Mar. 19, 1844; children by both marriages.

iii. Sarah Ann Eylar, b. Mar. 20, 1818; d. May 29, 1877; m. Samuel McNoun on Mar. 19, 1844 Adams county; children.

iv. Alfred Allen Eylar, b. Jan. 31, 1820; d. Oct. 23, 1882; m. Rebecca Ann Cockerill in 1843 or 1844; children.

v. Ruth Eylar, b. Apr. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1878; m. Joseph Randolph Cockerill in 1840 Adams county; children.

vi. Joseph Fenton Eylar, b. Apr. 27, 1824; d. June 15, 1890; m. Sallie Judith Edwards on Oct. 14, 1874 at Corsicana, Tex.; no children.

vii. John Eylar, b. July 6, 1826; d. Sept. 7, 1866; m. Ann A. Wilkins on Mar. 29, 1846 Adams county; children.

viii. Benjamin Franklin Eylar, b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. 18__; m. Martha Elgin; one daughter.

ix. David Shafer Eylar, b. July 10, 1831; d. Mar. 11, 1897; m. Martha Cannon on May 30, 1858 Adams county; children.

x. Oliver Hazard Eylar, b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1893; m. Elma Bunn on Nov. 24, 1857 Adams county; children.

For records of this first family see, "Fenton Family History" by Brown.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fenton) Eylar - Second Marriage:

Born at Winchester, Adams County, Ohio.

(3) xi. Samuel H. Eylar, b. Sept. 3, 1836. Single.

(4) xii. James Monroe Eylar, b. June 3, 1838; m. Louisa Belle Sample

(5) xiii. Virginia Elizabeth Eylar, b. Mar. 2, 1840; m. Frank Taylor Leggett

(6) xiv. Emmeline Amanda Eylar, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. Alburtis McMeekin

xv. Madison Fenton Eylar, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. 1851 at age 7 years.

(7) xvi. Aaron Randolph Eylar, b. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Matilda Horner

(8) xvii. Charles Edwin Eylar, b. Dec. 29, 1848; m. Frances Parr

3. SAMUEL H. EYLAR, eldest son of Judge Joseph and Elizabeth (Fenton) Eylar, was born at Winchester, Adams Co., Ohio on Sept. 3, 1836; died in Doniphan Co., Kansas on Sept. 2, 1900 at the age of 64 years, and was buried at Denton Cemetery where his grave is well marked. He did not marry. He left Ohio as a young man, going first to Missouri and Kansas. Finally he went to Oklahoma, where he was in the "land run" of Apr. 22, 1889. He staked out a claim, the North East Quarter of Section 17 in Township 12 North of Range 2 West of Indian Meridian, in Oklahoma Territory, containing 160 acres. He made the final payment of $4.00 on June 8, 1896, thus securing his claim. On August 6, 1896 this land was granted to him by the United States Government.

The last year of his life was spent at the home of his brother, James Eylar, in Doniphan Co., Kansas. He willed this property in Oklahoma to his nephew, Joseph Wilkins Eylar, who had been kind and helpful to him in his later years. Some of this property is still in possession of the Eylar family.

4. JAMES MONROE EYLAR, second son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fenton) Eylar, was born at Winchester, Adams Co., Ohio on June 3, 1838; died at Everest, Kansas on Jan. 30, 1915 at the age of 76 years, and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

He married at West Union, Adams County, Ohio on Mar. 5, 1862, Louisa Belle Sample, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample. She was born near Jacksonville, Adams Co., Ohio on July 26, 1840; died at Harrisburg, Penn. on Feb. 26, 1921 at the age of 80 years, and was buried at Denton Cemetery. At the time of her death, she was visiting her son Matt Eylar. She was a fine needlewoman and won many prizes at the county fairs. She enjoyed raising bees and sold much honey. She was expert at mounting birds and animals. The writer remembers especially the adorable straw doll hats she made for her dolls!

James Monroe Eylar spent his boyhood and youth at Winchester, Ohio, and attended school there. His father died when he was 13 years of age. He went to Kansas in 1854 at the age of 16 years and settled on a claim near Doniphan to secure it for his uncles, Alfred and Matt Fenton, who lived near Rushville, Missouri. He made the journey from Cincinnati to St. Louis on the steamer Castle Garden, and from St. Louis to Atchison on the steamer Honduras. He disembarked at George William's landing on the Missouri River opposite Atchison in September 1854. He often mentioned that the area had a blank and forbidding appearance and that many of the men he encountered on the way from Ohio to Kansas were characteristically "wild and woolly". He went to his destination on what was later the Langdon farm and during the next three years "played farmer" to a practical purpose.

In 1857 he went back to Adams Co., Ohio and made his home there for the next eight years, which included the years of the Civil War. He entered the service of the United States government in 1863, as a teamster in the quartermaster's department. The command to which he was attached traversed the states of Kentucky and Tennessee, and it was his fortune to be present at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn. After two years of service, which ended with the cessation of hostilities, he was discharged.

In 1865, with his wife and small daughter Jenny, he went to Buchanan Co., Missouri where he farmed. Between 1869 and 1875 he farmed near Bendena in Doniphan Co., Kansas, living about one half mile from the first Pony Express Station from St. Jospeh, Mo. called "Syracuse". About 1875 he moved back to near Rushville, Mo. and rented the farm called the "Ross place" from his uncle Matt Fenton. On Mar. 1, 1881 he moved to the 160 acre farm which he had purchased in Union Township, Doniphan Co., Kansas, about six miles south of the town of Denton. This became the "home place"; it is on Independence Creek and is a beautiful rolling piece of land with wooded hillsides.

The family lived in a three room log cabin which had been built several years before by slaves. There was a ladder-like stairs to the second floor where the older children slept,- the younger ones sleeping in a trundle bed in the parents' room. The writer remembers the fascination of climbing that "ladder" as a little girl and looking into the "upstairs". A large two-story white frame house was built about 1894, and the family moved from the log cabin. The log house stood on the farm for many years and was finally torn down.

The children inherited the farm after the mother's death. Later one of the sons, Matt, bought out the rest. He also purchased several adjoining farms until he had 1,400 acres which he developed into the "Jim and Lou" Eylar ranch, where fine Aberdeen Angus cattle were raised. Many improvements were made and the ranch became a show place. His nephew, Jim Swartz, was the manager.

James Monroe Eylar was a great reader and had a good memory. He loved to visit with his friends. He was much interested in family records and history. He loved to hunt and fish.

The family bible is now in possession of the family of his youngest son, Edward Lee Eylar, of Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of James and Louisa Belle (Sample) Eylar:

Born in Adams Co., Ohio.

(9) i. Elizabeth Virginia "Jenny" Eylar, b. Feb. 7, 1863; m. Christian Swartz

Born at Rushville, Mo.

(10) ii. James Allen Eylar, b. Mar. 4, 1867; m. Etta MacGregor

Born near Bendena, Doniphan Co., Kansas

(11) iii. Matthew Sample Eylar, b. June 3, 1869; m. Alice Archer

iv. Roseanna Belle "Annie" Eylar, b. Sept. 20, 1871; died of pneumonia on Jan. 23, 1885 at the age of 13 years and 4 months at the home place in Union Township, Doniphan Co., Kansas. She was buried in the Robinson Cemetery which is about 6 miles south of Bendena, but later moved to the Denton Cemetery. She was a beautiful girl of much promise.

v. Alice Ellen (Elen Alice) Eylar, b. Oct. 23, 1873; died at the home near Bendena of pneumonia on Oct. 13, 1874 at the age of 1 year. She was buried in the Robinson Cemetery, but later moved with her sister Annie to the Denton Cemetery.

Born at Rushville, Mo.

(12) vi. Joseph Wilkins Eylar, b. Oct. 10, 1875; m. Elma Suydam

(13) vii. Fenton Burgess Eylar, b. Mar. 25, 1879; m. Grace Iles

Born in Doniphan Co., Kansas.

(14) viii. Edward Lee Eylar, b. July 15, 1881; m. Mae Iles

5. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH EYLAR - LEGGETT, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fenton) Eylar, was born near Winchester, Adams county, Ohio on Mar. 2, 1840; died at Ripley, Ohio on Dec. 18, 1891 at the age of 51 years, and was buried there.

She married in Adams County, Ohio on Oct. 15, 1861, Francis Taylor Leggett, son of Archibald and Judith Field (Taylor) Leggett. He was born in Mason County, Ky. on June 13, 1824; died at Ripley, Ohio on Mar. 20, 1874 at the age of 50 years and was buried there.

Judith Field Taylor was the daughter of Francis and Judith (Field) Taylor. Her mother, Judith Field was the daughter of Lt. Henry and Ann (Lightfoot) Field, and the granddaughter of Abraham Field of Virginia. (See "Field Family" by Pierce)

Children of Francis Taylor and Virginia Elizabeth (Eylar) Leggett:

Born at Ripley, Ohio.

(15) i. Elizabeth Field Taylor Leggett, b. July 30, 1862; m. Gwynne L. Marvin

(16) ii. Judith Field Taylor Leggett, b. Aug. 7, 1864; m. George P. Tyler

iii. Alice Fenton Leggett, b. Apr. 3, 1866; d. Oct. 4, 1868, age 2½ years and is buried at Ripley, Ohio

(17) iv. Virginia Eylar Leggett, b. Jan. 23, 1871; m. Harry Hickman Ice

6. EMMELINE AMANDA EYLAR - MC MEEKIN, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fenton) Eylar, was born in Winchester, Adams county, Ohio on Oct. 21, 1842; died at Columbus, Ohio on Mar. 7, 1924 at the age of 82 years, and was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus.

She married in Winchester, Adams county, Ohio, on July 8, 1875, Alburtis McMeekin, son of Moses and Jane (McCurdy) McMeekin. He was born at Winchester,

Ohio on Oct. 1, 1843; died at Columbus, Ohio on June 20, 1917 at the age of 74 years, and was buried there at Green Lawn Cemetery.

Children of Alburtis and Emmeline (Eylar) McMeekin:

Born at West Union, Ohio.

(18) i. Joseph Moses McMeekin, b. May 31, 1876; m. Dorothy Romosier, Mrs. Lida (Porter) Kirkpatrick

Born at Winchester, Ohio.

(19) ii. Minnie Lee McMeekin, b. Oct. 1, 1877; m. Joseph Roy Elder

Born at Columbus, Ohio.

(20) iii. William Glenn McMeekin, b. May 14, 1879; m. Irene Boggs

(21) iv. Edna E. McMeekin, b. July 14, 1881; m. Edgar W. Fouts

(22) v. Dowd Warner McMeekin, b. Jan 29, 1885; m. Jennie Dauson

7. AARON RANDOLPH EYLAR, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fenton) Eylar, was born at Winchester, Adams Co., Ohio on Mar. 21, 1847; died in Doniphan Co., Kansas on July 31, 1917 at the age of 70 years, and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

He married at Winchester, Ohio on Dec. 17, 1872, Matilda Horner, daughter of Ephraim and Drusilla Jane (Swearingen) Horner. Ephraim and Drusilla were both born in Pennsylvania and were married May 30, 1844. Matilda Horner was born at Winchester, Ohio on Feb. 28, 1846; died at Doniphan Co., Kansas on Dec. 3, 1927 at the age of 81 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

His father dying when Aaron was but 4 years old, he had to early make his way in the world. He worked at Adams Co., Ohio until the spring of 1873 when he came to Kansas, and located in Doniphan County. For nine years he worked rented land in Wolf River Township. In 1882 he moved to Union Township where he bought a farm of 70 acres from Thomas Robbins on Wolf River. He later added 30 acres to the place.

The Aaron Randolph Eylar family bible and the Horner family bible are in possession of son Alfred Eylar, Atchison, Kansas.

Children of Aaron Randolph "Coosie" and Matilda (Horner) Eylar:

Born at Bendena, Doniphan Co., Kansas.

(23) i. Calvin Leroy "Roy" Eylar, b. Apr. 16, 1877; m. Elizabeth Kaufman, Ada Powell

(24) ii. Lida Elizabeth Eylar, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. John Weik

Born at Denton, Doniphan Co., Kansas.

(25) iii. Alfred Lewis Eylar, b. Feb. 16, 1886; m. Nellie Brown

8. CHARLES EDWIN EYLAR, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fenton) Eylar, was born at Winchester, Adams Co., Ohio on Dec. 29, 1848; died at _____, Okla. on _____ at the age of _____ years and was buried _____.

He married in Doniphan Co., Kansas on Sept. 14, 1876, Frances Parr, daughter of Tazwell and Wealthy (_____) Parr. She was born on _____ 1857 at _____ Kansas; died at _____ on _____ at the age of _____ years and was buried _____.

The records on this family are incomplete.

Children of Charles and Frances (Parr) Eylar:

Born in Doniphan Co., Kansas

i. Tazwell Eylar, b. about 1878; died young

ii. Edwin Henry Eylar, b. Aug. 13, 1879; d. Sept. 5, 1954 at Oklahoma City at the age of 75 years and was buried at Rose Hill Cemetery at Oklahoma City. He married at Wanette, Okla. Terr. on July 27, 1902, Hattie Williams who was born about 1882 in Kansas and survived him. She was daughter of J. B. Williams.

iii. Lee Eylar, born about 1881
iv. Frank D. Eylar, b. about 1883; d._____. He married at Wanette, Okla. Terr. on Sept. 8, 1901, Malva S. Spencer, daughter of_____and_____(Peck) Spencer. She was born about 1881 in Ky.
v. Joseph Eylar, b. about 1885.
vi. Harry Eylar, b. about 1887.
vii. Betty Eylar, b. about 1889_____ ; m. J. D. Pense
viii. Mae Eylar, b. about 1891.

9. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA EYLAR - SWARTZ, daughter of James Monroe and Louisa Belle (Sample) Swartz, was born in Adams County, Ohio on Feb. 7, 1863; died at Everest, Kansas on Dec. 15, 1932 at the age of nearly 70 years, and was buried at Denton Cemetery, Denton, Kansas.

"Jennie" Eylar, as she was called, was married at her home in Union Township, Doniphan County, Kansas on Sept. 13, 1882, to Christian S. Swartz, son of John and Margaret (Blair) Swartz. He was born in Doniphan County, Kansas, near Denton on Jan. 7, 1861; died at Everest, Kansas on Aug. 23, 1934 at the age of 73 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

OBITUARY OF CHRISTIAN S. SWARTZ

Christian S. Swartz was the oldest of five children. His mother died when he was fourteen years of age and both sorrow and hardship were his lot for three or four years following. Then there came to the home a step-mother who bestowed on the lonesome and heart hungry boy the affection, guidance and care of a true mother heart and replaced sad memories with happy experiences that caused him often in later years to speak of his stepmother with gratitude and affection.

Chris and Jenny began their married life on a farm near Denton where they lived for 12 years, and then 38 years ago they moved to the farm 3 miles east of Everest now the Jim Swartz home. About 22 years ago they moved to Everest and cared for Mrs. Swartz' parents, Mr. and Mrs. James M. Eylar until their death, then moved to a farm opposite the South Fork School house where they resided for 7 years, then returned to Everest where they remained until the death of Mrs. Swartz. Since then Mr. Swartz has made his home with his sons John and Jim, who with their wives and families did all that love and care could do to make pleasant the closing years of his life.

Besides his sons, John and Jim, and their wives, he is survived by the grandsons, Keith and Robert Swartz, a granddaughter Mrs. Helen Shade, and was preceded three weeks ago by his grandson Price to their heavenly home. A very strong bond of affection binds these families together and makes their sorrows the keener to bear. He is also survived by a brother, J. C. Swartz, of Atchison, Kansas, a sister, Mrs. J. R. Steele, Dekalb, Mo., and a great grandson, Phillip Shade. He united with the Methodist church in Everest in 1914 and has lived a consistent Christian life to the last.

Mr. Swartz was a quiet, unassuming and unselfish man. Industrious, a good farmer and manager, a dependable friend and neighbor and held in the highest esteem by all who knew him. Over a period of 30 years his gradually failing eyesight limited his activities but could not overcome his indomitable spirit. As his contribution to the development of this community cannot be measured so the joys of the companionships and glories into which he has entered are infinitely beyond measurement. The many friends join in sympathy for the bereaved ones.

Services were held at the Everest Methodist church, Friday, Aug. 24, at 3 o'clock. Rev. A. L. Tainter officiating, assisted by Rev. O. W. Tate of Nortonville. Gerald Powell, Junior Adams, John Crouch, and Sed Larson sang with Miss Mary Simpson accompanying at the piano.

Pallbearers were Will Miller, Ray Force, Jake Scheid, Frank Black, Albert Scalapino and Will Eyer. Interment was made in the Denton Cemetery.

Children of Christian and "Jennie" (Eylar) Swartz:
Born at Denton, Doniphan County, Kansas.

(26) i. John Wesley Swartz, b. Aug. 10, 1883; m. Bertha Elva Price
(27) ii. James Monroe Swartz, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Tessie Leona Sherrer

SWARTZ ANCESTRY

According to the book, "History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania" by Ellis, published in 1882, the immigrant ancestor of the Swartz family was born in Germany. His record, quoted from this book, follows:

"CHRISTIAN SWARTZ was born in Germany near the Rhine on Jan. 6, 1806. He died in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Pa. on Feb. 25, 1875. He was educated in the public schools of Germany, and emigrated to America in 1833, landing at Charleston, S. C., and then went to Baltimore. He then took a road-wagon and traveled to Westmoreland Co., Pa. near Mount Pleasant, where he rented a farm. There he married Elizabeth Seightlinger, who had emigrated from Germany with him. They remained in Westmoreland County eight years. Then they located in Tyrone Township, Fayette Co., where they remained four years. They settled where the family now lives in 1846. They had six children, five of whom are still living;-

Children of Christian and Elizabeth (Seightlinger) Swartz:

Susan, married Hugh Laughlin
*John, married first Maggie Blair, second Mary Krepps
Christian, married Mary Jane Clark
Lizzie, single
Joseph, single
James, married first Mary S. Lytle, second Catherine Beck

Christian Swartz was a farmer and one of the best in the county. He and his wife had about three dollars when he married and settled in Westmoreland Co. By industry and economy he accumulated a good deal of property, leaving his children lands, bonds, etc. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church before he left Germany. He united with the Little Redstone Presbyterian Church soon after coming to Fayette County. He was noted for his piety, and was a useful citizen. Mr. Swartz had the respect of all who knew him, and was specially known and esteemed by his neighbors as a kind father to his family, as a faithful friend and honest citizen, upright in all his dealings with his fellowmen. Mrs. Swartz, now 72 years of age, survives him, together with three sons and two daughters. The other son, Christian, died in the spring of 1878."

(There is a picture here of the residence of Christian Swartz, Sr.)

JOHN SWARTZ, son of Christian and Elizabeth (Seightlinger) Swartz, was born in Fayette Co., Pa. on May 29, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1906 at the age of 69 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

He married first in Fayette County, Pa. in Feb. 1860 Margaret Blair, daughter of Alexander and Rachel (Lynch) Blair of Irish origin, and sister of John L. Blair who was one of the early and successful farmers of Doniphan County, Kansas. She

was born April 16, 1841; died June 21, 1875 at the age of 34 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery. Alexander Blair was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Pennsylvania. He died there; in 1860 his widow joined her son John L. Blair who had come to Kansas in 1858, settling in Doniphan Co., near the Atchison Co. line.

In 1877, John Swartz went back to Fayette County, Pa. and there married secondly, Mary Krepps. She was born Mar. 5, 1836; died Jan. 9, 1925 at the age of 89 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery. She was a loving mother to her stepchildren.

Children of John and Margaret (Blair) Swartz:

*Christian, 1861-1934, married Elizabeth Virginia Eylar
Alexander B., married Mary L. Denton, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Markham) Denton
James C., 1868-1942, married Elizabeth Gaines
Ida, married John R. Steele
Elizabeth, married Francis Higley

A biography of John Swartz follows, quoted from "Genealogical and Biographical Record of North-Eastern Kansas" by the Lewis Publishing Co., 1900:

"There are men in Kansas surrounded by all evidences of comfort and competency, men who can stand on the porches of their own houses and contemplate many broad acres that are their own, who can look back through a comparatively short period to the days of small things. Those Doniphan County farmers whose lives there date back to "war times" are on the list of old settlers, and are respected as pioneers who have much valuable local history in their mental storehouses. Of this class is John Swartz, who came into the county almost forty years ago and has had a part in bringing about its development and has profited materially thereby. An account of his early settlement and experiences and of his later successful life will be found interesting by any one who had thought much of what the people of Kansas owe to those who were pioneers within her borders.

John Swartz, one of the leading farmers of Union Township, Doniphan County, was born May 27, 1837 in Fayette County, Pa. a son of Christian Swartz, a native of Germany, who came to the United States early in life and was a laborer at such work as his hands found to do. For a time he pounded up rock on the national pike during its construction from Baltimore west. He finally located in Westmoreland County, Pa. where he succeeded so admirably as a farmer that it would seem that he must have been exceptionally adapted to that vocation. Later he was one of the well-to-do men of Fayette County in the same state. He married Elizabeth Zietlinger and both are buried in the county last named. The children of Christian and Elizabeth Swartz were: Susan, the wife of Hugh Laughlin of Fayette Co., Pa.; John; Christian, now dead who was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War; Elizabeth, who lives on the old Pennsylvania homestead; Joseph, who also lives at the old home; and James of Wewoka, Indian Territory.

In 1860 John Swartz came west to Kansas, taking boat at Pittsburg, Pa., and making the trip to Kansas entirely by water and located in Doniphan County. Later he moved to Atchison County, where he remained eighteen months, and then returned to Doniphan, where he has since resided. While a resident of Atchison County he made a few trips across the plains, freighting from Atchison to Denver. He belonged to the poorer class of settlers and his cash was exceedingly limited. He managed to get enough money together to make the proper payments on his first real estate purchase and at the same time to "keep the wolf away from his door". During the first few years of their life in Kansas his family had few luxeries.

at times it was considered that a family who had an abundance of the necessities of life was exceedingly fortunate, yet now that the pioneer days and their experiences have passed into history, the old settlers make many cheerful, even amusing, references to them. As Mr. Swartz prospered in the years following the early settlements, he enlarged his undertakings, adding to farming the feeding and handling of stock. This he is still engaged in, and with his four hundred and forty acres of land to look after and cultivate, he is a busy man.

Mr. Swartz belonged to Colonel Treat's regiment of state militia and was at Kansas City during the Civil War, when General Price made his sortie in that direction, and is a living witness of the shameful behavior of that "dress parade" officer on that occasion, when he refused to put the regiment under federal authority by crossing the state line in the direction of the enemy. Mr. Swartz is a Republican and takes an active part in the county politics, attending conventions as a delegate, in which capacity he aided in the nomination of Governor Stanley of Hutchinson in 1898. He served Union Township as its first treasurer and has been for twenty five years a member of the school board. He is enthusiastic in his support of the new idea of national expansion and has no patience with those he claims seek to put stumbling blocks in the way of our progress as a people and retard the advancement of freedom and civilization. He gives some of his time to political work because he believes he owes such labor to his fellow men, but has never sought office for himself and has accepted it only at the urgent solicitation of his townsmen. As a man of affairs he has demonstrated that he possesses ability of a high order. He has had much to do with many matters of importance and was called to the vice-presidency of the Bank of Horton, a position which he has filled with great credit and to the satisfaction of all concerned."

10. JAMES ALLEN EYLAR, son of James Monroe and Louisa Belle (Sample) Eylar, was born in Rushville, Missouri on Mar. 4, 1867; died at Detroit, Michigan on Jan. 28, 1917 at the age of 50 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery, Denton, Kansas.

He married at Denton, Kansas (?) on_____, 1892, Henrietta "Etta" MacGregor, daughter of William and _____MacGregor. She was born in Buffalo, New York on June 3, 1874; died at Detroit, Mich. on Sept. 6, 1947 at the age of 73 years and was buried at Detroit, Mich. at Forest Lawn Cemetery. Her parents were both born in Scotland.

Children of James Allen and Etta (MacGregor) Eylar:

(28) i. James MacGregor Eylar, b. April 4, 1893 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Susan Mathews

(29) ii. Virginia Eylar, b. May 1, 1898 at Detroit, Mich.; m. Charles Wertman

11. MATTHEW SAMPLE EYLAR, son of James Monroe and Louise Belle (Sample) Eylar, was born at Rushville, Buchanan County, Mo. on June 3, 1869; died at St. Petersburg, Fla. on Feb. 5, 1948 at the age of 79 years and his ashes buried at Denton Cemetery, Denton, Kansas.

He married at Atchison, Kansas on June 3, 1891, Alice Joanna Archer, daughter of Dr. George Jonathan and Elizabeth Kilby (Farrar) Archer. Dr. Archer was born in York, England, on June 23, 1813; died on Apr. 18, 1887. Elizabeth Farrar was born in London, Ohio, on July 22, 1825; died on Aug. 16, 1908. Both are buried at Denton Cemetery. Alice Archer was born in Brown County, Kansas on May 27, 1869; died at Scarsdale, New York on June 5, 1950 at the age of 81 years and her ashes buried at Denton Cemetery.

Matthew Eylar was raised on the family farm. After attending business college, he went to Kansas City, Mo. and took a job selling typewriters. This became his life work. He eventually worked up to the position of Vice President in charge of sales, both domestic and foreign, of the Underwood Corporation. This he held at the time of his retirement in 1940.

Several years after the death of his father, he bought out the interests of his sister and brothers in the father's farm. To this he added several adjoining farms, until he had 1400 acres, which he developed into the "Jim and Lou Eylar Ranch". Here he bred and raised fine Aberdeen Angus cattle. The ranch became a show place.

Matt and Alice had traveled all over the world.

Children of Matthew and Alice (Archer) Eylar:

i. Hortense L. Eylar, born April 18, 1892 and died at the age of 3 days on April 21, 1892 at Kansas City, Mo. and was buried in the Archer lot in Denton Cemetery.

(30) ii. Jennie Elizabeth Eylar, b. Feb. 22, 1897 in New York City; m. Raymond Meek

12. JOSEPH WILKINS EYLAR, son of James Monroe and Louisa Belle (Sample) Eylar, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Oct. 10, 1875; died at Oklahoma City, Okla. on Jan. 24, 1950 at the age of 74 years, and was buried at Denton Cemetery, Denton, Kansas.

He married in _____ on _____ Guli Elma Suydam, daughter of J. E. Suydam. She was born in Iowa on July 14, 1883; died at Oklahoma City, Okla. on Oct. 15,1956 at the age of 73 years and was buried at the Fairview Cemetery, Noble, Okla.

There were no children.

13. FENTON BURGESS EYLAR, son of James Monroe and Louisa Belle (Sample) Eylar, was born in Rushville, Mo. on Mar. 25, 1879.

He married at Pierce Junction, at Atchison County, Kansas at the Iles family home on Aug.10, 1904, Grace Virginia Iles, daughter of Robert and Nancy Della (Pierce) Iles. She was born near Pierce Junction, Kansas on Aug. 7, 1886. There are no children. See ILES FAMILY #31 for her ancestry.

14. EDWARD LEE EYLAR, son of James Monroe and Louisa Belle (Sample) Eylar, was born in Union Township, south of Denton, Doniphan County, Kansas on July 15, 1881; died at St. Paul, Minn. on Dec. 30, 1957 at the age of 76 years, and was buried at Denton Cemetery, Denton, Kansas.

He married at Pierce Junction, but in Atchison County, Kansas at the Iles home on Aug. 10, 1904, Matie Ellen "Mae" Iles, daughter of Robert and Nancy Della (Pierce) Iles. This was a double wedding with his brother Fent and her sister Grace. The four celebrated their Double Golden Wedding Anniversary together on Aug. 7 to 15, 1954 in Minneapolis, Minn. Mae Iles was born near Pierce Junction on her father's farm in Atchison County, Kansas, on Aug. 31, 1884. See ILES FAMILY #30 for her ancestry.

Ed Eylar was born in the log cabin on his father's farm. He was named "George Randolph Eylar", but was always called "Bay", which was short for "Baby", and was never called George. Those who knew him in his childhood and youth called him "Bay" throughout his life. When he started to school, the teacher told him that he must use his formal name, and he replied that he had no other name than "Bay". He did not explain to her that he did not like the name of George because the only one he knew to have that name was a man whom he disliked. After school

that day he discussed this with his mother, who told him that he could choose a different name if he wished. So he chose "Edward" after his loved relative Ed Fenton and "Lee" after Robert E. Lee about whom he had recently been hearing. The 1885 census of the family lists him as "George Eylar, age 4" while the 1895 census lists him as Ed Eylar, age 13"!

He attended the neighboring Mount Vernon School and the Atchison Business College. When he was not quite 18 years old, he went to New York City, riding on a cattle train. Here he began work on June 3, with the Elliott-Hatch Book Typewriter Co., where his older brother Matt was employed. He started by repairing typewriters and selling supplies. For the next few years he moved frequently,- in 1901 to New Orleans selling for the Underwood Typewriter Co.; from 1902 to 1904 with the Smith-Premier Typewriter Co. selling in Chicago and Peoria, Ill. where he contracted typhoid fever in 1903. After his marriage in 1904 he worked in St. Louis, Mo. and in Little Rock, Ark., still with the Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., then to Green Bay, Wisc. with the Oliver Typewriter Co. These were lean years for this young couple, and many are the stories told of living in boarding houses, of money often being very scarse, of lonely days for Mae with Ed on the road, of how he taught her to take a typewriter apart and clean it, and of how she sewed for the other boarders to help pass the hours and lessen the homesickness.

In May 1906, Ed joined the L. C. Smith and Bros. Typewriter Co. at Buffalo, N. Y. branch office. In Feb. 1908 he was transferred to the New York City branch, and later to the Albany, N. Y. office. On Mar. 8, 1909, things began to look better,- he moved to Philadelphia, Pa. to work at that branch with L. J. Harrington as contact man. After two years in Philadelphia, where they roomed with a Quaker family, Ed was recommended for a branch managership by Mr. Harrington, because of his successful work. On May 17, 1911 he began what was to be many years as branch manager of the Minneapolis office. In the early thirties, a District Manager plan was inaugurated and Mr. Eylar was put in charge of the Northwest District which was composed of the states of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Colorado, Wyoming, New Mexico, North and South Dakota. He retired on May 1, 1953, just 42 years after coming to Minneapolis and just 47 years after starting with the Smith Typewriter Co.

He believed in hard work mixed with the right amount of hard play. His success in his business life came as a result of this hard work, and his ability to make and keep friends. Minnesota was a wonderful place for a man to live who enjoyed the out-of-doors and the sports that go with it. After coming to Minneapolis, he was able to pursue the hobby of fishing and hunting that he had learned to love as a boy in Kansas. He became one of the outstanding sportsmen in Minnesota, well known for his work in conservation.

In 1913 he went deer hunting for the first time and came home with a deer and a bear. In 1914 he went moose hunting, taking a train to Duluth, then a boat to Grand Marais, then by foot and horse and sleigh to Greenwood Lake, 26 miles away. During the years when moose hunting was legal he killed in all 8 moose. Such was the beginning of many years of successful hunting trips; he always came home with his quarry. He brought home deer, mule deer, moose, antelope, bear, wolves, coon, geese, partridge, prairie chickens, ducks, pheasants, etc. Mrs. Eylar became an expert at cooking wild game of every kind.

In 1923 he was elected president of the Hennepin County Sportsmen's Club, and during his ten years as president, the membership rose from 180 to 6,000! He worked actively with the Minnesota Conservation Department. As Hennepin County chairman of Ducks Unlimited, he gave that organization some of its greatest strides in the state. He was a member of the exclusive Big Game Club which requires the

bagging of four different specimens. For many years he kept a pack of fox hounds which he used for hunting. He was a champion trap and skeet shooter. After his death, it was said that he did more for conservation than any other man in the state.

His activities in other fields were numerous. He joined the Minneapolis Rotary Club in 1917. He was Secretary-Treasurer of the Dad's Association of the University of Minnesota for a number of years, and worked on other University committees. He was president of the Twin City Figure Skating Club in 1935, and arranged amateur figure skating shows throughout the northwest. He was a member of the Minneapolis Athletic Club. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge, Zuhrah Temple of the Shrine and the Scottish Rite consistory. He was active in the Republican Party of Minnesota. He served several times on the Hennepin County Grand Jury. All in all, he had a very active life, and the scrapbook kept by Mrs. Eylar of family activities is most interesting.

Edward Lee Eylar was a rugged individualist, a tireless worker for causes in which he believed, and a man who valued friendships highly. He probably knew more sportsmen in Minnesota than any other man. He had devoted friends throughout the United States. He was very proud of his humble beginning. He was a magnificent story-teller and never tired of telling about his early days in Kansas.

Children of Edward and Mae (Iles) Eylar:

(31) i. Ethelmae Eylar, b. Nov. 27, 1912 at St. Paul, Minn.; m. William R. Carter

(32) ii. Alice Louisa Eylar, b. July 30, 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Joseph Kunze

(33) iii. Betty Virginia Eylar, b. May 15, 1917 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Fred Geiger

15. ELIZABETH FIELD TAYLOR LEGGETT - MARVIN, daughter of Francis and Virginia (Eylar) Leggett, was born in Ripley, Ohio on July 30, 1862; died at Los Altos, Calif. on Oct. 19, 1943 at the age of 81 years and was buried at Alta Mesa Cemetery, Palo Alto, Calif.

She married at Ripley, Ohio on June 29, 1887, Gwynne L. Marvin, son of William and Ellen Pratt (Liggett) Marvin. He was born at Aberdeen, Ohio on Aug. 23, 1860; died at Palo Alto, Calif. on Oct. 29, 1931 at the age of 71 years and was buried at the Alta Mesa Cemetery, Palo Alto, Calif. Ellen Pratt Liggett's mother was Satira Pratt of New York.

Children of Gwynne and Elizabeth (Leggett) Marvin:

i. Judith Gwynne Marvin, b. May 25, 1888 at Ripley, Ohio; died at the age of 4 years at Aberdeen, Ohio on Sept. 25, 1892 and was buried there.

ii. Florence Elizabeth Marvin, b. July 24, 1891 at Aberdeen, Ohio. Single.

(34) iii. William Glenn Marvin, b. Nov. 16, 1892 at Aberdeen, Ohio; m. Charlotte Linden.

(35) iv. Joseph Gwynne Marvin, b. Nov. 28, 1895 at Muncie, Indiana; m. 1st Gwendolyn Shaw; 2nd Marie Manfroid; 3rd Jane Farish.

(36) v. George Leggett Marvin, b. July 21, 1898 at Springfield, Ill.; m. Jane Magnesi.

(37) vi. Virginia Ellen Marvin, b. Dec. 17, 190_ at Dayton, Ohio; m. Frederick Stoughton

(38) vii. Alice May Marvin, b. June 30, 1905 at Dayton, Ohio; m. Edgar Schofield

16. JUDITH FIELD TAYLOR LEGGETT - TYLER, daughter of Francis and Virginia (Eylar) Leggett, was born at Ripley, Ohio on Aug. 7, 1864; died at Ripley, Ohio on Nov. 2, 1917 at the age of 53 years and was buried at Ripley, Ohio.

She married at Ripley, Ohio on June 21, 1887 George P. Tyler, son of George Platt and Mary Ann (Reed) Tyler. He was born at Russellville, Ohio on Dec. 13, 1864; died at Ripley, Ohio on Feb. 6, 1956 at the age of 91 years and was buried at Ripley, Ohio.

Child of George P. and Judith (Leggett) Tyler:

(39) i. George P. Tyler, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1888 at Russellville, Ohio; m. Junia Kennedy

17. VIRGINIA EYLAR LEGGETT - ICE, daughter of Francis and Virginia (Eylar) Leggett, was born at Ripley, Ohio on Jan. 23, 1871.

She married at Ripley, Ohio on June 21, 1899, Harry Hickman Ice, son of Ezekiel Trammel and Rebecca (Bohn) Ice. He was born at Mount Summit, Ind. on June 18, 1872; died at New York City on Dec. 4, 1954 at the age of 82 years and was buried at Linden, New Jersey. His parents died and were buried at Mount Summit, Ind.

Children of Harry and Virginia (Leggett) Ice:

Born at Muncie, Indiana.

(40) i. Virginia Elizabeth Ice, b. Aug. 14, 1901; m. Tomizo Miki ("Yeichi Nimura")

(41) ii. Judith Field Ice, b. Apr. 15, 1909; m. 1st Edward S. Ellis, m. 2nd George Kartychak

18. JOSEPH MOSES MC MEEKIN, son of Alburtis and Emmeline (Eylar) McMeekin, was born at West Union, Ohio on May 31, 1876; died at Worthington, Ohio on Jan. 4, 1955 at the age of 79 years and was buried at Columbus, Ohio, Green Lawn Cemetery.

He married at Columbus, Ohio on Apr. 8, 1901, Dorothy Romosier, daughter of William F. and Elizabeth (Rogers) Romosier. She was born at Columbus, Ohio on Mar. 25, 1875; died at Columbus, Ohio on May 28, 1928 at the age of 53 years and was buried at Columbus, Ohio. There were no children.

He married secondly at Columbus, Ohio on June 4, 1929, Mrs. Lida (Porter) Kirkpatrick, daughter of Edward J. and Caroline (Ramsay) Porter, and widow of Earle L. Kirkpatrick. She was born at Cincinnati, Ohio on Aug. 1, 1883. There were no children.

19. MINNIE LEE MC MEEKIN - ELDER, daughter of Alburtis and Emmeline (Eylar) McMeekin, was born at Winchester, Ohio on Oct. 1, 1877; died at Columbus, Ohio on Nov. 10, 1936 at the age of 59 years and was buried at Columbus, Ohio, Green Lawn Cemetery.

She married at Columbus, Ohio on _____, Joseph Roy Elder, son of David R. and Martha (Van Dyke) Elder. He was born in Ohio on June 22, 1876; died at Columbus, Ohio on Oct. 2, 1954 at the age of 78 years, and was buried at Green Lawn Cemetery at Columbus.

There were no children.

20. WILLIAM GLENN MC MEEKIN, son of Alburtis and Emmeline (Eylar) McMeekin, was born at Columbus, Ohio on May 14, 1879; died at Columbus, Ohio on June 10, 1940 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Columbus, Green Lawn Cemetery.

He married at Columbus, Ohio on June 14, 1904, Irene Boggs, daughter of Luther and Ida Mae (Moore) Boggs. She was born at Sharon, Ohio on Nov. 3, 1875.

Child of William and Irene (Boggs) McMeekin:
(42) i. William Glenn McMeekin, II, b. May 23, 1909 at Guernsey, Wyoming; m. Regina Schreel

21. EDNA MC MEEKIN - FOUTS, daughter of Alburtis and Emmeline (Eylar) McMeekin, was born at Columbus, Ohio on July 14, 1881.
She married at Columbus, Ohio on Dec. 4, 1901, Edgar W. Fouts, son of John B. and Anna B. (Winget) Fouts. He was born at West Milton, Ohio on Nov. 18, 1877.
Child of Edgar and Edna (McMeekin) Fouts:
(43) i. Virginia Esther Fouts, b. May 31, 1904 at Dayton, Ohio; m. Roy G. Miller

22. DOWD WARNER MC MEEKIN, son of Alburtis and Emmeline (Eylar) McMeekin, was born at Columbus, Ohio on Jan. 29, 1885.
He married at Columbus, Ohio on May __, 1913, Jennie Maude Dauson, daughter of Jacob and Mary Jane (Taylor) Dauson. She was born Nov. 2, 1879 near Circleville, Ohio, but in Ross County; died at Columbus, Ohio on Oct. 13, 1949 at the age of 70 years and was buried at Union Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.
Children of Dowd and Jennie (Dauson) McMeekin:
Born at Columbus, Ohio
(44) i. Donald Glenn McMeekin, b. Nov. 7, 1915; m. Marguerite Mary Kions.
ii. Robert Warner McMeekin, b. Aug. 28, 1920; died in Germany on Feb. 20, 1944 at the age of 23 years and was buried at Union Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

23. CALVIN LEROY EYLAR, son of Aaron Randolph and Matilda (Horner) Eylar, was born at Bendena, Kansas on Apr. 16, 1877; died at Lancaster, Kansas on Nov. 6, 1944 at the age of 67 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery, Denton, Kansas.
He married first in Feb. 1910, Elizabeth Kaufman who died about Feb. 11, 1911.
He married secondly at St. Joseph, Mo. on Sept. 22, 1913, Ada I. Powell, daughter of James Monroe and Sarah (Naylor) Powell. She was born at Leavenworth, Kansas on May 20, 1889.
Children of "Roy" and Ada (Powell) Eylar:
Born at Bendena, Kansas.
(45) i. Eugene Shelly Eylar, b. June 17, 1915; m. Dorothy Brown
(46) ii. Merle D. Eylar, b. June 13, 1917; m. Ada I. Phillips

24. LIDA ELIZABETH EYLAR - WEIK, daughter of Aaron Randolph and Matilda (Horner) Eylar, was born at Doniphan County, Kansas on Nov. 5, 1880; died at Atchison, Kansas on July 19, 1921 at the age of 41 years and was buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery near Atchison, Kansas.
She married at Atchison, Kansas on Oct. 15, 1906, John Weik, son of Christian and Johanna (Pheisker) Weik. He was born at Atchison, Kansas on Mar. 21, 1885.
Children of John and Lida (Eylar) Weik:
Born at Atchison, Kansas.
i. Gladys Weik, b. Dec. 26, 1908; died at Atchison, Kansas on Oct. 30, 1921 at the age of 13 years from grief over the death of her mother, and was buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery.
(47) ii. Ralph Weik, b. Apr. 24, 1911; m. Mary Wilhelmina Brox

25. ALFRED LEWIS EYLAR, son of Aaron Randolph and Matilda (Horner) Eylar, was born at Doniphan Co., Kansas on Feb. 16, 1886.

He married at Atchison, Kansas on Apr. 15, 1916, Nellie Esther Brown, daughter of Jacob Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Parson) Brown. Jacob Anderson Brown was born at Warren, Indiana; Mary Elizabeth Parson was born at Washington, Ill. Nellie Brown was born at Eden, Atchison Co., Kansas on Aug. 2, 1895.

Children of Alfred and Nellie (Brown) Eylar:

Born at Denton, Doniphan Co., Kansas.

(48) i. Edward Carl Eylar, b. Apr. 25, 1917; m. Genevieve Whittaker
(49) ii. Ruth Irene Eylar, b. May 29, 1918; m. Gerard Dooley
(50) iii. Alvin Lee Eylar, b. Nov. 24, 1919; m. Susan Payton
(51) iv. Leslie Gilbert Eylar, b. Sept. 30, 1921; m. Darlene Overton
(52) v. Mary Elizabeth Eylar, b. Oct. 20, 1923; m. James Page
vi. Lola Grace Eylar, b. and d. Aug. 17, 1931.

26. JOHN WESLEY SWARTZ, son of Christian and "Jennie" (Eylar) Swartz, was born at Denton, Doniphan Co., Kansas on Aug. 10, 1883; died at Everest, Kansas on Mar. 22, 1943 at the age of nearly 60 years and was buried at Miller Cemetery near Everest, Kansas.

He married at Everest, Kansas on Jan. 18, 1905, Bertha Elva Price, daughter of Hiram A. and Emma B. (Smith) Price. She was born at Everest, Kansas on Dec. 30, 1883. For Price Ancestry see "Genealogical and Biographical Record of Northeastern Kansas", 1900 by Lewis Publishing Co.

Children of John and Bertha (Price) Swartz:

(53) i. Kenneth Price Swartz, b. Oct. 17, 1908 at Powhattan, Kansas
(54) ii. Helen Elizabeth Swartz, b. Apr. 19, 1912 at Everest, Kansas; m. Clyde Shade

27. JAMES MONROE SWARTZ, son of Christian and "Jennie" (Eylar) Swartz, was born at Denton, Kansas on Dec. 30, 1890; died at Atchison, Kansas on Feb. 16, 1958 at the age of 67 years and was buried at Miller Cemetery near Everest.

He married at Everest, Kansas on Jan. 17, 1912, Tessie Leona Sherrer, daughter of Harvey Elmer and Margaret Carolyn (Schmitt) Sherrer. She was born at Morrill, Kansas on Sept. 28, 1890. For Schmitt Ancestry see "Genealogical and Biographical Record of Northeastern Kansas", 1900 by Lewis Publishing Co.

Children of James and Tessie (Sherrer) Swartz:

Born at Everest, Kansas.

(55) i. Donald Keith Swartz, b. May 1, 1913; m. Hazel DeWitt
(56) ii. Robert Allen Swartz, b. Sept. 12, 1917; m. Odlaug Otness

28. JAMES MACGREGOR EYLAR, son of James Allen and Etta (MacGregor) Eylar, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Apr. 4, 1893; died at Lancaster, Calif. on July 22, 1957 at the age of 64 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery, Denton, Kansas.

He married at Bowling Green, Ohio on June 1, 1929, Susan Mathews, daughter of George Henry and Nellie (_____) Mathews. She was born at Windsor, Ontario, Canada on June 26, 1909.

Child of James and Susan (Mathews) Eylar:

(57) i. Barbara Jean Eylar, b. Dec. 20, 1930 at Chicago, Ill.; m. Lloyd C. Johnson

29. VIRGINIA EYLAR - WERTMAN, daughter of James Allen and Etta (MacGregor) Eylar, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on May 1, 1898.

She married at_____ on_____ Charles Wertman, son of_____.

There are no children.

30. JENNIE ELIZABETH EYLAR - MEEK, daughter of Matthew and Alice (Archer) Eylar, was born at New York City on Feb. 22, 1897.

She married at Scarsdale, N. Y. on Apr. 28, 1923, Raymond Emory Meek, son of Walter Emory and Nellie (Rhodes) Meek. He was born at Houtzdale, Pa. on Apr. 18, 1896.

Children of Raymond and Elizabeth (Eylar) Meek:

(58) i. Matthew Eylar Meek, b. Aug. 23, 1925 at Boston, Mass.; m. Ann Grebneaire

(59) ii. Helen Rhodes Meek, b. Feb. 2, 1929 at New York City; m. Stanley Swinton

(60) iii. Charles Robert Meek, b. Dec. 8, 1932 at New York City; m. Frances Schneidewind

31. ETHELMAE EYLAR - CARTER, daughter of Edward and Mae (Iles) Eylar, was born in St. Paul, Minn. on Nov. 27, 1912.

She married in Minneapolis, Minn. on Oct. 22, 1937, William Rupert Carter, son of Robert John Scott and Phoebe Anna (Watkins) Carter. He was born in Minneapolis, Minn. on Dec. 19, 1912. See CARTER FAMILY #145 for his ancestry.

Child of William and Ethelmae (Eylar) Carter:

i. Sally Sue Carter, *b. June 2, 1948 at Minneapolis, Minn.

32. ALICE LOUISA EYLAR - KUNZE, daughter of Edward and Mae (Iles) Eylar, was born at Minneapolis, Minn. on July 30, 1915.

She married at Litchfield, Minn. on June 13, 1940, Joseph Francis Kunze, son of Joseph and Frances (Habergarten) Kunze. He was born in Waconia, Minn. on Mar. 10, 1914.

Children of Joseph and Alice (Eylar) Kunze:

Born in Litchfield, Minn.

i. Kathryn Ann Kunze, b. Mar. 29, 1947

ii. Thomas Edward Kunze, b. July 22, 1948

iii. Robert Joseph Kunze, b. Apr. 24, 1953

Kunze Ancestry

Albert Kunze, born May 10, 1846; married Anna Fick, born Dec. 20, 1851 at Philadelphia, Pa. Anna was the daughter of John Fick.

Children of Albert and Anna (Fick) Kunze:

Frank, Albert, Minnie, John, Margaret, Joseph C., Laura, Helen, Abbie.

Joseph C. Kunze, son of Albert and Anna (Fick) Kunze, was born at Laketown, Carver County, Minn. on Sept. 17, 1885; died at Waconia, Minn. on July 13, 1956 at age of 70 years and was buried at St. Joseph's Cemetery at Waconia, Minn.

He married at Waconia, Minn. on May 4, 1908, Frances Habergarten, daughter of Adam and Mary (Maiser) Habergarten. She was born at Waconia, Minn. on July 8, 1887.

Children of Joseph and Frances (Habergarten) Kunze:

Born at Waconia, Minn.

i. Horace Benedict Kunze, b. Nov. 21, 1910; m. Margaret Bruers

*ii. Joseph Francis Kunze, b. Mar. 10, 1914; m. Alice Eylar

iii. Kenneth Charles Kunze, b. Nov. 28, 1922; m. Virginia Maiser

Habergarten Ancestry

Adam Habergarten, born March 1856 in Bavaria, Germany; married in St. Paul, Minn. on Sept. 14, 1880, Mary Maiser, daughter of Benedict and Mary (_____) Maiser. She was born in St. Paul, Minn. on Sept. 26, 1860.

Children of Adam and Mary (Maiser) Habergarten:

i. Mary Habergarten, b. Aug. 1881 at Waconia, Minn.; d. May 1886 at Waconia, Minn.

*ii. Frances Elisabeth Habergarten, b. July 8, 1887 at Waconia; m. Joseph C. Kunze
iii. Apollonia May Habergarten, b. Nov. 17, 1889 at Alameda, Calif. Single.
iv. Josephine Habergarten, b. Feb. 5, 1892 at Port Angeles, Calif.; d. Oct. 12, 1953 at Minneapolis, Minn. m. David Sandell.
v. Charles Habergarten, b. Mar. 30, 1894 at Port Angeles, Calif. m. Alice Braunworth.

33. BETTY VIRGINIA EYLAR - GEIGER, daughter of Edward and Mae (Iles) Eylar, was born in Minneapolis, Minn. on May 15, 1917.

She married in Minneapolis, Minn. on June 30, 1943, Frederick William Geiger, son of Isaac William and Elva (Bowers) Geiger. He was born at Allen Co., Ohio on Aug. 21, 1916. They were divorced in 1951.

There were no children.

34. WILLIAM GLENN MARVIN, son of Gwynne L. and Elizabeth Field Taylor (Leggett) Marvin, was born at Aberdeen, Ohio on Nov. 16, 1892; died at San Francisco, Calif. on Jan. 5, 1932 at the age of 39 years and was buried at Alta Mesa Cemetery at Palo Alto, Calif.

He married at San Francisco, Calif. on July 3, 1916, Charlotte Linden, daughter of William and Annie (Smith) Linden. She was born at San Francisco, Calif. on July 6, 1889.

Children of William Glenn and Charlotte (Linden) Marvin:

(61) i. Dorothy Marvin, b. Sept. 25, 1918 at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Charles Weston
(61½) ii. William Glenn Marvin, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1920 at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; m. Sheila Wells.
iii. Elizabeth Ann Marvin, b. Sept. 17, 1925 at Palo Alto, Calif.
iv. Barbara Marvin, b. June 22, 1928 at Palo Alto, Calif.

35. JOSEPH GWYNNE MARVIN, son of Gwynne and Elizabeth (Leggett) Marvin, was born at Muncie, Ind. on Nov. 28, 1895.

He married first at Berkeley, Calif. on May 30, 1920 Margaret Gwendolyn Shaw, daughter of George Wright and Emily (Merritt) Shaw. She was born at Corvalis, Oregon on Aug. 15, 1897; died at Cakland, Calif. on July 1, 1921 at the age of 24 years, and was buried at Sunset View Cemetery, Cakland, Calif. There were no children.

He married secondly at Toledo, Ohio on Oct. 11, 1925, Marie Elodie Manfroid, daughter of Albert and Natalie (_____) Manfroid. She was born at Brussels or Ghent, Belgium on Feb. 10, 1906.

Children of Joseph Gwynne and Marie Elodie (Manfroid) Marvin:
Born at Detroit, Mich.

(62) i. Joseph Gwynne Marvin, Jr., b. June 22, 1928; m. Lila Jean Powell
(63) ii. Hobart Albert Marvin, b. Feb. 13, 1930; m. Nanette Elsinger

He married thirdly at Los Altos, Calif. on Jan. 10, 1946, Jane Farish, daughter of Adam and Jane (Kassidy) Farish. She was born at Phoenix, Ariz. on Dec. 9, 1905.

Child of Joseph Gwynne and Jane (Farish) Marvin:

iii. Paula Jean Marvin, *b. June 9, 1934 at Berkeley, Calif., the daughter of Jane Farish by a previous marriage to Paul Culbert.

36. GEORGE LEGGETT MARVIN, son of Gwynne and Elizabeth (Leggett) Marvin, was born at Springfield, Ill. on July 21, 1898; died at San Francisco, Calif. on Sept. 3, 1955 at the age of 57 years, and was buried at Alta Mesa Cemetery, Palo Alto, Calif.

He married Jane Magnesi. They were later divorced. There were no children.

37. VIRGINIA ELLEN MARVIN - STOUGHTON, daughter of Gwynne and Elizabeth (Leggett) Marvin, was born at Dayton, Ohio on Dec. 17,190_.

She married at Las Vegas, Nevada on Feb. 19, 1942, Frederick Arthur Stoughton, son of Cornelius and Cornelia (Blakslee) Stoughton. He was born at Plymouth, Conn. on Oct. 20, __.

There are no children.

38. ALICE MAY MARVIN - SCHOFIELD, daughter of Gwynne and Elizabeth (Leggett) Marvin, was born at Dayton, Ohio on June 30, 1905.

She married at New York City on April 6, 1931, Edgar Schofield, son of George and Henrietta (Mellor) Schofield. He was born at Rockville, Conn. on Oct.3, 1889.

There are no children.

39. GEORGE P. TYLER, JR., son of George P. and Judith (Leggett) Tyler, was born at Russellville, Ohio on Apr. 10, 1888.

He married at St. Charles, Missouri on May 4, 1942, Junia R. Kennedy, daughter of Charles R. and Hattie Rebecca (Williams) Kennedy. She was born at Feesburg, Ohio.on June 22, 1912.

There are no children. Dr. George P. Tyler lives at Ripley, Ohio.

40. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ICE - MIKI, daughter of Harry and Virginia (Leggett) Ice, was born at Muncie, Ind. on Aug. 14, 1901.

She married in New York City on Sept. 7, 1947, Tomizo Miki son of Kinzo and Tsuchi Miki. He was born in Suwa, Japan on Mar. 25, 1897. He and Virginia conduct a studio for ballet arts in New York City. He is known professionally as Yeichi Nimura and she, as Virginia Lee. Their adopted son, known as Dean Crane, is a professional actor and dancer.

Adopted son of Tomizo and Virginia (Ice) Miki:

Dean Crane, b. Jan. 5, 1929 in Logan, Iowa. Single.

41. JUDITH FIELD ICE - ELLIS, KARTYSHAK, daughter of Harry and Virginia (Leggett) Ice, was born in Muncie, Ind. on Apr. 15, 1909.

She married first at_____ on _____Edward S. Ellis, son of_____ He was born in Wales on _____.

Child of Edward S. and Judith Field (Ice) Ellis:

i. Jeffrey David Ellis, b. May 6, 1943 at_____

Judith married secondly, at _____on _____George Kartychak, son of _____ . He was born at _____on _____.

Child of George and Judith Field (Ice) Kartychak:

ii. Jorge Darr Kartychak, b. June 12, 1952 at_____.

42. WILLIAM GLENN MC MEEKIN, II, son of William and Irene (Boggs) McMeekin, was born at Guernsey, Wyoming on May 23, 1909.

He married at Greenville, Ohio on Sept. 23, 1936, Regina Schreel, daughter of Frank and Maude (Miller) Schreel. She was born at Greenville, Ohio on Apr. 8, 1912.

Children of William and Regina (Schreel) McMeekin:
Born at Columbus, Ohio.
i. Ann McMeekin, b. Nov. 2, 1938
ii. Marilyn McMeekin, b. Oct. 27, 1942
iii. William Glenn McMeekin, III, b. Oct. 13, 1946

43. VIRGINIA ESTHER FOUTS - MILLER, daughter of Edgar and Edna (McMeekin) Fouts, was born at Dayton, Ohio on May 31, 1904.
She married at Columbus, Ohio on June 4, 1932, Roy G. Miller, son of Byron and Mattie (McGarvey) Miller. He was born at Ford City, Pa. on Apr. 24, 1895.
Children of Roy and Virginia (Fouts) Miller:
Born at Columbus, Ohio.
i. Roy Glenn Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1933
ii. David Phillip Miller, b. Feb. 12, 1935
iii. Nancy Carolyn Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1940

44. DONALD GLENN MC MEEKIN, son of Dowd and Jennie (Dauson) McMeekin, was born at Columbus, Ohio on Nov. 7, 1915.
He married at Greenup, Ky. on May 19, 1934, Marguerite Mary Kions, daughter of Sherman and Norene (Yost) Kions. She was born at Columbus, Ohio on Mar. 14, 1916.
Children of Donald and Marguerite (Kions) McMeekin:
Born at Columbus, Ohio.
i. Donald Ray McMeekin, b. Sept. 13, 1939
ii. Richard Allen McMeekin, b. Dec. 18, 1941
iii. David Lee McMeekin, b. Apr. 8, 1949

45. EUGENE SHELLY EYLAR, son of Calvin Leroy and Ada I. (Powell) Eylar, was born at Bendena, Kansas on June 17, 1915.
He married at Lyndon, Kansas on Mar. 19, 1934, Dorothy L. Brown, daughter of Harry Miller and Sarah Elvira (Falconer) Brown. She was born at Bendena, Kansas on Apr. 21, 1915.
Children of Eugene and Dorothy (Brown) Eylar:
Born at Wichita, Kansas.
(64) i. Joyce Joann Eylar, b. Dec. 11, 1934; m. Lyle Dean Anderson
Born at Atchison, Kansas.
(65) ii. Sara Jean Eylar, b. Aug. 9, 1937; m. George Charles Hofer
(66) iii. Karen Lee Eylar, b. May 18, 1939; m. Robert Steven Whiteside
iv. Kenneth Eugene Eylar, b. Sept. 27, 1941
v. Diane Sue Eylar, b. Dec. 7, 1944

46. MERLE D. EYLAR, son of Calvin Leroy and Ada I. (Powell) Eylar, was born at Bendena, Doniphan Co., Kansas on June 13, 1917.
He married at Leavenworth, Kansas on July 16, 1939, Ada I. Phillips, daughter of William and Mattie (Mount) Phillips. She was born at Atchison, Kansas on Sept. 13, 1921.
Children of Merle and Ada (Phillips) Eylar:
Born at Atchison, Kansas
i. Gary Wayne Eylar, b. Jan. 1, 1940
ii. Daniel Eugene Eylar, b. Dec. 16, 1943

47. RALPH WEIK, son of John and Lida Elizabeth (Eylar) Weik, was born at Atchison, Kansas on Apr. 24, 1911.

He married at Atchison, Kansas on Aug. 7, 1932, Mary Wilhelmina Brox, daughter of Frank and Bertha (Flachsbarth) Brox. She was born at Atchison, Kansas on Aug. 9, 1910.

Child of Ralph and Mary (Brox) Weik:

i. Rosalie Ann Weik, b. Feb. 5, 1938 at Atchison, Kansas.

48. EDWARD CARL EYLAR, son of Alfred and Nellie (Brown) Eylar, was born at Denton, Kansas on Apr. 25, 1917.

He married at Atchison, Kansas on Apr. 28, 1945, Genevieve Imogene Whittaker, daughter of Frank and Tena (Roundy) Whittaker. She was born at Troy, Kansas on Jan. 17, 1924.

Children of Edward and Genevieve (Whittaker) Eylar.

Born at Atchison, Kansas.

i. Marsha Ann Eylar, b. June 3, 1946

ii. Edward Carl Eylar, Jr., b. June 19, 1953

49. RUTH IRENE EYLAR - DOOLEY, daughter of Alfred and Nellie (Brown) Eylar, was born at Denton, Kansas on May 29, 1918.

She married at Atchison, Kansas on Nov. 24, 1942, Gerard Edward Dooley, son of Edward and Hattie (Kramer) Dooley. He was born at Atchison, Kansas on Dec. 10, 1914.

Children of Gerard and Ruth (Eylar) Dooley:

Born at Atchison, Kansas.

i. Gerald Edwin Dooley, b. Mar. 21, 1944

ii. Dennis Wayne Dooley, b. Oct. 9, 1946

iii. Charles Raymond Dooley, b. Apr. 6, 1949

50. ALVIN LEE EYLAR, son of Alfred and Nellie (Brown) Eylar, was born at Denton, Kansas on Nov. 24, 1919.

He married at Atchison, Kansas on May 10, 1947, Susan Payton, daughter of Frank and Bertha (Gates) Payton. She was born at Roscoe, St. Louis Co., Mo. on Feb. 5, 1928.

Children of Alvin and Susan (Payton) Eylar:

Born at Atchison, Kansas.

i. Nellie Alice Eylar, b. Mar. 29, 1948

ii. Lawana Marie Eylar, b. Aug. 5, 1949

iii. Esther Mae Eylar, b. June 15, 1950

iv. Alvin Lee Eylar, Jr., b. July 10, 1952

v. Lewis Franklin Eylar, b. Dec. 12, 1955

vi. Judith Ann Eylar, b. Apr. 4, 1957

51. LESLIE GILBERT EYLAR, son of Alfred and Nellie (Brown) Eylar, was born at Denton, Kansas on Sept. 30, 1921.

He married at Atchison, Kansas on Aug. 23, 1947, Darlene Marie Overton, daughter of Millard James and Letha Mae (Kelsay) Overton. She was born at Atchison, Kansas on Oct. 16, 1930.

Children of Leslie and Darlene (Overton) Eylar:

Born at Atchison, Kansas.

i. Raymond Lee Eylar, b. Sept. 22, 1948; died Sept. 22, 1948, and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

ii. Linda Kay Eylar, b. Sept. 12, 1949; died Sept. 13, 1949 and was buried at Denton Cemetery
iii. Roger Kelly Eylar, b. Oct. 6, 1951
iv. Pamela Sue Eylar, b. Mar. 19, 1956.

52. MARY ELIZABETH EYLAR - PAGE, daughter of Alfred and Nellie (Brown) Eylar, was born at Denton, Kansas on Oct. 20, 1923.

She married at Kansas City, Kansas on Aug. 8, 1945, James Samuel Page, son of Charles and Emma (Davidson) Page. He was born at Nortonville, Kansas on Aug. 17, 1921.

Children of James and Mary (Eylar) Page:

Born at Kansas City, Mo.
i. Kenneth James Page, b. Feb. 25, 1946

Born at Leavenworth, Kansas.
ii. Patricia Marlene Page, b. Oct. 18, 1949
iii. Charles Alfred Page, b. July 25, 1952

53. KENNETH PRICE SWARTZ, son of John and Bertha (Price) Swartz, was born at Powhattan, Kansas On Oct. 17, 1908; died at St. Joseph, Mo. on July 31, 1934 at the age of 26 years and was buried at Miller Cemetery near Everest.

While he was quite small, his parents returned to the farm near Everest, where he grew up. He attended South Fork School, and graduated from Everest High School in 1927. He took an active part in athletics, especially basketball, football and track. He attended Kansas State Agricultural College where he was a prominent football player. He was a member of Delta Tau Delta fraternity at Manhattan.

After leaving college, he returned to his parents' home where he farmed extensively. He was vice-president of the Young Republicans of Brown County. He had the faculty of making friends, both young and old. He was a member of the Methodist Church. He was highly respected and loved.

He met with a farm accident on July 27th, being thrown from a hayrack dislocating his spine. Although his condition was serious from the start, he was conscious to the end. His funeral was attended by a mammoth crowd of friends and relatives. Cars were parked along the street for blocks. Many more were forced to stand outside than could get in the Methodist Church.

54. HELEN ELIZABETH SWARTZ - SHADE, daughter of John Wesley and Bertha (Price) Swartz, was born at Everest, Kansas on Apr. 19, 1912.

She married at Everest, Kansas on Mar. 5, 1932, Harry Clyde Shade, son of Clyde and Cleo (McClanahan) Shade. He was born at Ottawa, Kansas on Aug. 13, 1907.

Child of Clyde and Helen (Swartz) Shade:
i. Philip Shade, b. Jan. 12, 1934 at Skidmore, Mo.

55. DONALD KEITH SWARTZ, son of James and Tessie (Sherrer) Swartz, was born at Everest, Kansas on May 1, 1913.

He married at Oskaloosa, Kansas on Nov. 2, 1936, Hazel Virginia DeWitt, daughter of William and Christena (Pfenning) DeWitt. She was born at Horton, Kansas on Apr. 28, 1915.

There are no children.

56. ROBERT ALLEN SWARTZ, son of James and Tessie (Sherrer) Swartz, was born at Everest, Kansas on Sept. 12, 1917.

He married at Petersburg, Alaska on Nov. 18, 1945, Odlaug Otness, daughter of Oscar Lars and Fredrikka Inga (Klinge) Otness. She was born in Kristiansund, Smolen, Norway, on Oct. 3, 1922.

Children of Robert and Odlaug (Otness) Swartz:

Born at Atchison, Kansas.

i. Donald Price Swartz, b. Dec. 24, 1946
ii. Roger Kent Swartz, b. Jan. 12, 1949
iii. Robert Dean Swartz, b. June 25, 1950
iv. Larry Joel Swartz, b. Oct. 13, 1951
v. Margaret Elaine Swartz, b. Apr. 1, 1954

Born at Seminole, Okla.

vi. Mary June Swartz, b. Oct. 14, 1955
vii. Marilyn Arlene Swartz, b. March 16, 1957

57. BARBARA JEAN EYLAR - JOHNSON, daughter of James MacGregor and Susan (Mathews) Eylar, was born at Chicago, Ill. on Dec. 20, 1930.

She married at Yuma, Arizona on Aug. 22, 1948, Lloyd C. Johnson, son of _____. He was born at Pauls Valley, Okla. on Aug. 31, 1925.

Children of Lloyd and Barbara (Eylar) Johnson:

i. Dale Lynn Johnson, b. Oct. 3, 1949 at San Gabriel, Calif.
ii. James MacGregor Johnson, b. May 25, 1952 at San Diego, Calif.
iii. Jeanette Johnson, b. Oct. 8, 1954 at Los Angeles, Calif.
iv. John Michael Johnson, b. Dec. 18, 1955
v. Lloyd Cecil Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1957

58. MATTHEW EYLAR MEEK, son of Raymond and Elizabeth (Eylar) Meek, was born in Boston, Mass. on Aug. 23, 1925.

He married at Scarsdale, N. Y. on June 25, 1949, Ann Hasseltine Grebneaire, daughter of Christophel Leonard and Hasseltine (Caudle) Grebneaire. She was born in Evanston, Ill. on Oct. 7, 1926.

Children of Matthew and Ann (Grebneaire) Meek:

Born at Bronxville, N. Y.

i. Christopher Eylar Meek, b. May 8, 1952
ii. Ann Elizabeth Meek, b. Jan. 30, 1956

59. HELEN RHODES MEEK - SWINTON, daughter of Raymond and Elizabeth (Eylar) Meek, was born in New York City on Feb. 2, 1929.

She married in Rome, Italy on Feb. 16, 1955, Stanley Mitchell Swinton, son of Roy Stanley and Jane Anne(Mitchell) Swinton. He was born in Charlevoix, Mich. on Sept. 1, 1919.

Children of Stanley and Helen (Meek) Swinton:

i. Scott Mitchell Swinton, b. June 28, 1956 at Rome, Italy.

60. CHARLES ROBERT MEEK, son of Raymond and Elizabeth (Eylar) Meek, was born in New York City on Dec. 8, 1932.

He married at Upper Montclair, New Jersey on Dec. 23, 1954, Frances Schneidewind, daughter of Howard Bliss and Helen (Farnsworth) Schneidewind. She was born in Montclair, New Jersey on Dec, 23, 1932.

61. DOROTHY MARVIN - WESTON, daughter of William Glenn and Charlotte (Linden) Marvin, was born at San Francisco, Calif. on Sept. 25, 1918. (See page 373)

61½. WILLIAM GLENN MARVIN, JR., (See page 373).

62. JOSEPH GWYNNE MARVIN, JR., son of Joseph Gwynne and Marie Elodie (Manfroid) Marvin, was born at Detroit, Mich. on June 22, 1928.

He married at Santa Barbara, Calif. on_____1951, Lila Jean Powell, daughter of William Jennings and Isabel (Loveland) Powell. She was born at Burley, Idaho on Dec. 14, 1924.

Children of Joseph Gwynne and Lila Jean (Powell) Marvin:

i. Diane Gwynne Marvin, b. Dec. 15, 1951 at Los Angeles, Calif.
ii. Joseph Gwynne Marvin, III, b. Apr. 1, 1953 at Palo Alto, Calif.

63. HOBART ALBERT MARVIN, son of Joseph Gwynne and Marie Elodie (Manfroid) Marvin, was born at Detroit, Mich. on Feb. 13, 1930.

He married at Las Vegas, Nevada on Dec. 1, 1956, Nanette Elsinger, daughter of Robert and Myrna (Rynerson) Elsinger. She was born at Vista, Calif. on Mar. 11, 1935.

Children of Hobart Albert and Nanette (Elsinger) Marvin:

i.

64. JOYCE JOANN EYLAR - ANDERSON, daughter of Eugene and Dorothy (Brown) Eylar, was born at Wichita, Kansas on Dec. 11, 1934.

She married at Las Vegas, Nev. on Aug. 21, 1954, Lyle Dean Anderson, son of Clarence Walter and Lenora Gunera (Juve) Anderson. He was born at Sterling, N. D. on Aug. 17, 1931.

Children of Lyle and Joyce (Eylar) Anderson:

i. Linda Denise Anderson, b. May 30, 1955 at Long Beach, Calif.

65. SARA JEAN EYLAR - HOFER, daughter of Eugene and Dorothy (Brown) Eylar, was born at Atchison, Kansas on Aug. 9, 1937.

She married at Yuma, Arizona on May 8, 1955, George Charles Hofer, son of George Jacob and Kathryn Colette (Lane) Hofer. He was born at Chicago, Ill. on Feb. 20, 1935.

66. KAREN LEE EYLAR - WHITESIDE, daughter of Eugene and Dorothy (Brown) Eylar, was born at Atchison, Kansas on May 18, 1939.

She married at Las Vegas, Nev. on Sept. 5, 1954, Robert Steven Whiteside, son of John Earl and Leola Ruth (Clark) Whiteside. He was born at Stuart, Nebr. on Feb. 27, 1933.

REFERENCES: EYLAR FAMILY

Booklet- "Eylar Family Genealogy" compiled by Joseph Wilkins Eylar.
"Maxwell Family Genealogy" - Houston, 1916
"History of Adams County, Ohio" - Evans & Stivers, 1900
"Family History of Jeremiah Fenton (1764-1841) of Adams County, Ohio and His Descendants" - William B. Brown, 1910
Family Bibles of Judge Joseph Eylar, James Monroe Eylar, Edward Lee Eylar
"Brown County, Ohio" - Beers
"History of Highland County, Ohio" -
Records of Ohio Counties
Federal and State Census Records
Family Records
"Genealogical and Biographical Record of Northeastern Kansas" - Lewis Publishing Company, 1900
"History of Atchison County, Kansas" - Ingalls
"History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania" - Ellis, 1882

FENTON FAMILY

Fenton Ancestry of John Fenton

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
Jeremiah Fenton	&	_____
Samuel Fenton	&	Elizabeth Dicks (Dix)
John Fenton	&	Sarah Field

The ancestors and descendants of John and Sarah (Field) Fenton are included in this book. In preparing this section on the Fenton family, the book, "Family History of Jeremiah Fenton (1764-1841) of Adams County, Ohio and His Descendants", by William B. Brown, Des Moines, Iowa, printed in 1910, was invaluable. Mr. Brown, who was a descendant of Jeremiah Fenton, contributed a great deal to the family in compiling this record. Because it is not now possible to purchase this book unless someone in the family is willing to part with his copy, much of the early history will be reproduced here. It is of value to the descendants of Samuel Fenton, brother of Jeremiah Fenton.

Following the material from Mr. Brown's book will be given the results of present research by the writer, especially records from Mason County, Ky. where Mr. Brown did not search. Then the available records from Ohio will be given. Unfortunately the court house in Adams County burned in about 1910 and most of the marriage records were destroyed. The census records for Ohio 1830 are at the State Museum Library, 1850, 1860, 1880 at the State Library. The 1810, 1820, 1840 and 1870 census records are at the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

Jeremiah Fenton, said to have left England for America in 1735

Michael ?	Enoch ?	Samuel 1756-1842 m. Elizabeth Dicks	Jeremiah 1764-1841 m. Roseanna Lawrence
		ch: Jeremiah John Hannah - Collings Michael Enoch Sarah - Burwell Mary - Crawford	ch: William Elizabeth - Eylar Delilah - Fenton John Jesse Catherine - Eckman Jeremiah Mary (Polly) - Baird George Benjamin Joseph

FENTON FAMILY HISTORY

The Fentons are a very old family. It is said that they originally came to England with the Normans and that the name is North German, from fen-ton or fen-toon, meaning a town in the lowlands. By some of the descendants it is said the home of the Fentons in England was in Lincolnshire. Others say it was in Cornwallshire. Still others say in Yorkshire and that the Fentons came to America as Quakers with William Penn.

TIME OF LEAVING ENGLAND

The writer has not been able to learn with certainty when the Fentons left England and came to America; but it has been handed down through some of the

older Fentons that it was in the year 1735. Mr. James M. Eylar, of Bendena, Kansas, who is a descendant of the Fentons, and well posted on early Fenton history, makes this statement to the writer:

"Jeremiah Fenton, Sr. came from England in 1735 and settled in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. I have the information from the older Fentons."

PLACE OF SETTLEMENT

Neither is it known definitely just where the Fentons located and settled on reaching this country. Among the descendants of Jeremiah Fenton it has been always understood that they first settled on Apple Pie Ridge, near Winchester, Frederick county, Virginia, and that some few settled in Loudoun county, Virginia. On the other hand the positive statement has been passed down among the descendants of Samuel Fenton, brother of Jeremiah, that the Fentons first settled in Bucks county, Pennsylvania. Mr. John F. Fenton, of Oxford, Ohio, son of John Wesley Fenton, and great grandson of Samuel Fenton, says: "My grandfather ("Stiller Jerry" Fenton) often told me that he was born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania." This is near Philadelphia.

The land and court records of Bucks county disclose the fact that many families of Fentons lived in that county between 1700 and 1800; and the land and court records in Frederick and Loudoun counties, Virginia, also show that numerous families of Fentons lived in those counties in the eighteenth century. There is also authority for the statement that the Fentons first settled in New Jersey. Hon. Warren S. Ely, professional genealogist of Doylestown, Pennsylvania, says "The emigrant ancestor was Eleazer Fenton, who came to New Jersey prior to the grant of Pennsylvania to William Penn, later moving to Bucks county, locating five or six miles east of here."

ENOCH FENTON

It is well known among the descendants of Jeremiah Fenton that there was in the family an Enoch Fenton, who lived in Frederick county, Virginia, during the Revolutionary War. James Kendall Fenton, of Locust Grove, Ohio, has this to say:

"I heard Uncle George Fenton, and my father (William Fenton, oldest son of Jeremiah) and brother Sam and Dick's father (Samuel Fenton, 1809) all talk about Enoch Fenton and Samuel Fenton, (brother of Jeremiah) being in the Revolutionary War. They would talk amusingly of Enoch constructing a Trojan Horse and declaring death to all of the British."

The land records of Frederick county show that Enoch Fenton bought land there in 1774 and in 1780. His will, dated March 23, 1789, was proved April 2, 1805. He left a widow, Sarah, and sons, John, Joseph, Benjamin, and Enoch, and a daughter, Rebecah. He also left an estate of lands, negroes, and money. These lands are situated on Apple Pie Ridge, where Jeremiah Fenton also lived.

Respecting Enoch Fenton and Samuel Fenton, James K. Fenton states further:

"I am inclined to think they were brothers. I heard my father speak of his cousin Enoch Fenton being the best looking man he ever saw."

Enoch Fenton, whose will was proven in 1805, had a son Enoch, and assume, as the tradition goes, that he was a brother of Samuel and Jeremiah, then his son Enoch would be a first cousin of William Fenton, eldest son of Jeremiah, thus making tradition and record agree. It may be mentioned here that the name Enoch has been carried down in the Samuel Fenton family. He had a son Enoch who was drowned and a grandson Enoch Madison Fenton, and this grandson named his first son Enoch. This Enoch Madison Fenton was a first cousin of William Fenton (1790) and it may be that he was the good-looking cousin Enoch, already spoken of. However,

he was quite generally called "Mat" Fenton, and was almost never called Enoch. That Enoch Fenton, whose name appears in the Virginia records, belonged to our Fentons, seems sure; and in all probability he was a brother of Samuel and Jeremiah.

BIRTHPLACE OF JEREMIAH

Since the traditions respecting the Fentons in Frederick county, Virginia, coincide with the official records, it is practically certain that Jeremiah Fenton, Jr., the subject of this sketch, was born in Frederick county, Virginia. It may be equally true that his brother, Samuel, was born and lived a while in Bucks county, Pennsylvania.

The writer has set out on another page a chart of the early Fenton family of Bucks county, prepared by Mr. Ely. It will surely be an object of interest.

Mr. Ely thinks that Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., was a son of Jeremiah Fenton shown on his chart, who was born in 1691, died 1732, the latter being the eldest son of Eleazer Fenton (1655-1704), by his second wife, Elizabeth Stacy. He owned no land, hence the record does not disclose his children, if any.

This Jeremiah Fenton, of Mr. Ely, was poor and at the time of his death was living on a farm of his brother, Enoch, who made provision in his will for Jeremiah to continue to occupy a part of his land without rent for nine years after the death of the testor. It will be seen hereafter that Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., father of the subject of this book, was also very poor and did not own land.

It is known among the descendants of Jeremiah Fenton, Jr., that while most of the early Fentons were Methodists there were also some of them Quakers. The Fentons of Mr. Ely's chart were Quakers. The Fentons in Frederick and Loudoun counties, Virginia, were some of them Methodists, some Quakers.

APPLE PIE RIDGE

In passing it may be well to say a word respecting Apple Pie Ridge. This is an elevation of ground, of ridge-like formation, or a series of continuous hills, extending for a distance of several miles out from Winchester. This ridge has been for more than two hundred years, and is to this day, famous for its fine apple and peach orchards.

In July, 1908, the writer made a visit to Winchester especially to study early Fenton history and during his stay there drove out on the toll road pike to the residence of James L. Robison, a direct descendant of Enoch Fenton. He is a wealthy farmer and fruit grower. He says all of the Fentons are now gone from Apple Pie Ridge and Frederick county, but that some few yet live in Loudoun county. He says the early Fentons lived on Hog creek or Babb's run, about eight miles out from Winchester, and that some of them were Methodists and many of the same family were Quakers.

If Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., had been a land owner in either Frederick or Loudoun county, Virginia, it would be comparatively an easy task to carry his history back farther, but as shown by the records, he did not own any land in either of the counties.

The writer spent considerable time at Winchester, Virginia, at the court house, trying to find some trace of Jeremiah Fenton, and he has also had the recorder of deeds make careful search, but no trace of the name can be found. Unfortunately the early tax records of Frederick county are not accessible. In the loft at the court house are great bundles of old tax records piled up and covered with dust, and while these, if accessible, would be of the greatest value to genealogists, it would take months, and would be practically impossible, for private

parties to go through them in their present condition. Some day the county officials may see the need of sorting out and classifying old records, and then it will likely be possible to find the name of Jeremiah Fenton among the early inhabitants of Frederick county.

JEREMIAH FENTON, SR. -
Settles in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Jeremiah Fenton usually affixed "Jr." to his name, and thereby and also by official records, do we know that his father's name was also Jeremiah.

In the spring of 1784, joining the stream of restless emigrants from Virginia to western Pennsylvania, Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., with his sons, Samuel, Michael and Jeremiah, Jr., left Frederick county, Virginia, and settled on a farm about eight miles southeast of Redstone, Old Fort, now Brownsville, in Luzerne township, Fayette county, Pennsylvania. Brownsville is on the Monongahela river.

Of course the writer cannot speak with absolute certainty of this date, but the well preserved Fayette county records tend to confirm him in the belief that it is correct. In the court house at Uniontown there is on file among the court records a petition for a road, dated June 10, 1784, signed by Jeremiah Fenton, Samuel Fenton, and by more than forty of their neighbors. It is not likely that these new settlers waited many months in their forest home before petitioning for this road. The writer has lately seen the original of this old paper now yellowed with age, and considered it of such value as to have it photographed and reproduced in this book. No doubt the reader will be interested in seeing with his own eyes a picture of the handwriting and signatures of Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., of Samuel Fenton, his son, and of John Lawrence, whose daughter, Roseannah, became the wife of Jeremiah Fenton, Jr.

Said petition is as follows: "To the worshipful the Justices of the Peace for the county of Fiatt in the state of Pennsylvania at there next court of sessions to be Holden at Beasons Town whereas we the Petitoners whose names are under written do Humblely Request to have a Rode Laid out from James Crawfords ferry, the Nearest and best way to Beasons Town sd ferry is situated on Monongalah River and aBout one mile and a half below the mouth of ten mile crick, sd Roade is much a wanting and would be Very convinient for the Inhabitants of those Parts as also for Travellers the Inhabitants hereaways Labours under many disadvantagies for want of sd Rode as we the Humble Petitioners in duty bound shall Pray - this 10th day of June one thousand seven hundred and Eighty four 1784 -"

From the "History of Fayette County" I quote as follows respecting this road: "The course of the road lay through Luzerne and Menallen townships by way of Mr. Lawrence's, Mr. Fentings, and Big Meadow Branch, and so on to Uniontown."

The carefully kept tax records of Fayette county also establish the fact that Jeremiah Fenton lived there as early as 1784. The assessment of property roll of Luzerene township for 1785 shows Jeremiah Fenton assessed that year as follows: "Land, none; horses, 1, value 5 pounds; hogs and cattle, 1 value 2 pounds." This assessment was made late in the fall of 1784, and these are the earliest tax records in this county.

On another page is set out extracts from the tax records of Luzerne township, so far as they relate to the Fentons, from 1785 to 1797, after which last named year, the name Fenton is no longer seen on the tax list. These records will prove interesting to students of Fenton history. They disclose several important facts; among them, that Jeremiah, Sr., did not own land and owned but very little personal property; that Samuel, his son, was well to do and owned lands and horses and cattle of considerable value for those days; and that both Jeremiah, Sr., and

Jeremiah, Jr., were both "renters." Samuel may have recieved his land for his service in the Revolutionary War.

The name Jeremiah Fenton, "Single," and Jeremiah Fenton, "Junior," appears along with the father's name on the tax rolls of 1788, assessment of 1787. He became twenty-one in 1785 and the assessment made in 1787 was the first land assessment made thereafter. After 1796 the name of the father no longer appears on the tax rolls and as it is thought he did not go with his sons over into Kentucky, it is likely that he died in about the year 1795 or 1796. He was born in England.

The tradition is that he was too old to be in the Revolutionary War. If he was too old to be a soldier when that was began in 1776, and if he came to America in 1735, he must have been well up in years, and probably was over 65 or 70 when he passed away.

That Jeremiah, Sr. was a very poor man when he lived in Pennsylvania, the records plainly show; for he owned no land at a time when land there was selling for only ten pounds per 100 acres; or at the rate of about fifty cents per acre, and he owned but very little personal property, his Fayette county personal property tax assessment not exceeding in any one year one hundred dollars. A farmer who could not own any land at fifty cents an acre and who was taxed for so little personal property, was poor indeed, according to these times. It must be remembered, however, that in these days money was exceedingly scarce. From L. H. Everts and Company's "History of Fayette County," 1882, I quote the following extract from a letter written from that county in 1784: "Money we have not nor any practicable way of getting it; how taxes will be collected, debts paid or fees discharged, I do not know."

MICHAEL FENTON

From the Fayette county records we find there was also a Michael Fenton, whose name appears regularly on the tax rolls along with Jeremiah, Sr., and Samuel. Mr. J. K. Fenton has stated to the writer that there was a Michael Fenton in the days of Jeremiah, Sr., and Samuel, of whom he had often heard the older Fentons speak. That the Michael Fenton whose name is on those tax records belonged to this family is certain, but whether he was a brother, son or some other close kin of Jeremiah, Sr., cannot be told. I think he was a son and of an age between Samuel and Jeremiah, Jr.

The story is handed down through Samuel Fenton (1809) that Michael Fenton when he was eighty years old plowed in one day five acres of corn, three times to the row.

Michael's name disappears from the tax rolls at the same time as that of Samuel, brother of Jeremiah, Jr., and it is likely he either died, or went to Kentucky with Samuel in about 1794. (Note by writer: Michael, Samuel, and Jeremiah are all on 1800 tax list of Ky.) This Samuel Fenton named his first son Jeremiah, after his father; his second son John, perhaps after John Lawrence; and his third son Michael, likely after the aforesaid Michael Fenton, who was no doubt his brother. The name Michael does not appear in the names of any of the descendants of Jeremiah, Jr.

The names of Jeremiah, Sr., Samuel, Michael, and Jeremiah, Jr., all are missing from the tax rolls of 1799, and it was in this year that Jeremiah, Jr., and his family left Fayette county and removed to Mason county, Kentucky.

VISIT TO FAYETTE COUNTY

The writer spent three very pleasant days in Fayette county in July, 1908. Leaving Pittsburg in the morning of July 4th on the Pennsylvania railroad, he reached Brownsville shortly after noon. The road runs along the picturesque Monongahela river all the way to Brownsville. Here he had pointed out to him the famous wharf where travelers from the east, ending their land journey, embarked on flat boats to continue their journey west by water, on the Monongahela and Ohio rivers. He was also shown here the old Methodist meeting house and graveyard, but found no Fenton monuments; and no Fentons in the church records which do not go back of about 1800. The town is peopled mainly by Hungarians, Slavs, Poles, Italians, Negroes and other such races. A century before not one of these dark-skinned races was seen on the streets of Brownsville, but plenty of English, Scotch, Irish and Germans were there.

Then from Brownsville the journey was continued to Uniontown, county seat of Fayette county, where very careful personal and expert search was made in the court house records for traces of early Fentons, with some measure of success.

The writer attended church at the Methodists meeting house there and tried to picture the early Fentons attending the very same church one hundred and twenty-five years previously. Unfortunately the early records of membership in this church have not been kept, hence no trace of the Fentons could be had in the Uniontown church records.

The writer tried to find some files of early newspapers, but none back as far as 1800 could be found. Even if any had been found it is not likely that the names of any Fentons would have appeared therein, as the newspapers in those days had almost no personal items, the columns of the papers being given up almost entirely to discussions of great public questions.

From Uniontown the writer returned to Brownsville and drove out in a buggy to the land once occupied by the Fentons. It is very easy to locate.

Almost every farm from Uniontown to Brownsville and on out to the Fenton land, has on it great coke ovens burning night and day, with the result that the air is filled with coal smoke and gases, and at night the sky is lurid with flame.

Notwithstanding this, the farms all seem to be occupied and the land tilled, and there are still to be found there maple sugar camps as in the olden days and the boys go coon hunting nights the same as their forefathers did.

The writer visited the Hopewell Methodist meeting house out in the country about two miles from the Fenton land. It is one of the oldest churches in the county and there, no doubt, the early Fentons worshipped when they did not go to Uniontown, twelve miles away. In the old graveyard, adjoining the meeting house, are the graves of some of the Lawrences, among them Thornton Lawrence, son of William and Patience Lawrence. The original meeting house was a one and one-half story structure built of logs and about 30 by 30. It has been removed and a new one erected; but the original logs can be seen near there. Very likely Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., and John Lawrence were buried in the graveyard there. Most of the old stones are too dim to read. About two miles from the Hopewell M. E. Church and cemetery is located on land of the Horners the "West Bend" cemetery. It is a later one, and in it I found the graves of several of the Lawrences, including Patience, William and John Lawrence, sister and brothers of Roseannah Lawrence. The country from Brownsville to the Fenton land and on to Uniontown is much like that in Adams county, near Winchester, except that it is rougher and more hilly There are some very fine farms and well kept houses and barns in that part of the country. It must have been a pleasant place to live in the early days, especially before the heavy timber was cut down.

FAYETTE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, IN THE EARLY DAYS

It might be well at this point to give a little space to the early history of Fayette county during the years the Fentons lived there, from 1784 to 1799.

Uniontown, formerly Beeson's town, the county seat of Fayette county, was laid out in 1776. The county was organized in 1784, but the first court was held in 1783. The first meeting house was built in 1785, being a log house 35 by 70; the first postoffice was established in 1794.

METHODISTS IN FAYETTE COUNTY

The Redstone Circuit was established by the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1784; it included all of Pennsylvania west of the Alleghaney mountains. The first General Conference of this denomination was held at Uniontown and the First M. E. Church at Uniontown was the first Methodist Church Church built west of the Alleghaney mountains. It was one of the five great centers from which Methodism spread forth. Francis Asbury was the first bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this country.

On July 7, 1784, this great man preached to seven hundred people at Uniontown. This was a large assemblage, considering how few settlers were then in the county. In all probability Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., and all of his family were at this meeting, for they were fervent, devout Methodists and lived but twelve miles distant. Nothing but absolute inability would have kept them away from hearing Asbury.

BISHOP ASBURY

In the present Methodist Church at Uniontown there is a memorial window on which is inscribed as follows: "Rev. Francis Asbury, Pioneer Bishop of the M. E. Church. Born in England 1745, Missionary to America, 1784. Died in Virginia, 1816. Traveled 270,000 miles. Preached 16,500 sermons, and ordained 4,000 ministers."

REDSTONE-BROWNSVILLE

At Redstone was located, on an eminance, the old Indian fort, and at this point the government kept stationed two gunboats. The first home in Redstone was built in 1770, but there were a few settlers near there as early as 1768.

In 1785 Redstone Old Fort was platted into the town of Brownsville by Thomas Brown. Here were then located whisky distilleries. They are still there, busy making the well-known Monongahela Rye. In those days and for many years thereafter, it was thought the harvest could not be gathered without a jug of Monongahela rye. Nearly everyone drank a little. Very appropriately, one of the streets in Redstone was called Grog Lane, and one Whisky Path. It was here that the whisky insurrection was started against the government in 1791. It terminated in 1794.

When the Fentons settled there the whole of Fayette county was a dense, interminable and almost impenetrable natural forest. There were sugar camps galore and all kinds of the very finest hardwood timber. The land being so heavily timbered, formed a convenient retreat for robbers, and there were many robberies throughout the country during those early days.

It was in this county during the French and Indian war that Washington won and lost his first battles.

During these early days slaves, from two to eighteen to the family, were owned by many of the families who could afford them; and manacled slaves were

frequently taken through Brownsville, from Virginia, on the way to Kentucky or Tennessee. The law required to be published the names of those holding slaves. The writer has examined the lists and found no Fentons or Lawrences among slave owners.

In the days when the Fentons lived there many of the inhabitants were clad in the skins of animals. In the "History of Fayette County" is the story of a boy who on the appearance of two travelers at the gate, the Rev. James Finley and Philip Tanner, ran forth to his father and exclaimed: "Pap! Pap! There be two great men out there. I know it because they've got their boots on." This story illustrates pretty well how simply most of the people must have been clad during those times.

Great interest was taken in all religious meetings and the Methodist Church seemed to have the lead over other denominations. Singing schools flourished all over the county.

Brownsville was one of the important points west of the Alleghanies. There travelers from the east, carrying their loads with pack horses, ended their hard journey over the mountains; and there they embarked on the Monongahela river for the West - Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

The National Pike from Washington to Columbus, Ohio, passes through Uniontown and on to Brownsville. Part of it was surveyed by George Washington and along this road for many years, and until even after railroads were built across the mountains, there was a constant stream of emigrants from Virginia and other eastern states, bound for the West.

JEREMIAH FENTON, JR., AND FAMILY

Jeremiah Fenton, Jr., (1764-1841) - The writer has gone into detail to show the character of the times, the conditions and the environments in Fayette county under which Jeremiah Fenton, Jr., lived between the ages of twenty and thirty-five, fifteen very important years in his life.

HIS OCCUPATION

How he occupied his time we know very little. However, he was likely busy enough chopping down the heavy timber and farming the small piece of land which he rented, no doubt from his brother Samuel or from John Lawrence, his father-in-law.

He was also, during this time, an exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church, being inspired to this work in all human probability by the eloquent and fiery sermons of Bishop Asbury. While his opportunities for obtaining an education were meager, still, in order to be an exhorter, he must have been a fairly well educated man, with a good command of the English language, and a considerable knowledge of the Scriptures.

HIS MARRIAGE

In about the year 1789 he married Roseannah Lawrence, daughter of John and Catherine Lawrence. She was his first cousin, which is a fact regretfully recorded; and this means either that Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., married a sister of John Lawrence or that John Lawrence married a sister of Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., or that the wives of John Lawrence and Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., were sisters.

The writer's authority for stating that Jeremiah Fenton, Jr., married his first cousin is James K. Fenton, a man of fine memory, thoroughly posted on early

Fenton history. He says: "As general information I know they were first cousins; have heard it spoken of by the older members of our family and by our relatives, and I know it is true as much as I know anything that I cannot swear to. Brother Sam was always angry about grandfather marrying his cousin."

Hereinafter is given a short sketch of Rosannah Lawrence and the Lawrence family.

MOVES TO KENTUCKY IN 1799

In the spring of 1799 Jeremiah Fenton, Jr., gave up his residence in Fayette county; and placing himself and family, then composed of his wife and four small children, William, Elizabeth, Delilah and John, and his few belongings upon a community flat boat, he embarked at Brownsville, on the Monongahela river, upon his journey toward a new home in Kentucky, whither his brother Samuel had already preceded him.

Slowly and peacefully he floated down the Monongahela river through the present Pittsburg iron and coal district, now called "America's Industrial Empire," to Pittsburg, thence west and south down the Ohio river to Limestone, now Maysville, Kentucky, where he and his family disembarked. The route traversed along the Monongahela is said to be "without exaggeration the most interesting valley in the United States. On all sides the beautiful green hills, ever-changing as the boat winds around the bend. Words cannot describe the beautiful scenery." The pioneers coming down the Monongahela and Ohio rivers must have presented a grand sight.

It would be interesting to know the thoughts in the mind of Jeremiah Fenton as he proceeded on his way. He may have given more thought to the experiences of a pioneer awaiting him in his new Kentucky home than to the old home he was leaving, or to the scenery around him. Little did he think as he journeyed on his way that beneath all the land around Brownsville were vast quantities of gas and oil, and nine and ten foot veins of the finest coking coal; or that within a century the coal rights alone would be sold for $2,000 an acre; or that immense coking furnaces would be burning night and day on nearly every farm within a radius of ten miles from Brownsville; or that the citizens of Brownsville would use natural gas for light and fuel; or that practically every foot of ground of the fifty-seven miles from Brownsville to Pittsburg, along both banks of the river would be covered with steel mills; or that the county would be densely populated with ignorant Hungarians, Slavs, Italians and other aliens. Nevertheless all of these things came to pass and exist there today. But even had he known of the rich minerals beneath that land and of the wonderful future for that county he could not have availed himself of their value at that early date.

The story is handed down that as his flatboat was proceeding down the Ohio river a rude, inquisitive guy standing on the bank of the river asked Jeremiah Fenton whence he came and whither he was bound. He answered, "Redstone to Limestone." Thereupon this curious stranger called back, "Well, you are a devil of a hard set." It is likely that he and his family, and goods, did not present a very attractive appearance at this time.

Samuel Fenton, brother of Jeremiah, was already in Kentucky, having settled there, in Mason county, in about 1790, and this is likely what induced Jeremiah to leave his Pennsylvania home and pioneer it in Kentucky.

Jeremiah Fenton, Jr., with his family disembarked at Limestone, now Maysville, Kentucky, and settled in Mason county about two miles from Germantown and 12 miles from Maysville, and near his brother Samuel. Delilah Fenton, daughter of Jeremiah, was heard to remark that the family lived in Bracken county. This is likely a mistake. Bracken county was established in 1797 and from then until the present

time the records, which have been searched, do not show the name of Jeremiah Fenton. On the contrary the records of Mason county show that he received a deed to 80 acres of land from Lewis Craig and wife, in 1809, and that he and his wife, "Rose" Fenton, deeded this land to William Field, Dec. 13, 1815. Anyone interested in seeing just where he lived in Mason county can get a clue from the description of the land in this deed. Of course, it is not certain he lived on that land, but it is more than likely he did, because he was not well enough off to own more than this 80 acres, which he likely bought on payments when he settled there.

The writer regrets he has been unable personally to visit Mason county, Kentucky, to learn something more of the Fentons there.

ON TO ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO

At the time when the Fentons lived in Kentucky, slavery prevailed and on account of his distaste for slavery, and unwilling to raise his children in a slave state, Jeremiah Fenton, in about the year 1806, moved with his family across the Ohio river and settled in Adams County, Ohio, on a farm of about 200 acres, near Winchester, now known as the "Aunt Lilah Farm." His brother, Samuel, preceeded him also to Ohio and had already settled on Gift Ridge, near West Union, in Adams county.

CLEARING THE FOREST

Practically every rod of the land on which he settled in Adams county was then covered with a dense growth of heavy timber. We of the present day can have little conception of the hardships and difficulties met and overcome by pioneers in a timbered county. Nothing could be raised to live on until the trees were cut down and the ground cleared. To cut down one tree would be a difficulty for some of the present day Fentons, but to cut down hundreds of giant, hardwood trees would seem to us almost impossible. Jeremiah Fenton with the help of his boys, particularly his son John, chopped down many hundreds of immense oaks, walnut, ash, beech, sugar maple, hickory, and other trees, and cleared perhaps 150 acres of land into a beautiful farm. The woods must have been ringing for years with the sound of the ax as acre after acre of ground was cleared for cultivation. After the trees were cut down there still remained the necessity of getting rid of the timber and brush to clear the ground. The neighbors were invited in and immense heaps of logs were rolled together and burned. This was called a "log rolling." Log rollings were common in those days and there was plenty of fun along with the work.

Think of the sheet of flames rising into the heavens and the ruddy sky at night when those log heaps were burning brightly. Think of the immense, untold property loss when millions on millions of feet of the very finest hardwood timber were reduced to ashes. Benjamin Fenton, next to the youngest son of Jeremiah, stated before he died that the timber necessarily destroyed on his own farm might, even while he yet lived, have been sold for $25,000.

There is, in Adams county, plenty of rich land, especially in the creek bottoms, but that on which our ancestor settled was rather poor land. His love of nature likely moved him to build his home in the heart of a mighty forest, and in a hilly country; a country as beautiful to the eye, perhaps, as any on which the sun sheds his radiance. Here was at hand wild fruit and berries, and plenty of game for food, the skins thereof for clothing, and wood for fuel. All that was lacking in order to live was bread and salt. The bread (corn or wheat) could be taken out of the ground; the salt was not so easy to get and cost eight or ten cents a pound at the nearest place, which was the Scioto salt lick.

Farming at this time was quite different from today. Then there were no riding plows, self-binders, telephones, rural free deliveries of mail, pike roads or automobiles. It took patience and skill to manage the old-fashioned, narrow plow, winding around the big stumps, running into snags and roots, up hill and down hill; and the work in harvest time was hard indeed. We can picture to ourselves this brave man, his sons close behind, sweeping down the dewy fields with the old-fashioned scythe and cradle, in wide swaths, laying low the golden grain.

HIS NEW HOME A PREACHING PLACE

He built for himself a two-story house of hewn logs, ceiled within and weatherboarded without. It was quite a pretentious and comfortable building for the times. For years, as early as 1810, and earlier, his home was a regular Methodist preaching place. Here all ministers of the gospel passing his way were kindly, lovingly, and hospitably entertained, lodged and fed. The table was filled with good things: wheat and corn bread, hominy, honey, maple syrup, Irish and sweet potatoes, squirrel, chicken, wild turkey, venison, bear meat and other wild game. This region in these early days abounded with game. In Evans and Stivers' History of Adams county is found this statement: "As late as 1820 bears, catamounts, wolves and wild cats were plentiful in this region."

RELIGIOUS SERVICES

While his occupation was that of farming Jeremiah Fenton found time for spiritual things. He served as class leader; was a splendid singer of the old hymns and he continued as an exhorter in the Methodist Church.

On summer days, many of the religious services must have been held in the open air, and it surely was an inspiration to hear that sturdy pioneer's musical voice echoing through the woods and over the hills on Sunday mornings, while exhorting or leading class meeting, as he expounded the Scriptures and lined out, and lead in singing, the good old hymns. It is said he knew by heart, and could sing well, every hymn in the Methodist hymnal. In 1830 he joined in as one of the organizers of the Winchester Methodist Church, the first church in that town. As an exhorter he had the fiery zeal of the true preacher.

PERSONAL APPEARANCES - KEEPSAKES

From the little we know of his personal appearance, he must have made a commanding figure. He was tall, muscular, and spare in flesh and his head was so large he had to have his hats made to order. From his son-in-law, Joseph Eylar, it is handed down, that he looked like General William Henry Harrison. He was strong and industrious and is said to have been the equal of any three men at chopping wood.

As far as known, the only keepsakes left by Jeremiah Fenton, and now in existence, are his large felt hat, now in the possession of the writer, and his pack saddle, now in possession of Henry N. Baker, at Winchester, Ohio. On this saddle it is said he carried salt over the mountains from Baltimore to Fayette Co., Pa.

Contented with his lot in life and satisfied with his place of abode, he continued to occupy the identical farm on which he first settled, on moving to Ohio, until the time of his death on May 10, 1841. The world was better for his having lived in it and he surely exerted a strong influence for good in the community in which he resided. He was buried in the graveyard at Winchester, and a stone marks his grave. On the stone is inscribed: "Died May 10, 1841, of the age of 77 years." From this we know he was born in 1764.

Children of Jeremiah Fenton and Rosanna Lawrence-Fenton:

William Fenton, b. October 18, 1790; d. Jan. 21, 1870; m. Polly Kendall Oct. 8, 1818 Adams Co., O.

Elizabeth Fenton, b. 1792; d. Jan. 23, 1835; m. Joseph Eylar June 29, 1814 Adams Co., O.

Delilah Fenton, b. July 22, 1794; d. Mar. 13, 1883; single.

John Fenton, b. July 17, 1796; d. Nov. 30, 1855; m. Ruth Corns about 1837

Jesse Fenton, b. Oct. 9, 1799; d. Feb. 4, 1860; m. Mary (Polly) Lawrence Feb. 13, 1835 Fayette Co., Pa.

Catherine Fenton, b. Dec. 11, 1801; d. Sept. 25, 1872; Benjamin Eckman Dec. 23, 1824 Adams Co., O.

Jeremiah Fenton, b. 1803; d. Sept. 12, 1861; m. Eliza Crozier Apr. 27, 1843 Adams Co., O.

Mary (Polly) Fenton, b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. Jan. 14, 1875; m. John Baird May 17, 1832 Adams Co., O.

George Fenton, b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 26, 1861; single.

Benjamin Fenton, b. Aug. 31, 1810; d. Aug. 13, 1870; m. Elizabeth Smith April, 1838 Adams Co., O.

Joseph Fenton, b. 1815; d. Apr. 9, 1846; single.

Children of William Fenton and Polly Kendall-Fenton:

Samuel Lawrence Fenton, b. July 30, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1892; m. Rose Anna McNown

Ruhama Fenton, b. May 12, 1821; d. Feb. 25, 1848; m. Bennett Horner

Rose Ann Fenton, b. June 13, 1823; d. Apr. 26, 1873; m. Bennett Horner

Elizabeth Fenton, b. Apr. 9, 1825; d._____; m. Alfred Skinner

Mary (Polly) Ann Fenton, b. Mar. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 13, 1894; m. James McColgin

Delilah Fenton, b. May 3, 1829; d. Sept. 5, 1907; m. Samuel Fenton

Caroline Fenton, b. June 10, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1907; m. Matthew Marshall, Henry N. Baker

Jeremiah Fenton, b. Apr. 26, 1835; d._____; m. Adeline Shepherd

Rachel Fenton, b. Dec. 26, 1836; d._____; m. James Brown

James Kendall Fenton, b. May 12, 1838; d._____; m. Sarah Bayless

William Baker Fenton, b. Oct. 18, 1843; d._____; m. Amanda Ann Clem

Children of Elizabeth Fenton-Eylar and Joseph Eylar: (first wife)

Rose Ann Eylar, b. May 29, 1815; d. June , 1815

Mary Ann Eylar, b. July 5, 1816; d. April 29, 1891; m. James Young, James Moore

Sarah Ann Eylar, b. Mar. 20, 1818; d. May 29, 1877; m. Samuel McNown

Alfred Allen Eylar, b. Jan. 31, 1820; d. Oct. 23, 1882; m. Rebecca Ann Cockerill

Ruth Eylar, b. Apr. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1878; m. Joseph Randolph Cockerill

Joseph Fenton Eylar, b. Apr. 27, 1824; d. June 15, 1890; m. Sallie Judith Edwards

John Eylar, b. July 6, 1826; d. Sept. 7, 1866; m. Ann A. Wilkins

Benjamin Franklin Eylar, b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. 18__; m. Martha Elgin

David Shafer Eylar, b. July 10, 1831; d. Mar. 11, 1897; m. Martha Cannon

Oliver Hazard Eylar, b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1893; m. Elma Bunn

Children of John Fenton and Ruth Corns-Fenton:
Alfred Fenton, b. May 5, 1838; d. Aug. 1894; m. Margaret Smittle
Allen Fenton, b. Jan. 17, 1840; d._____. Single.
Elizabeth Jane Fenton, b. Nov. 27, 1842; d._____; single.
John Milton Fenton, b. May 13, 1845; d._____; m. Mary Ann Shoup

Children of Jesse Fenton and Mary (Polly) Lawrence-Fenton:
Louisa Fenton, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Apr. 14, 1909; single.
Ruth Fenton, b. May 7, 1837; d._____; m. Hosea Moore Kendall
Turner Fenton, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1904; m. Mattie McClanahan, Margaret Kelley
Ann Elizabeth Fenton, b. Feb. 6, 1842; d. Aug. 12, 1905; single.
Emma Fenton, b. May 28, 1843; d. Apr. 30, 1908; m. Albert Morrow
Margaret Fenton, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Dec. 15, 1908; single
Hannah Fenton, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d._____; m. Milton Campbell McPherson
Harrison Fenton, b. May 18, 1850; d._____; m. Linda Rhoton

Children of Catherine Fenton-Eckman and Benjamin Eckman:
Ann Eckman, b. Feb. 24, 1827; d. Sept. 27, 1878; m. John Van Nest
Jeremiah Fenton Eckman, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Aug. 19, 1836.
John Eckman, b. Aug., 1830; d. Sept., 1830.
George Eckman, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. July 24, 1847.
William Eckman, b. Nov. 1, 1833; d. Apr. 16, 1839.
Rosanna Eckman, b. Mar. 3, 1836; d. Apr. 22, 1839.
Catherine Eckman, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. July 5, 1849.
Emma Sophia Eckman, b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1890; m. William Stevenson
Mary Jane Eckman, b. June 10, 1847; d. Feb. 13, 1848

Children of Jeremiah Fenton and Eliza Crozier-Fenton:
Nelson Fenton, b. Feb. 26, 1844; d._____m. Demaris Wallace
Margaret Ann Fenton, b. Nov. 25, 1845; d._____; m. Cyrus Washington Howard
Mary Jane Fenton, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d._____; m. Henry Ennis
Elcena Fenton, b. Feb. 28, 1851; d._____; m. John Wilkins Howard
Russell Fenton, b. July 24, 1854; d._____; m. Nancy Anna Smith
Rufus Fenton, b. Mar. 13, 1857; d. June 13, 1858.

Children of Mary (Polly) Fenton-Baird and John Baird:
Jeremiah Fenton Baird, b. Mar. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 18, 1905; m. Nancy Shaw
George Baird, b. Mar. 3, 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1890; m. Mary A. Smith
Sarah Ann Baird; b. Mar. 12, 1837;d. June 25, 1901; m. Joseph Eyler
Rosanna Baird; b. Apr. 11, 1839; d._____; m. John Howland
Katherine Baird, b. Apr. 11, 1839; d. July 1839.
John Baird, b. Feb. 23, 1842; d._____; m. Elizabeth Edenfield
Mary Baird, b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. Nov. 22, 1898; m. John West
Rufus Baird, b. May 29, 1849; d. Apr. 20, 1892; single.

Children of Benjamin Fenton and Elizabeth Smith-Fenton:
Rosanna Juliet Fenton, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 11, 1885; single
Mary Lydia Fenton, b. Jan. 7, 1842; d._____; m. John Ellison McKnight
Lucien Jerome Fenton, b. May 7, 1844; d._____; m. Belle Manker

Albert Washington Fenton, b. July 7, 1846; d._____; single
Emma Catherine Fenton, b. Nov. 21, 1848; d. July 16, 1891; single
Priscilla Adelaide Fenton, b. July 20, 1851; d._____; m. Melker M. Jefferys
Martha Fenton, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d._____; single.

From the Assessment Property Roll of Luzerne Township, Fayette County, now on file in the court house at Uniontown, Pennsylvania (and published in Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd series, vol. 22. E. E. C.)

1785 Jeremiah Finton
1785 John Lawrence
1785 Michael Finton
1785 Samuel Finton
1785 John Dicks

Assessment for this tax was made in the fall of 1784 -

1787 Jeremiah Fenton
1787 Samuel Fenton
1787 Michael Fenton
1787 John Lawrence

1788 Samuel Finton
1788 Jeremiah Finton
1788 Jeremiah Finton, "Single"
1788 Michael Fenton

1789 Jeremiah Finton
1789 Samuel Finton
1789 Jeremiah Finton, "Single"
1789 Michael Finton

1791 Jeremiah Finton
1791 Samuel Finton
1791 Michael Finton
1791 Jeremiah Finton, Jun'r

1793 Jeremiah Fenton, Sr.
1793 Jeremiah Fenton, Jun'r
1793 Samuel Fenton
1793 Michael Fenton

1795 Jeremiah Fenton
1795 Jeremiah Fenton

On the 1795 tax roll and thereafter Samuel and Michael Fenton's names are not found.

1796 Jeremiah Fenton, Sen.
1796 Jeremiah Fenton, Jun'r.

1797 Jeremiah Fenton

Here one of the Jeremiahs drop out, probably the senior.

On the 1799 tax roll and thereafter until 1802 no Fenton name is found. The name of William Horner "pioneer" of our Horners is on these tax rolls from 1785 to 1829. No examination made as to John Lawrence after 1787.

The above matter was carefully copied from the original tax rolls by the writer. The spelling of names is exactly as on said rolls.

Chart of the Quaker branch of the New Jersey and Buck's County, Pa. Fentons

This was made by Hon. Warren S. Ely, professional genealogist, of Doylestown, Pa. Mr. Ely thinks that Jeremiah Fenton, father of our Jeremiah (1764), descended from Jeremiah (1691-1732) on this chart, who was the son of Eleazer Fenton, the pioneer (1655-1704) by his second wife, Elizabeth Stacy. He writes, "I have no doubt whatever that Jeremiah, Sr. on your (our) chart was a son or grandson of Jeremiah of Burlington, N. J. who died in 1732, but fear there is no absolute proof."

(Note by E.E.C.: The chart is reproduced only through the first generation here.)

Eleazer Fenton, born in England about 1655; came to America about 1686. Said to have been a grandson of Lord Delaware (Thomas West). Married first _____ West, about 1680; married second Feb. 2, 1690 to Elizabeth Stacy. Died at Burlington, N. J. in 1704.

Children of Eleazer and _____ (West) Fenton:

i. Ephraim Fenton, b. 1685 Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1750; m. 1710 Mary Blackshaw

Children of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Stacy) Fenton:

ii. Jeremiah Fenton, b. 1691 in N. J.; d. 1732 in N. J.; m. Sarah _____. Died with no will and no real estate. Nothing known as to issue.

iii. Elizabeth Fenton, b. 1693 N. J.; d. 1732; unmarried

iv. Enoch Fenton, b. 1695 N. J.; d. 1732 N. J.; m. Rachel French

v. Eleazer Fenton, b. N. J.; d. 1728; unmarried

vi. Samuel Fenton, b. N. J.; d. 1767 N. J.; m. _____

vii. Judith Fenton

Connection Between New Jersey Fentons and Bucks County, Pa., Fentons with Frederick County, Va., Fentons

The writer cannot say with absolute certainty that the descendants of Jeremiah Fenton are connected by blood relation with the New Jersey and Pennsylvania Fentons of Mr. Ely's chart, but he believes they are and so does Mr. Ely. We know that Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., prior to settling in Fayette county, Pennsylvania, in about 1784, lived in Frederick county, Virginia, near Winchester, on Apple Pie Ridge. We know that he was related to Enoch Fenton, who also lived on Apple Pie Ridge. We also know that the Enoch Fenton whose will and descendants are referred to in this chapter lived on Apple Pie Ridge and that his descendants were part Quakers and part Methodists as our Fentons were. Indeed the very name of the meeting house where the early Fentons worshipped in Frederick county, Virginia, and in Fayette county, Pennsylvania, is the same - "Hopewell". And being the only Enoch Fenton of record in that county at that time, we believe he is the same as the Enoch Fenton to whom we are related. We know some of our Fentons came from Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and that the Bucks county Fentons came originally from New Jersey. We know that many of the family surnames of the descendants of Jeremiah are the same as those on the Enoch Fenton chart and the same as those on the Ely chart. Here are a few found on all three or on two of the three charts: Jeremiah, Samuel, Enoch, Benjamin, John, Joseph, Sarah, Rachel, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary.

Some time one of our kin with the time, money and inclination may investigate further and close up the gaps. With the material now at hand this should not be difficult. Frequently the line can be traced by the aid of the name of the spouse of an ancestor, and this can often be ascertained by a careful examination

of the deed, will and other probate records. The writer hopes this may be done and also that someone may then trace the family lineage on back to England.

- End of Material from Mr. Brown's Book -

Census Records of State of Virginia

Taxpayers of Virginia 1782 - 1787

Enoch Fenton, Jr. - 1 Frederick County 1782
Enoch Fenton, Sr. - 4 " "
John Fenton - 4 " "

John Finton listed only in Greenbrier Co. - 1783-1786

Caleb Fenton, Jr. - Blackwater Precinct, Princess Ann Co. 1785
Caleb Fenton, Sr. - " " "

These are the only Fenton (Finton) listed.

1790 Census of Pennsylvania

Fayette County - Luzerne Township		Comments by writer
John Dicks	2 males over 16 1 male under 16 3 females	
Jeremiah Finton	1 male over 16 2 females	No doubt Jeremiah, Sr.
Michael Finton	1 male over 16 1 male under 16 3 females	
Samuel Finton	2 males over 16	Samuel, the father ?
	3 males under 16	Jeremiah, b. 1779 John, b. 1784 Enoch
	2 females	Elizabeth, the mother Mary
Jeremiah Finton, Jun.	1 male over 16 1 female	Jeremiah, the husband Roseannah, the wife
John Lawrence	2 males over 16	John, the father William, b. 1775
	3 males under 16	John, b. 1778 George Samuel
	4 females	Catherine, the mother Catherine Mary ?

Note: The above John Lawrence was the father of Roseannah Lawrence who married Jeremiah Fenton, Jr. John Dicks may be the father of Elizabeth Dicks who married Samuel Fenton, or he may be her brother.

RECORDS OF MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

The search in Mason Co., Ky. was done by Mrs. Lulu Reed Boss, Maysville, Ky. She is the Chairman of Genealogical Records of the Mason County Historical Society. The writer cannot say enough in appreciation of her contribution to this book, both by diligent search and by genealogical insight into problems.

Earliest Fenton record is on Dec. 23, 1797 when Samuel Fenton was a witness to a deed for John and Mary Dicks.

Fentons taxed in Kentucky for the year 1800 - list does not designate whether personal or real estate tax.

Jeremiah Fenton	Mason County
Michael Fenton	"
Samuel Fenton	"
Bartholomew Fenton	Garrard County

Early purchases of land in the county

Caleb Fenton	in 1804
Michael Fenton	in 1809
Samuel Fenton	"
Jeremiah Fenton, Sr.	"
Enoch Fenton	in 1821

Early Fenton Marriages to 1831.

Jeremiah Fenton & Susannah Records on July 24, 1804 John Hughey, bondsman.

Mary Fenton & William Crawford on Jan. 24, 1807. John Fenton, bondsman. Consent of Samuel Fenton.

Sarah Fenton & John Reeves on Feb. 21, 1807. Michael Fenton, bondsman.

John Fenton & Sarah Fields on Apr. 18, 1808. Enoch Fenton, bondsman. William Fields, father.

Court Records in abstract for Fentons.

DEED BOCK B Page 108 Dec. 23, 1797

John Dicks and Mary his wife, of Mason County, to Nicholas Dicks, of Bracken County, Ky..... land lying mostly in Bracken County on waters of Bracken creek.. 25 acres,..... being the same land "whereon the said John Dicks now lives, which he purchased of Philemon Thomas." Witnesses to deed: Samuel Fenton, Thomas Dill & Samuel Reeves.

(Bracken County was created from a part of Mason County)

DEED BOOK G Page 443 Apr. 24, 1802

Andrew Adams and Elizabeth his wife of Mason County to George Dicks of same place..... land in Mason county purchased by said Adams from Simon Kenton..... 100 acres. Witnesses to deed: Zachariah Thompson, Samuel Reeves & Samuel Fenton.

DEED BOOK A-C Page 229 Aug. 6, 1804

Thomas Bodley and Catherine his wife, and James Hughes and Mary his wife, of Fayette county, Ky., and Robert Pogue and Jane his wife, of Mason county, Ky.... to Caleb Fenton....."land in Fleming county on waters of Johnson's Fork of Licking river".....131 acres. Witnesses to deed: Thomas Patton, George Forquher & John Bell.

(Fleming county, Ky. was carved from Mason county in 1798)

DEED BOOK J Page 355 June 10, 1807

William Field of Mason county, Ky., for "love and affection which I bear toward my daughters, Martha and Malinda Field".....deeds to said daughters 81 acres, more or less, of land in Mason county on waters of Pummell creek and adjoining the lands of Michael and Samuel Fenton....."being the same land I purchased of Jeremiah Fenton".... also deeds daughters slaves, household furniture, etc., etc.... and bond in the hands of Ben Powell of Loudon co., Va.

Note: The above land was not deeded to William Fields until Dec. 5, 1815, yet on June 10, 1807, he deeds same to daughters - the early land transactions are hard to understand - most of the time - However it is not important in genealogical research.

DEED BOOK K Page 375 Jan. 17, 1809

Lewis Craig, Sr., and Elizabeth his wife, of Mason county, Ky..... to..... Michael Fenton, of same place... for 60 lbs current money.....56 acres of land in Mason county on the waters of Pummell Run.....beginning at cor. of Samuel Fenton, Sr.....to cor. of William Field's fence.....Witnesses to deed: John Fenton, Samuel Fenton & Enoch Fenton. On the margin of this deed is written "Deed delivered to Enoch Fenton March, 1817".

DEED BOOK K Page 377 Jan. 17, 1809

Lewis Craig, Sr. and Elizabeth his wife, of Mason county, Ky., to....Samuel Fenton, of same place,.....for 102 lbs. current money of Kentucky...115 acres of land in Mason county on waters of Pummell Run... to Michael Fenton's line.... Witnesses to deed: John Fenton, Enoch Fenton & Michael Fenton.

DEED BOOK K Page 389 Jan. 17, 1809

Lewis Craig, Sr. and Elizabeth his wife, of Mason county, Ky., to..... Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., of Adams county, Ohio..... for $120 - 82 acres in Mason county on waters of Pummell Run.....beginning at Samuel Fenton, Sr. line..... Witnesses to deed: Enoch Fenton, John Fenton & Michael Fenton.

DEED BOOK K Page 384 Feb. 15, 1809

Samuel Fenton, Sr., and Elizabeth his wife, of Mason county, Ky., sell to John Dix, Sr., of Mason county, Ky. for $800 - 150 acres of land in Mason county on Washington and Germantown road.... thence to corner of Samuel Frazees'..... thence to a tree standing near the corner of Samuel Fenton, Sr., fence..... Witnesses to deed: James W. Moss, Anderson Doniphan, Reubin Stevenson, John Fenton.

DEED BOOK K Page 386 Feb. 15, 1809

John Dix, senior, and Mary his wife, of Mason county.....to William Current of Bracken county..... 92 acres in Mason county.....Witnesses to deed: Anderson Doniphan, Reubin Stevenson & John Fenton.

DEED BOOD Q Page 138 Dec. 5, 1815

.....Jeremiah Fenton and Rose his wife of Adams county, Ohio, sell to William Field of Mason county, Ky.....land in Mason county on waters of Pummell creek.....containing 80 acres, more or less.....said land adjoining the lands of Michael Fenton, John Dicks, George Leachman and James Coburn.....Witnesses to deed: Enoch Fenton, James Thompson, Sr., J. H. Walton and Michael Fenton.

DEED BOOK R Page 213 Feb. 24, 1817

Release....."for one cent paid by our father, William Field, we Martha and Malinda Field".....convey to said William Field all right, title, interest and demand which" we have to the land, slaves, and also declare the deed dated June 10, 1807 to be no longer binding upon our said father".....Witnesses to release: Enoch Fenton & Michael Fenton.

WILL BOOK D Page 159 Mar. 1, 1817

Will of William Field of Mason couny, Ky. Dated Mar. 1, 1817; proven June Court 1817.

.....wife Elizabeth Field the whole of estate, both real and personal, during her natural life and after her decease I give same to my children: "John Field, Thomas Field, and all the rest of my children"(does not name the others). Wife Elizabeth Field and son George Field, executors. Witnesses to will: Michael Fenton and George Leachman.

COURT ORDER BOOK H Page 103 June 9, 1817

Will of William Field, deceased, produced in court and proven by Michael Fenton and George Leachman. Sworn to by Elizabeth Field, executor named therein. James W. Coburn surety for executor in the sum of $7,000 as conditioned by law.

DEED BOOK X Page 19 Nov. 12, 1819

George Keith, John Grey, Ludwell Owens, William H. Lewis, William Thompson, Gentlemen Trustees of the Town of Germantown lying in the county of Mason and Bracken county, of the one part to.....Enoch Fenton, of Mason county, Ky..... half acre lot known as Lot No. 73 in the plan of said town....Witnesses to deed: John Burkett, William Currens & Anderson Doniphan.

(The Town of Germantown in Mason county is half in Mason county and half in Bracken county. If you live on one side of the street you are in Mason county - if on the other side you are in Bracken county. The dividing line runs straight through the town. Bracken county was cut from Mason county in 1796.)

DEED BOOK 49 Page 246 May 20, 1839

John Fenton and Sarah his wife of Adams county, Ohio, sell to Samuel Fenton of Adams county, Ohio.....for $100....."land in Mason county, Ky. on waters of Pummell Run, it being the one-eighth share of William Field's, deceased, old farm containing ten acres, more or less"..... "sold with the appurtenances"..... Witnesses to deed: Isaac Prutzmann & Enoch M. Fenton.

Signed and acknowledged in Adams county, Ohio before Judge Joseph Eylar, Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Adams county, Ohio.

On Sept. 21, 1840 it was recorded in Mason County, Ky.

DEED BOOK 49 Page 248 May 20, 1839

John J. Field of Mason county, Ky., sells to Samuel Fenton, of Adams county, Ohio...for $100....."land in Mason county on waters of Pummell, it being the one-eighth share of William Fields, deceased, old farm and containing 10 acres..... Witnesses to deed: Isaac Prutzmann & Enoch M. Fenton.

DEED BOOK 56 Page 181 May 17, 1847

.....Samuel Fenton of Adams county, Ohio, to Martha and Malinda Field of Mason county, Ky.....sells "two undivided 8th parts of in and to the land in Mason county on waters of Pummell creek and being the same land which

William Field died the owner of and upon which the said Martha and Malinda now live and have lived for some years, and which land contains 80 acres, more or less The "two interests hereby conveyed are theinterests of John Field and Samuel Fenton and wife".....

Witness to a marriage:

James Leachman and Matilda Fields on May 30, 1818. John Fenton, bondsman.
William Leachman, witness
Elizabeth Fields, mother.

1820 Census of Mason County, Ky.

Head of house	males	females	slaves
Enoch Fenton	One 26 to 45 yrs.	Two 45 yrs. & over	One male

(This is the only Fenton found here.)

1830 Census of Mason County, Ky.

No Fenton family found.

1820 Census of Bracken Co., Ky.

John Fenton	One to 10 yrs.	Three to 10 yrs.
	One 10 to 16	One 26 to 45
	One 26 to 45	

One engaged in agriculture.
No slaves.

1830 Census of Bracken Co., Ky.

John Fenton	One under 5 yrs.	Two under 5 yrs.
	One 5 to 10	One 10 to 15
	One 15 to 20	Two 15 to 20
	One 40 to 50	One 30 to 40

One slave.

ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO RECORDS

1820 Census of Adams County, Ohio

MONROE TOWNSHIP

Head of house	Males	Females
Samuel Fenton	One 26 to 45	One 26 to 45
	One 45 & over	

2 engaged in agriculture

SCOTT TOWNSHIP

Jeremiah Fenton	Two to 10 yrs.	Three 16 to 26 yrs.
	Two 10 to 16	One 45 & over
	Two 16 to 26	
	One 45 & over	

(Note by writer: These are Samuel and Jeremiah, brothers - both sons of Jeremiah Fenton, Sr.)

1830 Census of Adams County, Ohio

MONROE TOWNSHIP

Michael Fenton	One under 5 yrs.	One 20 to 30
	One 5 to 10	
	One 10 to 15	
	One 20 to 30	
	One 70 to 80 (Note: This is no doubt his father, Samuel)	

SCOTT TOWNSHIP

Jeremiah Fenton	Two 15 to 20 yrs.	Two 20 to 30
	Two 20 to 30	One 60 to 70
	One 30 to 40	
	One 60 to 70	
William Fenton	One 10 to 15 yrs.	Three under 5 yrs.
	One 30 to 40	Two 5 to 10
		One 20 to 30

1840 Census of Adams County, Ohio

MONROE TOWNSHIP

Michael Fenton	Three 5 to 10 yrs.	One 20 to 30
	Three 10 to 15	One 50 to 60
	One 15 to 20	
	Two 20 to 30	
	One 30 to 40	
	One 80 to 90 (Note: No doubt the father, Samuel)	

1850 Census of Adams County

MONROE TOWNSHIP

Michael Fenton	age 49 yrs.	born in Ky.
Nancy "	42	"
Samuel "	20	Ohio
George "	18	"
James "	16	"
William "	14	"

WINCHESTER TOWNSHIP

John Fenton	age 63	born in Pa.
Sarah "	57	Va.
Samuel "	40	Ohio
Sarah A. "	22	Ky.
Martha A."	32	"
Madison "	30	"

(Other Fentons who are Jeremiah's descendants)

1860 Census of Adams County, Ohio

WINCHESTER TOWNSHIP - SCOTT P. O.

John Fenton	age 76	born in Ky. (this should be Pa.)
Sarah "	66	Va.

MONROE TOWNSHIP - STOUT P. O.

family #165	James Fenton	age 26	born in Ohio	farmer
	Sarah E. "	21	"	
	James "	3/12	"	
166	Elizabeth Lowry	72 (?)	Pa.	farm owner
	Lucinda Reed	17	Ohio	
167	Michael Fenton	60	Ky.	farmer
	Nancy "	52	"	
	Thos. Leachman	48	"	farm hand
168	William Fenton	24	Ohio	farmer
	Agnes E. "	19	"	
	Emma "	7/12	"	
169	George Fenton	28	Ohio	farmer
	Sarah "	25	"	
	Mary F. "	4	"	
	J ? C. " (male)	3	"	
	Therdore "	4/12	"	

1870 Census of Adams County, Ohio

TIFFIN TOWNSHIP - WEST UNION

William Fenton	age 34	born in Ohio	farmer
Agnes E.	29	Ky.	keeping house
Emma	10	Ohio	at school
Nannie	6	"	
Charles	3	"	
John	1	"	
Thos Leachman	58	Ky.	farm laborer
Ceralda Wilson	25	Ohio	female domestic servant

OUR FENTON FAMILY

1. JEREMIAH FENTON, SR. is said to have left England for America about 1735. It has not been definitely proved where he first settled. It is thought that his son Samuel was born in Bucks County, Pa., that his son Jeremiah, Jr. was born in Frederick County, Va. Both may be correct. He went from Frederick County, Va. to Luzerne, Fayette County, Pa. in the spring of 1784. He is found there on the tax lists together with his sons. He died in Fayette County, Pa. in 1795-96. His sons went to Mason Co., Ky. about this time, Samuel & Michael leaving first.

The name of his wife has not been determined.

Children of Jeremiah Fenton, Sr.:

i. Enoch Fenton ? (Probably the Enoch Fenton of Frederick Co., Va.)

(2) ii. Samuel Fenton, b. 1756; m. Elizabeth Dicks (Dix)

iii. Michael Fenton

iv. Jeremiah Fenton, b. 1764; m. Roseannah Lawrence. Their history and descendants are discussed in the book by William B. Brown, "Family History of Jeremiah Fenton of Adams County, Ohio"; parts of which book are reproduced on earlier pages of this book.

2. SAMUEL FENTON, son of Jeremiah Fenton, Sr., was born in Bucks County, Pa. in 1756; died in Adams County, Ohio on July 3, 1842 at the age of 86 years, and was buried at Gift Ridge Cemetery near West Union.

He married probably in Pennsylvania in about 1777, Elizabeth Dixon Dicks (Dix). She was born in 1760; died in Adams County, Ohio on Jan. 9, 1823 at the age of 63 years, and was buried at Gift Ridge Cemetery near West Union, Ohio.

Samuel Fenton was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His record is found in the Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 6, pages 43, 46, 48, 385:

p. 43 - Cumberland County Militia in 1778, 1st Battalion, Col. James Dunlap; Captain 2nd Company, Samuel Fenton. May 14, 1778.

p. 46 - Samuel Fenton commanded company of First Battalion called out July 14, 1778. Col Thomas Gibson.

p. 48 - Capt. Samuel Fenton's Company, 1st Battalion, 2nd Company, second call July 14, 1778.

p. 385- Also Captain of the 1st Company, 6th Battalion, James Dunlap, Lt. Col. May 10, 1780.

From "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Ohio - Official Roster - DAR 1929", page 136 - Samuel Fenton, Adams Co. - Capt. of 2nd company 1st Battalion, Cumberland Mil., May 14, 1778. He was also a Capt. of a company, 6th Battalion Cumberland Co. Mil., May 14, 1780. Born Va. Parents - Jeremiah Fenton, Sr. Married Elizabeth Dix. Ch. - Jeremiah, John, Michael, Enoch, Hannah, Sarah, Mary. D. near Gift Ridge in Adams Co., Ohio. Bur. same. Grave marked by his family, granite monument. Ref. Mrs. Wilma Fenton Salisbury, Vincennes, Ind. Furnished information Sycamore Chapter at Winchester.

To summarize previously given records, Samuel Fenton is found as early as June 10, 1784 in Fayette Co., Pa. when he signed a petition for a road, on the tax rolls of Fayette Co., Luzerne Township, Pa. from 1785 to 1793; in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania same place. He no doubt left Pennsylvania before 1795 as neither Michael nor he appear on the 1795 tax rolls. He was in Mason County, Ky. as early as 1797 when he was witness to a deed; in the 1800 tax list of Mason Co., Ky. He is on the 1810 tax list of Adams Co., Ohio.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dicks) Fenton:

i. Jeremiah ("Stiller Jerry") Fenton, b. 1779 in Penn.; d. Nov. 19, 1863 age 85 near Fincastle, Ohio, and was buried there in Wilson Cemetery; m. Susanna Records on July 24, 1804 Mason Co., Ky.; she d. age 47 on Mar. 8, 1828, buried same place. Had 10 children.

(3) ii. John ("Kentucky John") Fenton, b. July 28, 1784 in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Sarah Field.

iii. Mary Fenton, b._____; d._____; m. William Crawford on Jan. 24, 1807 in Mason Co., Ky.

iv. Enoch Fenton, b._____; d._____by drowning.

v. Hannah Fenton, b. 1795 in_____; d. 1887 in Shelby Co., Ill. age 92 years; m. Elijah Collings on Jan. 19, 1815 in Adams Co., Ohio. Ch.

vi. Michael Fenton, b. 1800 in Ky.; d._____; m. Nancy_____ Had several children.

vii. Sarah Fenton, b. Sept. 22, 1802 in Mason Co., Ky.; d. Jan. 14, 1885 in Adams Co., Ohio; m. Nicholas Burwell on Apr. 19, 1820 in Adams Co., Ohio. Ch.

3. JOHN FENTON, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dicks) Fenton, was born in Fayette Co., Penn. on July 28, 1784; died in Adams Co., Ohio on June 24, 1863 at the age of 79 years and was buried at the Fenton Cemetery at Gift Ridge near West Union, Ohio. This cemetery is about eight miles east of West Union.

He married in Mason County, Ky., on Apr. 18, 1808, Sarah Field, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Jones) Field. William Field, father of bride, signed the record. She was born in Loudoun County, Va. on Dec. 11, 1793; died in Virginia, probably Page Co., on June 4, 1867 at the age of 73 years, and was buried beside her husband at Gift Ridge, Adams Co., Ohio. She had gone with her daughter, Sallie Purcell, to Virginia to visit. See FIELD FAMILY for her ancestry.

Soon after their marriage in Kentucky, John and Sarah went to Adams County, Ohio to live; their first child was born there in 1809. In 1814 they returned to Kentucky to live; their younger children were born there. About 1830 they went back again to Adams County, Ohio where they continued to make their home near West Union.

Children of John and Sarah (Field) Fenton:

From their old bible in possession of A. O. Delaney, Troy, Kansas.

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

(4) i. Samuel Fenton, b. June 28, 1809; m. Delilah Fenton
(5) ii. Malinda Fenton, b. July 9, 1812; m. Rev. Allen Trimble Shinn
(6) iii. Elizabeth Fenton, b. Dec. 9, 1813; m. Judge Joseph Eylar as his second wife

Born in Mason County, Ky.

iv. Martha Ann Fenton, b. Oct. 9, 1814; d._____. Single. She is found in the 1870 census of Buchanan Co., Mo. in the family of her sister Amanda Fenton Osborn - "age 52, born in Ky." Should read age 56.
v. William Fenton, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Aug. 2, 1821 age 5 years - probably in Ky.
(7) vi. Enoch Madison "Matt" Fenton, b. Apr. 10, 1822; m. Elizabeth Elliott
(8) vii. Alfred Fenton, b. May 28, 1824; m. Alice Long
(9) viii. Sarah Ann Fenton, b. Apr. 6, 1826; m. M. Volney Purcell
(10) ix. Amanda Fenton, b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. Turner Osborn

4. SAMUEL FENTON, son of John and Sarah (Field) Fenton, was born near West Union in Adams County, Ohio on June 28, 1809; died at Denton, Kansas on Jan. 16, 1888 at the age of 78 years and was buried at the Denton Cemetery.

He married in Brown County, Ohio on Feb. 24, 1860, Delilah Fenton, daughter of William and Mary (Kendall) Fenton. She was born in Adams County, Ohio on May 3, 1829; died at Leona, Kansas on Sept. 5, 1907 at the age of 78 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

The old family bible is in possession of A. O. Delaney, Jr. of Troy, Kansas. The dates below are taken from this bible.

Children of Samuel and Delilah (Fenton) Fenton:

Born near Denton, Doniphan Co., Kansas.

(11) i. Alfred L. "Dick" Fenton, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. Anna Shulsky
(12) ii. Mary Ellen Fenton, b. Sept. 5, 1863; m. Oliver Cromwell Steele
iii. John Madison Fenton, b. June 9, 1865; d. Apr. 3, 1867 age 2 years
iv. Baby boy (George?), b. Sept. 30, 1867; d. Feb. 21, 1868 age 6 mon.

v. Baby, b. Sept. 1, 1868
(13) vi. Elizabeth Caroline Fenton, b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Andrew Delaney
The children who died young were buried on the home place - west of the house.

5. MALINDA FENTON - SHINN, daughter of John and Sarah (Field) Fenton, was born near West Union, Adams Co., Ohio, on July 9, 1812; died at Carson, Iowa on Dec. 26, 1885 at the age of 73 years and was buried at the cemetery at Henderson, Iowa.

She married at Adams Co., Ohio on Apr. 24, 1832, Rev. Allen Trimble Shinn, son of George and Elizabeth (Woodrow) Shinn. They were married by Rev. John Meek. Allen T. Shinn was born at Hillsboro, Ohio on Jan. 12, 1812; died at Henderson, Iowa on Nov. 6, 1858 at the age of 46 years and was buried there. There is a genealogy of the earlier Shinn family, "Shinn Family" by Josiah H. Shinn, 1903.

A clipping on the history of Iowa telling of the Seventh General Assembly of Iowa in March 1858, the first session held in Des Moines, gives the following: "One of the most interesting events recorded was Rev. A. T. Shinn's prayer in the House on Washington's birthday. He said, 'Great God, bless our young and growing State of Iowa; bless her Senators and representatives; her governor and other State officials; give us sound currency, pure water and undefiled religion, for Christ's sake. Amen'".

The old bible belonging to Allen T. Shinn, with his name stamped on the front, was published by Carlton and Phillips, New York in 1854. It is in possession of Edith Shinn Beard of Dearborn, Mich. The dates below are taken from this bible. There is an interesting note written on the page with the Death Registrations, "Malinda Fenton Shinn was born 1812 in Ohio rays in the State of Kentucky taken there when to yearse old taken back to Ohio when I was a young wcman went from place to place over the world from circuit to circuit at last landed in Nebraska."

Children of Allen Trimble and Malinda (Fenton) Shinn:

Born in Adams Co., Ohio.
(14) i. Elizabeth W. Shinn, b. June 1, 1833; m. John Moore
ii. Asa F. Shinn, b. May 20, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1861 in the Civil War, age 22.
iii. John F. Shinn, b. May 26, 1841; d. Jan. 12, 1843 age 2 years.
(15) iv. Francis Shinn, b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. Almyra Schenck
(16) v. George Shinn, b. Mar. 19, 1846; m. Martha Buckner, ____?____, & Chatta Ennis

Born in Lewis Co., Ky.
(17) vi. Andrew Allen Shinn, b. Jan. 11, 1848; m. Sarah (Barr) Fletcher
vii. Benjamin Shinn, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. May 26, 1852, age 2 years.
(18) viii. Forman M. Shinn, b. Oct. 10, 1853; m. Rebecca "Bess" Schenck

Born at Cold Springs, Campbell Co., Ky.
(19) ix. Moses Finley Shinn, b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Sarah Belle Welsh

6. ELIZABETH FENTON - EYLAR. See EYLAR FAMILY, Joseph Eylar #2.

7. ENOCH MADISON FENTON, son of John and Sarah (Field) Fenton, was born in Mason Co., Ky. on Apr. 10, 1822; died at Rushville, Mo. on Feb. 25, 1880 at the age of 57 years and was buried at the Sugar Creek Cemetery, near Rushville.

He married at Sugar Creek, Buchanan Co., Mo. on Oct. 13, 1857, Elizabeth Elliott, daughter of Burgess and Elizabeth Nancy (Larimore) Elliott. She was born at Mason Co., Ky. on May 20, 1840; died at Rushville, Mo. on Feb. 23, 1938 at the age of 97 years, and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery.

"Matt" Fenton, as he was called, came to Missouri frmm Kentucky in 1843. He, in partnership with his brother Alfred, ran a store in Rushville. In 1865 he bought the farm, section 7, Bloomington township, Buchanan Co., which is still owned by his son, Ed Fenton. The house was built about 1855. For more history on this family, see under his son, Ed Fenton.

The Elliott family originated in England, and was founded in America by an early ancestor in Virginia, whence drifted one branch to Kentucky where Burgess Elliott was born. He married Nancy Larimore in Madison Co., Ky. where they both were born. Nancy was the daughter of Abraham Larimore. Burgess and Nancy came to Buchanan Co., Mo. in April 1845, where he farmed. He died in 1880. Elizabeth Elliott's brother, Dawson Elliott, was born Jan. 28, 1833 in Madison Co., Ky. (From "History of Buchanan Co., Mo.", Rutt, 1904)

Children of Enoch Madison and Elizabeth (Elliott) Fenton:

Born at Rushville, Mo.

(20) i. John B. Fenton, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Elizabeth Allison
(21) ii. Sarah Fenton, b. Apr. 18, 1868; m. James Mulholland
(22) iii. Edward Jackson Fenton, b. Sept. 13, 1870; m. Letitia Jones
(23) iv. Thomas Jefferson Fenton, b. Nov. 12, 1874; m. Katherine Gilman
(24) v. Alfred Madison Fenton, b. Aug. 24, 1876; m. Wava Tomlinson

8. ALFRED FENTON, son of John and Sarah (Field) Fenton, was born in Mason Co., Ky. on May 28, 1824; died at Rushville, Mo. on Sept. 18, 1898 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery, nearby.

He married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Oct. 2, 1865, Alice Garrard Long, daughter of William and Lucy Ann (Brooking) Long. She was born in Clay Co., Mo. on Sept. 9, 1842; died at Rushville, Mo. on July 20, 1919 at the age of 77 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery.

Alfred Fenton came to Missouri from Kentucky in 1850, locating at Rushville in 1853. Here, in partnership with his brother "Matt", he was in mercantile and general trading business. He was one of the leading business men of that area.

Children of Alfred and Alice (Long) Fenton:

Born at Rushville, Mo.

(25) i. Beaumont "Beaumie" Fenton, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. George F. Davis
(26) ii. William Rogers "Cudge" Fenton, b. Nov. 3, 1868; m. Margaret Vaughan
(27) iii. Fred Fenton, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Ruby (Cooper) Jones
(28) iv. Clarence "Manger" Fenton, b. Dec. 10, 1873; m. Gertrude Hunter
(29) v. Lucy Fenton, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. George Gilman
vi. Madison Alfred Fenton, b. June 10, 1879; d. July 25, 1880 age 1 year and was buried in a small family cemetery on the farm where "Matt" Fenton lived.
(30) vii. Agatha Alice Fenton, b. Jan. 22, 1884; m. Ralph H. Price

9. SARAH ANN FENTON - PURCELL, daughter of John and Sarah (Field) Fenton, was born in Mason Co., Ky. on Apr. 6, 1826; died probably at Luray, Page Co., Va. where the family lived. They lived for a time at Rushville, Mo.

She married at Adams Co., Ohio on Feb. 6, 1854, M. Volney Purcell, b. 1835 Va.

The records on this family are incomplete, but as much will be given as is known by family knowledge and records located.

Children of Volney and Sarah (Fenton) Purcell

From 1880 census Springfield twp., Page Co., Va.

i. Amanda M. Purcell, b. 1855 in Virginia. (Molly?)

(31) ii. Virginia Purcell, b. 1858 in Virginia; m. John Hubert Perry
(32) iii. Jefferson Davis Purcell, b. 1861 in Colorado; m. Ida C. Plummer
iv. Rosanna, b. 1865 in Virginia
others? Pink? Rose?

10. AMANDA FENTON - OSBORN, daughter of John and Sarah (Field) Fenton, was born in Mason Co., Ky. on Sept. 18, 1829; died _____.

She married, probably in Adams Co., Ohio in about 1848, Turner Osborn. He was born in Virginia in about 1827.

The records on this family are incomplete, but as much will be given as is known. They were living in Rush Township near Winthrop, Buchanan Co., Mo. on Dec. 9, 1870 when the census record was taken. Also with them was her sister, Martha Fenton, age 52, born in Ky.

Children of Turner and Amanda (Fenton) Osborn:

Born in Ohio.
i. John Osborn, b. 1849
ii. Sarah Osborn, b. 1855
iii. Laudan Osborn, 1860
iv. Mary Osborn, b. 1863

Born in Kansas.
v. Galberth "Gally" Osborn, b. 1867

Born in Missouri.
vi. Rosemary Osborn, b. 1869

11. ALFRED L. "DICK" FENTON, son of Samuel and Delilah (Fenton) Fenton, was born near Denton, Doniphan Co., Kansas on Feb. 23, 1862; died at Atchison, Kansas on July 23, 1926 at the age of 64 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

He married at Denton, Kansas on June 25, 1889, Anna M. Shulsky, daughter of Robert P. and Mary E. (Lawhon) Shulsky. She was also born at Denton, Kansas on Sept. 24, 1867; died at Atchison, Kansas on Dec. 6, 1953 at the age of 86 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

There were no children.

12. MARY ELLEN FENTON - STEELE, daughter of Samuel and Delilah (Fenton) Fenton, was born in Doniphan County near Denton, Kansas on Sept. 5, 1863; died at Atchison, Kansas on Oct. 28, 1905 at the age of 42 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery near Rushville, Mo.

She married at her home near Denton, Kansas on Nov. 13, 1889, Oliver Cromwell Steele, son of William Thomas and Elizabeth (Dooley) Steele. He was born near DeKalb, Mo. on Oct. 21, 1862; died near DeKalb, Mo. on Feb. 16, 1929 at the age of 66 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery.

William Thomas Steele was the son of Rev. Oliver C. and Sarah (Hill) Steele. He was born in Madison Co., Ky. on July 18, 1828; died July 15, 1899. He married on Apr. 17, 1853, Elizabeth Dooley, daughter of Elder John Dooley, M. D. and his wife Jane Elston (b. Oct. 7, 1803 d. Nov. 20, 1886). She was born in Park Co., Ind. on Dec. 11, 1835; died on Mar. 16, 1867. Children of William and Elizabeth (Dooley) Steele are: John Railey, b. Feb. 15, 1854; Sarah, b. July 27, 1856; Clara, b. Dec. 23, 1858; Oliver, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

After the death of Elizabeth, William married secondly her sister, Julia Dooley on Dec. 18, 1867. Julia was born on Feb. 4, 1838; died on Nov. 16, 1903. Children of William and Julia (Dooley) Steele: Silas, b. Oct. 4, 1868; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1874; William T., b. June 14, 1878. (Reference on Steele family: - History of Buchanan Co., Mo.)

Children of Oliver Cromwell and Mary Ellen (Fenton) Steele:
Born near DeKalb, Mo.

(33) i. Samuel Fenton Steele, b. Aug. 7, 1890; m. Rachel Brown
(34) ii. Thomas Christopher Steele, b. Apr. 29, 1899; m. Beulah Jones, Mrs. Ethel (Clark) Smith
(35) iii. Alfred Charles Steele, b. Jan. 9, 1902; m. Mary Elizabeth Faris

13. ELIZABETH CAROLINE FENTON - DELANEY, daughter of Samuel and Delilah (Fenton) Fenton, was born in Union Township, Doniphan County, Kansas near Denton on Feb. 14, 1870; died at Beattie, Kansas on June 22, 1953 at the age of 83 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

She married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Nov. 19, 1894, Andrew O. Delaney, son of John and Catherine (Redmond) Delaney. He was born in Burr Oak Township, Doniphan County, Kansas near Wathena on Dec. 12, 1869; died at Leona, Kansas on Dec. 15, 1944 at the age of 75 years and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

Children of Andrew O. and Elizabeth Caroline (Fenton) Delaney:-
Born at Leona, Doniphan County, Kansas.

(36) i. Elizabeth M. Delaney, b. Sept. 19, 1896; m. Bernard John Heeney
(37) ii. Andrew O. Delaney, Jr., Jan. 4, 1899; m. Elizabeth Heryer, Mrs. Dorothy (Anderson) Dutton
iii. Bernice Delilah Delaney, b. Dec. 8, 1901. Single.
(38) iv. Richard C. Delaney, b. Mar. 10, 1905; m. Ann Meara

14. ELIZABETH W. SHINN - MOORE, daughter of Allen and Malinda (Fenton) Shinn, was born in Adams Co., Ohio on June 1, 1833; died in Adams Co., Ohio on Oct. 5, 1853 at the age of 20 years.

She married at Adams Co., Ohio on Aug. 28, 1853, John W. Moore. They were married by Rev. S. H. Conley. John Moore died soon after his wife, on Oct. 11, 1853.

15. FRANCIS SHINN, son of Allen Trimble and Malinda (Fenton) Shinn, was born in Adams Co., Ohio on Oct. 28, 1843; died at Carson, Iowa on May 28, 1937 at the age of 93 years and was buried at Henderson, Iowa.

He married at Council Bluffs, Iowa on Jan. 26, 1869, Almyra Schenck, daughter of James Monroe and Alzaina (Fisher) Schenck. She was born in Park Co., Ind. on Dec. 4, 1847; died at Carson, Iowa on Apr. 7, 1915 at the age of 67 years and was buried at Henderson, Iowa.

Children of Frank and Almyra (Schenck) Shinn:
Born at Emerson, Iowa.

i. Adeline Shinn, b. Oct. 28, 1869; d. Nov. 9, 1882 at age of 13 years at Emerson, Iowa and was buried at Henderson, Iowa.
(39) ii. Malinda A. Shinn, b. Apr. 16, 1871; m. Iva Stitt
iii. James Allen Shinn, b. Jan. 18, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1882 at Emerson, Iowa at age 9 years and was buried at Henderson, Iowa.
(40) iv. Katie L. Shinn, b. Oct. 15, 1874; m. Clyde Johnson
(41) v. Myrtle Shinn, b. Oct. 21, 1880; m. Walter Lytle

16. GEORGE SHINN, son of Allen Trimble and Malinda (Fenton) Shinn, was born in Adams Co., Ohio on Mar. 19, 1846; died at_____ on_____ .

He married first at Montgomery Co., Iowa on Feb. 10, 1866, Martha Melena Buckner, daughter of Jackson J. and Jemima (Pike) Buckner. She was born at Randolph Co., Mo. on May 26, 1846; died at Harrison Co., Iowa on Apr. 12, 1887 at the age of 41 years and was buried at _____ .

George married secondly_____. There were no children.

George married thirdly Chatta Ennis.

Children of George and Martha (Buckner) Shinn:

(42) i. Andrew J. Shinn, b. Nov. 7, 1866 at Pottawattamie Co., Iowa; m. Margaret Whiteside

ii. Osman A. Shinn, b. Dec. 25, 1867 at Mills Co., Iowa; d. Nov. 7, 1877 age 10 at Mills Co., Iowa.

(43) iii. Viola Shinn, b. Sept. 7, 1869 at Pottawattamie Co., Iowa; m. Francis Jenkins

iv. Alfred T. Shinn, b. Aug. 28, 1872 at Montgomery Co., Iowa; d. Dec. 20, 1873 age 1 year at Montgomery Co., Iowa.

(44) v. Allen T. Shinn, b. Dec. 18, 1874 at Montgomery Co., Iowa; m. Hattie Martin

vi. Minnie S. Shinn, b. Aug. 10, 1877 at Mills Co., Iowa; d. July 5, 1880 age 3 years at Harrison Co., Iowa.

(45) vii. James Otis Shinn, b. Oct. 23, 1882 at Harrison Co., Iowa; m. Helen German, Ida Vining.

Child of George and Chatta (Ennis) Shinn:

(46) viii. G. Harold Shinn, b._____ ; m. Pearl E._____.

17. ANDREW ALLEN SHINN, son of Allen T. and Malinda (Fenton) Shinn, was born in Lewis Co., Ky. on Jan. 11, 1848; died at Omaha, Nebr. in about 1930 at the age of about 82 years and was buried at Henderson, Iowa.

He married at _____ on Jan. 10, 1875, Mrs. Sarah (Barr) Fletcher, widow of James Wesley Fletcher. She was born at_____on _____; died at Winside, Nebr. on June 10, 1899 at the age of _____ years and was buried at Henderson, Iowa.

Child of Andrew and Sarah (Barr) Fletcher:

(47) i. Mont Victor Shinn, b. May 28, 1878 at Red Oak, Iowa; m. Frances Leslie, Emma Wegner

18. FORMAN SHINN, son of Allen T. and Malinda (Fenton) Shinn, was born in Lewis Co., Ky. on Oct. 10, 1853; died at Clarinda, Iowa on July 16, 1914 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Clarinda, Iowa.

He married at Glenwood, Iowa on Oct. 14, 1876, Rebecca "Bess" Schenck, daughter of James Monroe and Alzaina (Fisher) Schenck. They were married by Rev. Benjamin Shinn. She was born at Indianola, Iowa on Mar. 11, 1856; died at Nodaway, Iowa on Dec. 26, 1922 at the age of 66 years and was buried at Clarinda, Iowa.

Children of Forman M. and Rebecca (Schenck) Shinn:

(48) i. Mona Mable Shinn, b. Oct. 14, 1877 at Red Oak, Iowa; m. James M. Mikesell

(49) ii. Wayne Shinn, b. Mar. 22, 1886 at Dunlap, Iowa; m. Mrs. Ida Mae (Kerlee) King

19. MOSES FINLEY SHINN, son of Allen T. and Malinda (Fenton) Shinn, was born at Cold Springs, Campbell Co., Ky. on Aug. 21, 1856; died at Pine Bluff, Wyo. on Apr. 10, 1935 at the age of 78 years and was buried at Pine Bluff, Wyo.

He married at Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa on June 2, 1883, Sarah Belle Welsh, daughter of Benjamin H. and Rachel Jane (Wiley) Welsh. She was born at Camp Point, Ill. on July 27, 1864; died at Woodbine, Iowa on Nov. 20, 1923 at the age of 59 years and was buried at Woodbine, Iowa.

Children of Moses Finley and Sarah Belle (Welsh) Shinn:

(50) i. Pearl Blanche Shinn, b. July 18, 1884 at Morehead, Iowa; m. George Nelson

(51) ii. Zelma Fern Shinn, b. Sept. 13, 1889 at Winside, Neb.; m. William K. Strode

(52) iii. Marjorie Ora Shinn, b. Oct. 4, 1896 at Woodbine, Iowa; m. George Lindevall

(53) iv. Alma Ruth Shinn, b. Aug. 1, 1900 at Woodbine, Iowa; m. Patrick Hearn, Raymond Frei.

(54) v. Finley Cliff Shinn, b. Mar. 1, 1904 at Woodbine, Iowa; m. Dorothy Lewis

20. JOHN B. FENTON, son of Enoch Madison and Elizabeth (Elliott) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 12, 1861; died at St. Joseph, Mo. on July 26, 1915 at the age of 54 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery near Rushville.

He married at Rushville, Mo., on Mar. 13, 1881, Elizabeth Frances Allison, daughter of James Henry and Martha (Eastburn) Allison. She was born at Rushville, Mo. on Sept. 23, 1864; died at Rushville, Mo. on Sept. 10, 1954 at the age of 90 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery.

Rev. William Allison, son of John Allison, was born in Kentucky in 1802; died Apr. 1, 1891. He married first Mary A. Trapp who died July 10, 1847. After her death, he married secondly Mary A. Parkison.

James Henry Allison, son of William and Mary A. (Trapp) Allison, was born in Lafayette Co., Mo. on Feb. 16, 1833. He came to Buchanan County in 1838 with his parents. He married there on Dec. 16, 1858, Martha Eastburn who was also of Buchanan Co. at that time.

Thomas Jefferson Eastburn was born in Baltimore, Md. on Sept. 5, 1803; died in Platte Co., Mo. on July 15, 1847. He came from Maryland to Mason Co., Ky. where he married on Sept. 2, 1835, Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Field) Jones. (See FIELD FAMILY. Nancy was a sister of Sarah (Field) Fenton). She was born in Mason Co., Ky. on Aug. 30, 1810; died Mar. 4, 1904 at the age of 93 years. Elizabeth had first married a Mr. Brown. Thomas and Elizabeth Eastburn came to Platte Co., Mo. in about 1838. Martha Eastburn, their oldest child, was born in Mason Co., Ky. on Dec. 1, 1836.

References for Allison and Eastburn families: "History of Buchanan Co., Mo." by Union Publishing Co., 1881. "Annals of Platte Co., Mo." by Paxton, 1897. "History of Buchanan Co., Mo. from 1826-1904" by Rutt.

Children of John B. and Elizabeth (Allison) Fenton:

Born at Rushville, Mo.

(55) i. Arnold Temple Fenton, b. Aug. 4, 1882; m. Winnie Frakes

(56) ii. Cleve Madison Fenton, b. Jan. 13, 1885; m. Dolly Belle Michael

(57) iii. Mayme Ann Fenton, b. Mar. 5, 1887; m. Thomas Joseph Bazan

21. SARAH FENTON - MULHOLLAND, daughter of Enoch Madison and Elizabeth (Elliott) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Apr. 18, 1868; died at El Paso, Texas on Jan. 2, 1935 at the age of 66 years and was buried at Mount St. Mary's Cemetery at Kansas City, Mo.

She married at Weston, Mo. on Apr. 27, 1886, James Anthony Mulholland, son of James and _____(_____) Mulholland. He was born in Missouri on Apr. 22, 1866; died at Kansas City, Mo. on Nov. 5, 1902 at the age of 36 years and was buried at Mount St. Mary's Cemetery at Kansas City, Mo.

Children of James and Sarah (Fenton) Mulholland:

Born at Rushville, Mo.

(58) i. Eva Elizabeth Mulholland, b. Jan. 24, 1887; m. Harry D. Mosby, _____ Dillon.

(59) ii. Alice Cecilia Mulholland, b. Mar. 28, 1889; m. Robert Sullivan, Jerome Dreyfus

22. EDWARD JACKSON FENTON, son of Enoch Madison and Elizabeth (Elliott) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Sept. 13, 1870.

He married at Rushville, Mo. on Feb. 7, 1892, Letitia Castilla Jones, daughter of Alfred B. and Mary C. (Allison) Jones. She was born at Rushville, Mo. on Nov. 1, 1873; died at St. Joseph, Mo. on Jan. 1, 1957 at the age of 83 years and was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Joseph, Mo. Alfred B. Jones was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Staggs) Jones. Elizabeth Staggs was the daughter of James Staggs, a farmer of Fleming Co., Ky. Daniel Jones was born in Virginia in 1803, but was educated in Kentucky, where his parents had moved when he was young. Later Daniel Jones moved to Rush City, Ind. and in 1845 to Buchanan Co., Mo. where he located in Bloomington Township. Here he died in 1886. Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Staggs) Jones were James, Sarah, William, Lovinia, Ambrose, Fielding, Marilda, Albert T., Marinda, and Alfred B. (Ref.: - "History of Buchanan Co., Mo." by Rutt).

An interesting article on the family appeared in the "Atchison Daily Globe", Atchison, Kansas on Mon. Feb. 25, 1957, written by Jim Allingham:

"Feels Like Home- "Sleeps in Room Where He Was Born 86 Years Ago

"I'm kinda beginning to feel like this is home," smiled Ed J. Fenton, a man who sleeps in the same room in which he was born 86 years ago.

The home on the Fenton place is 102 years old. Ed Fenton's father bought the farm in 1865. He had come to Missouri to Kentucky in 1843 and had run a Rushville store before taking his family to the farm. Ed Fenton was born Sept. 13, 1870 and is the last living of four boys and one girl.

On the farm adjoining the Fenton place to the south lived the Jones family, also from Kentucky. It was a Jones girl, Lettie, that Ed Fenton married: "When we were kids we used to dig in the dirt and play mumble-the-peg. We began to think a devil of a lot of each other when we were about 17 or 18. Got married Feb. 7, 1892. She was 18 past and I was 21 past." Mrs. Lettie Jones Fenton died last January, only a month before the couple's 64th anniversary.

Ed Fenton, keen and humerous, remembers a great many things from his earlier life, incidents which refute the idea a person must "travel all his life or be from somewhere else" to have a fascinating experience with living. Some of the things he was and did. Others were told him by his parents.

He remembers, for instance, the slave houses that stood near the farm house. They were not removed until the 1880s, nor did the slaves leave the Fenton farm after their freedom had been given them. "One of the buildings was a two room log house," he recalled. "The other was sod and home-made lumber."

"When the war between the states was over and the slaves were freed my dad told them they were free to go," he added. But the negroes had lived much of their lives on the Fenton farm and replied that this was their home, that they didn't want to leave.

"So he (Fenton's father) built another house for them and they just stayed there, lived there and died there," Fenton concluded, "and it was the same with my wife's folks. Their negroes stayed on."

During the war, Fenton related, while his father still ran the store in Rushville, soldiers would come across the river in flat boats and steal guns, horses, cows and slaves and take them to Kansas which was a free state. "At one o'clock one morning," Fenton said, "a bunch of those soldiers got my mother up and made her cook a meal for them. That was in a raid on Rushville and they got away free. But they came back a few weeks later and Rushville was armed and ready and killed eight of them. They didn't bother any more after that. I've got a double barreled shotgun that killed six of the crowd that night as I'm told."

On the subject of that remarkable gun Fenton added that a friend who used the gun years ago would "make oath that he had killed 80 ducks with two shots, one while they were thick on the water and one while they were in the air." Of course, he added, "There was a cupful of shot in each barrell."

Before Ed Fenton was born, the Fenton place was a popular rendezvous for the James brothers. His father told him of many occasions when the famous outlaws visited the house. "It was a good place for them to hide out, off the road like it was. Nobody would tackle them even if they knew the boys were here. I suppose, being afraid of them," he said.

But life was not all soldiers and gunplay. Once each year the Fenton farm was the site of a grand summer picnic. People came from miles around to eat, visit and join in games. The picnic was held in a pasture with riding sports taking the spotlight. One game, Fenton remembers well was that of horsemen spearing rings with a stick while their horses were in a hard run. Many picnic visitors were fed in the dining room of the house, including folks from St. Joe and Atchison.

Fenton's father raised horses which he raced at county fairs or sold to easterners. Many of the horses were moneymakers for those eastern owners, Fenton said. "By the time I was 9 or 10 I used to gallop the horses all the time. I remember that Atchison had a good race track where we ran some of our horses."

Much of the family's food during Fenton's young years came from the woods. "There were deer around here and plenty of wild turkey. I'd walk a quarter or half mile from the house, and kill a wild turkey any time I wanted to. We had a lot of prairie chickens and wild geese then, too."

Ed Fenton's life time hobby has been keeping hounds. Fox hunting was long a favorite sport on the Fenton place. "My father brought a pack of hounds with him when he came here from Kentucky," he said. "I took up hunting fox when I was about 10. And there hasn't been a year we haven't had hounds around here."

His father died when he was 10. And Ed Fenton soon held all responsibility for management of the farm. He did the job well and still holds the reins on farm business. Grandson Thomas Fenton Thomas, however, lives nearby and now takes a big hand in the management of the one section farm. Principal farm business is now in hogs and cattle with some grain cropping.

Helping Fenton keep up the 11- room house at the present are his two daughters, Mrs. Forrest Thomas of St. Joe and Mrs. Watson Guile of Kansas City. It is no easy task. All the rooms are 18' x 18' with the exception of the large hall joining the main entrance. Mrs. Thomas remembers many dances and parties in the hall during her growing-up years.

Fenton bought his first automobile, a Maxwell, in 1912, and still drives his own car. But he now admits to having a little difficulty with the licensing authorities when renewal time comes around. He is insistent with those authorities, however: "I tell them to look at these darn youngsters. They have the wrecks.

A fellow my age never has a wreck."

He hasn't ridden a horse in about two years but said, "I'm getting ready to commence again. Guess I've spent about a third of my life on horseback."

He probably will "commence again" and it is also likely that he will continue to drive his car for some time.

For Ed J. Fenton is not really an old man. He is a wonderfully refreshing story teller.

And, as he says, "It's all true."

Ed Fenton owns the only undivided section of land in Buchanan Co., Mo. now,

The writer takes a great deal of pleasure in being able to reproduce this story of Ed Fenton. Her father, Edward Lee Eylar, named himself at the age of six years, after "the nicest person I knew, - Ed Fenton". They were great friends. In November 1956, she sat in the Ed Fenton home and heard the two men recall olden days, repeating the stories she had so often heard in her life, and they "were all true"!

Children of Edward and Letitia (Jones) Fenton:

Born at Rushville, Mo.

(60) i. Mary Ruth Fenton, b. Oct. 29, 1893; m. Forrest C. Thomas

(61) ii. Grace Elizabeth "Jane" Fenton, b. Dec. 22, 1896; m. Watson Turner Guile

23. THOMAS JEFFERSON FENTON, son of Enoch Madison and Elizabeth (Elliott) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Nov. 12, 1874; died at Rushville on Aug. 5, 1930 at the age of 55 years and was buried at the Armstrong Cemetery near Rushville.

He married at Rushville, Mo. on Nov. 12, 1896, Katherine N. Gilman, daughter of Henry and Polly Ann (Watson) Gilman. She was born at Rushville, Mo. on Mar. 13, 1879; died at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 18, 1932 at the age of 53 years and was buried in the Armstrong Cemetery.

Child of Thomas Jefferson and Katherine (Gilman) Fenton:

(62) i. Madison Henry Fenton, b. Jan. 28, 1898 near DeKalb, Mo.; m. Sula Mary Lower, Clara Bunkouski

24. ALFRED MADISON FENTON, son of Enoch Madison and Elizabeth (Elliott) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 24, 1876; died at Rushville, Mo. on July 21, 1902 at the age of 26 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery. He was shot on the streets of Rushville by a desperado.

He married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Nov. 16, 1897, Wava A. Tomlinson, daughter of John H. and Addie (Brown) Tomlinson. She was born at _____ on Jan. 26, 1880; died at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 11, 1901 at the age of 21 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery.

Children of Alfred and Wava (Tomlinson) Fenton:

Born at Rushville, Mo.

(63) i. Roy Alfred Fenton, b. Nov. 9, 1898; m. Dorothy Munger, Alpha Asberry.

ii. Samuel Fenton, b. July 3, 1900; d. Dec. 18, 1900 and was buried at Sugar Creek.

25. BEAUMONT FENTON - DAVIS, daughter of Alfred and Alice (Long) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Oct. 4, 1866; died at DeKalb, Mo. on Aug. 23, 1935 at the age of 69 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery near Rushville.

She married at Rushville, Mo. on Apr. 3, 1895, George Franklin Davis, son of Rev. I. D. and Mary (Dyke) Davis. He was born at Cameron, Mo. on Apr. 26, 1863;

died at DeKalb, Mo. on Aug. 21, 1937 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery. Rev. I. D. Davis was born in Lewis Co., Ky. on Feb. 22, 1828; died Aug. 9, 1913. Mary E. Dyke was born Dec. 25, 1844 at Bourbon Co., Ky.; died Feb. 18, 1924. They were married in Missouri on June 13, 1862. Both were buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery; dates are from their tombstones.

Children of George and Beaumont (Fenton) Davis:

Born at St. Joseph, Mo.

(64) i. David Fenton Davis, b. Nov. 10, 1896; m. Helen Winningham

(65) ii. Marguerite Davis, b. Jan. 15, 1899; m. Charles C. Forbes

26. WILLIAM ROGERS "CUDGE" FENTON, son of Alfred and Alice (Long) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Nov. 3, 1868; died at Whittier, Calif. on Jan. 23, 1956 at the age of 87 years and was buried at All Souls Cemetery and Mausoleum, Long Beach, Calif.

He married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Aug. 15, 1895, Margaret Elizabeth Vaughan, daughter of Michael and Mary (Drooney) Vaughan. She was born in Penn. on May 26, 1869; died at Lakewood, Calif. on Jan. 16, 1955 at the age of nearly 86 years and was buried at All Souls Cemetery and Mausoleum, Long Beach. The name Drooney was often spelled Rooney after the family came to America.

Children of William Rogers and Margaret (Vaughan) Fenton:

Born at Rushville, Mo.

(66) i. Mary Alice Fenton, b. Nov. 7, 1896; m. Lester Leon Willsey

(67) ii. Margaret Helen Fenton, b. Feb. 24, 1899; m. George H. Williamson, Roy Erwin

(68) iii. Kathryn Fenton, b. Nov. 30, 1901; m. George G. Dailey

(69) iv. Alfred Vaughan Fenton, b. Oct. 22, 1904; m. Helen Hedderman

(70) v. William Richard Fenton, b. Oct. 20, 1909; m. Dorothy May Conley

27. FRED FENTON, son of Alfred and Alice (Long) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 18, 1871; died at Rushville, Mo. on Apr. 29, 1949 at the age of 78 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville, Mo.

He married at Liberty, Mo. on Jan. 15, 1918, Ruby (Cooper) Jones, daughter of Arch and Mollie (Gabbert) Cooper. She was born at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 16, 1884. She first was married to Iller Jones, son of Alfred and Mary (Allison) Jones, at Rushville, Mo. on Oct. 19, 1904.

There were no children from either marriage.

28. CLARENCE ("MANGER") FENTON, son of Alfred and Alice (Long) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Dec. 10, 1873; died at Rushville, Mo. on May 2, 1907 at the age of 33 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cem., Rushville.

He married at Kansas City, Mo. on Oct. 3, 1895, Gertrude Hunter, daughter of Peter and Julia (Gossett) Hunter, She was born in Missouri on Nov. 5, 1878; died at Long Beach, Calif. on Dec. 8, 1950 at the age of 72 years and was cremated.

There were no children.

29. LUCY FENTON - GILMAN, daughter of Alfred and Alice (Long) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Sept. 27, 1876.

She married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Dec. 23, 1897, George William Gilman, son of Henry and Polly (Watson) Gilman. He was born at Rushville, Mo. on Nov. 6, 1873; died at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 11, 1930 at the age of 56 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery. Henry Gilman was born in London, England; Polly Watson was born in Rushville, Mo.

Children of George and Lucy (Fenton) Gilman:
Born at Rushville, Mo.
i. Alfred Fenton Gilman, b. Mar. 25, 1899; d. Nov. 14, 1906 at the age of 7 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery.
(71) ii. Beatrice Gilman, b. Aug. 8, 1901; m. Carl H. Lampe
iii. Lucille Gilman, b. Feb. 19, 1905; d. Apr. 23, 1905 at age 2 mon. Buried at Sugar Creek Cem.
(72) iv. Mary Brooking Gilman, b. June 6, 1906; m. Edwin B. Patterson
v. Henry William Gilman, b. Sept. 23, 1909; d. Oct. 25, 1921 at Kansas City, Mo. at the age of 12 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville,

30. AGATHA ALICE FENTON - PRICE, daughter of Alfred and Alice (Long) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Jan. 22, 1884; died at Rushville, Mo. on May 13, 1955 at the age of 71 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery.
She married at Kansas City, Mo. on Mar. 24, 1923, Ralph Hogan Price, son of Henry LeRoy and Susan Abigale (Hogan) Price. He was born at Lane Co., Kansas on Jan. 10, 1888.
Children of Ralph Hogan and Agatha (Fenton) Price:
Born at Kansas City, Mo.
(73) i. Alice Fenton Price, b. Oct. 15, 1924; m. John Herriott Bracke
(74) ii. Ralph Garrard Fenton Price, b. Dec. 1, 1925; m. Velma Fern (Brumley) Long

31. VIRGINIA PURCELL - PERRY, daughter of Volney and Sarah (Fenton) Purcell, was born in about 1858 in Virginia.
She married at Luray, Page Co., Va. on May 2, 1883, John Hubert Perry. They lived in Washington, D. C.
Children ?

32. JEFFERSON DAVIS PURCELL, son of Volney and Sarah (Fenton) Purcell, was born about 1861 in Colorado.
He married Ida Plummer.
Children of Jefferson Davis and Ida (Plummer) Purcell:
(75) i. William Plummer Purcell, b. about 1889 in Petersburgh, Va; m. Margaret E. McCrystal
others - ?

33. SAMUEL FENTON STEELE, son of Oliver Cromwell and Mary Ellen (Fenton) Steele, was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Aug. 7, 1890; died on Mar. 19, 1958 at age of 67 years at St. Joseph, Mo. and was buried at Rushville, Mo.
He married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Mar. 14, 1915, Rachel Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Perry and Mattie (Faris) Brown. She was born at Rushville, Mo. on Nov. 28, 1890.
There are no children.

34. THOMAS CHRISTOPHER STEELE, son of Oliver Cromwell and Mary Ellen (Fenton) Steele, was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Apr. 29, 1899.
He married first, at DeKalb, Mo. on May 11, 1921, Beulah Fay Jones, daughter of Charles Allen and Eva Lena (Roach) Jones. She was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Jan. 25, 1901. They were divorced in 1935.
Child of Thomas and Beulah (Jones) Steele:
(76) i. Howard Elston Steele, b. Mar. 17, 1922 at DeKalb, Mo.; m. Ina Jo Barber

He married secondly, at Mankato, Minn. on June 15, 1951, Mrs. Ethel (Clark) Smith.

She married secondly, Mr. Allen.

35. ALFRED CHARLES STEELE, son of Oliver Cromwell and Mary Ellen (Fenton) Steele, was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Jan. 9, 1902.

He married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Apr. 7, 1928, Mary Elizabeth Faris, daughter of John W. and Rosa May (Willits) Faris. She was born at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 17, 1903.

Children of Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (Faris) Steele:

Born at DeKalb, Mo.

i. Alfred Eugene Steele, b. Apr. 29, 1930

(77) ii. LaVeta Steele, b. Oct. 12, 1932; m. Jack Lee Pierce

iii. Donald Charles Steele, b. Jan. 12, 1935.

36. ELIZABETH M. DELANEY - HEENEY, daughter of Andrew O. and Elizabeth Caroline (Fenton) Delaney, was born at Leona, Kansas on Sept. 19, 1896.

She married at Bendena, Kansas on June 6, 1917, Bernard John Heeney, son of John D. and Mary (Joyce) Heeney. He was born at Severance, Kansas on May 7, 1895.

Children of Bernard John and Elizabeth (Delaney) Heeney:

(78) i. Bernard John Heeney, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1924 at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Marjorye Savage

(79) ii. Richard Delaney Heeney, b. Apr. 10, 1932 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Helen Louise Anderson

37. ANDREW O. DELANEY, JR., son of Andrew O. and Elizabeth Caroline (Fenton) Delaney, was born at Leona, Kansas on Jan. 4, 1899.

He married first at Kansas City, Mo. on Sept. 24, 1924, Elizabeth Heryer, daughter of F. W. and Loren (Leslie) Heryer. She was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Nov. 19, 1905. They were divorced on June 5, 1948.

Child of Andrew and Elizabeth (Heryer) Delaney:

(132) i. Betty Susan Delaney, b. Mar. 7, 1930 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Jan Roosa. (See page 258)

He married secondly, at Sparks, Kansas on April 16, 1949, Mrs. Dorothy (Anderson) Dutton, daughter of Louis and Bessie (Bryan) Anderson. She was born at St. Joseph, Mo. on June 15, 1907.

They have no children.

38. RICHARD C. DELANEY, son of Andrew O. and Elizabeth Caroline (Fenton) Delaney, was born at Leona, Kansas on Mar. 10, 1905.

He married at Axtell, Kansas on May 4, 1932, Ann Margaret Meara, daughter of Dan and Anna (Bannon) Meara. She was born at Axtell, Kansas on Aug. 13, 1905.

Children of Richard and Ann (Meara) Delaney:

Born at St. Joseph, Mo.

(80) i. Ann Elizabeth Delaney, b. Mar. 18, 1934; m. Ronald Marsh

ii. Richard Meara Delaney, b. Feb. 11, 1937

iii. Catherine Carroll Delaney, b. May 11, 1941

39. MALINDA A. SHINN - STITT, daughter of Francis and Almyra (Schenck) Shinn, was born at Emerson, Iowa on Apr. 16, 1871; died at Battle Creek, Mich. on Dec. 17, 1908 at the age of 37 years and was buried at Carson, Iowa.

She married at Carson, Iowa on Dec. 6, 1897, Iva Stitt.

They had no children.

40. KATIE L. SHINN - JOHNSON, daughter of Francis and Almyra (Schenck) Shinn, was born at Emerson, Iowa on Oct. 15, 1874; died at Omaha, Nebr. on Jan. 15, 1944 at the age of 69 years and was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery at Omaha.

She married at Carson, Iowa on Apr. 9, 1896 Clyde Cecil Johnson, son of Dr. Samuel M. and Ellen (Stevens) Johnson. He was born at Agency, Iowa on June 6, 1874; died at Buffalo, N. Y. on Jan. 15, 1946 at the age of 71 years and was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery at Omaha, Nebr.

Children of Clyde and Katie (Shinn) Johnson:

Born at Carson, Iowa.

(81) i. Mildred Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1898; m. Francis S. Flood
(82) ii. Kathryn Lucille Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1900; m. Albert L. Carlton
(83) iii. Samuel Maurice Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1903; m. Lulu _____.

41. MYRTLE IOLA SHINN - LYTLE, daughter of Francis and Almyra (Schenck) Shinn, was born at Emerson, Iowa on Oct. 21, 1880.

She married at Carson, Iowa on Sept. 5, 1899, Walter Boyde Lytle, son of Harry and Jennie (Porter) Lytle. He was born in Madison Co., Iowa near St. Charles and Truro, on July 27, 1871; died at Carson, Iowa on June 11, 1918 at the age of 47 years and was buried at Carson, Iowa.

Children of Walter and Myrtle (Shinn) Lytle:

Born at Carson, Iowa.

(84) i. Frank Shinn Lytle, b. Aug. 16, 1900; m. Helen Hartje
ii. Jennie Linn Lytle, b. Feb. 6, 1906; died Apr. 7, 1908 at the age of 2 years, and was buried at Carson, Iowa.
(85) iii. Iola W. Lytle, b. Mar. 7, 1910; m. Frederick H. Jensen

42. ANDREW J. SHINN, son of George and Martha (Buckner) Shinn, was born in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa on Nov. 7, 1866; died at Woodbine, Iowa on Apr. 8, 1928 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Woodbine, Iowa.

He married at Woodbine, Iowa on Mar. 17, 1889, Margaret Whiteside, daughter of George G. and Mary Ann (Copeland) Whiteside. She was born at Mount Pulaski, Ill. on Feb. 5, 1871.

Andrew Shinn served in the Iowa senate for many years.

Children of Andrew and Margaret (Whiteside) Shinn:

Born at Woodbine, Iowa.

(86) i. Ada Shinn, b. Jan. 23, 1894; m. Harry H. Brown, Philip Dexter
(87) ii. Edith Shinn, b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. William A. Beard

43. VIOLA SHINN - JENKINS, daughter of George and Martha (Buckner) Shinn, was born in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa on Sept. 7, 1869; died at Edgar, Nebr. on Oct. 16, 1940 at the age of 71 years and was buried at Edgar, Nebr.

She married at Logan, Iowa on June 7, 1886, Francis Marion Jenkins, son of _____. He was born at Wayne Co., Iowa on Oct. 14, 1860; died at Lincoln, Nebr. on July 29-30 ?, 1905 at the age of 44 years and was buried at Magnolia, Iowa.

Children of Francis and Viola (Shinn) Jenkins:

(88) i. Pearl E. Jenkins, b. Feb. 17, 1888 at Mondamin, Iowa; m. Richard Williams
(89) ii. Ethel Mae Jenkins, b. Dec. 25, 1889 at Logan, Iowa; m. Dr. Lee Bradley Van Camp

Born at Lincoln, Neb.

(90) iii. Marie Jenkins, b. June 25, 1898; m. Cloyd Cooper

iv. Millard Jenkins, b._____1900; d. July 30, 1921 in Panama at the age of 21 years and was buried there. Single.

v. Merritt Jenkins, b._____1902; d._____1910 at the age of 8 years, in Goehner, Iowa and was buried at Magnolia, Iowa.

vi. Madeline Jenkins, b._____1905; d._____1911 at the age of 6 years and was buried at Magnolia, Iowa.

44. ALLEN T. SHINN, son of George and Martha (Buckner) Shinn, was born on Montgomery Co., Iowa on Dec. 18, 1874; died at_____. (Records are incomplete for this family). He married Hattie Martin; there were several children.

45. JAMES OTIS SHINN, son of George and Martha (Buckner) Shinn, was born at Harrison Co., Iowa on Oct. 23, 1882.

He married first at Nebraska City, Nebr. on April 6, 1904, Helen J. German, daughter of Jackson J. and Luella (Doak) German. She was born in Nebraska in 1882; died at_____on_____.

He married secondly at Woodbine, Iowa on July 14, 1912, Ida Vining, daughter of Richard and Emily (Winter) Vining. She was born at Woodbine, Iowa on Mar. 17, 1870. They had no children.

Children of James Otis and Helen (German) Shinn:

(91) i. Frank Otis Shinn, b. Jan. 25, 1905 at Carson, Iowa; m. Catharine Snyder

(92) ii. Gayle Shinn, b. May 13, 1907 at Oakland, Iowa; m. Mary Catherine_____.

46. G_____ HAROLD SHINN, son of George and Chatta (Ennis) Shinn, was born at_____on_____.

He married at_____on_____, Pearl E._____.

47. MONT VICTOR SHINN, son of Andrew and Sarah (Barr) Shinn, was born at Red Oak, Iowa on May 28, 1878; died at Hope, Idaho on Mar. 15, 1945 at the age of nearly 67 years and was buried there.

He married first at Omaha, Neb. on June 12, 1909, Frances Leslie, daughter of Charles and Lucetta (Wooley) Leslie. She was born at Fayette Co., Iowa on Mar. 13, 1886. They were divorced in 1932. They had no children.

He married secondly at Omaha, Neb. on Feb. 21, 1933, Emma Wegner, daughter of Julius and Caroline (Brockman) Wegner. She was born at Los Angeles, Calif. on June 1, 1889. They had no children.

Mrs. Emma Shinn of Hope, Idaho has the old bible of Andrew Shinn, which was given to him by his mother Malinda Fenton Shinn on Jan. 1, 1882. There are no family records recorded in it.

48. MONA MABLE SHINN - MIKESELL, daughter of Forman and Rebecca (Schenck) Shinn, was born at Red Oak, Iowa on Oct. 14, 1877.

She married at Tarkio, Missouri on June 16, 1894, James Milton Mikesell, son of David and Malinda (Custer) Mikesell. He was born at Edinburgh, Missouri on Aug. 18, 1868; died at Gerber, Calif. on Oct. 24, 1935 at the age of 67 years and was buried at Corning, Calif.

Children of James Milton and Mona (Shinn) Mikesell:
(93) i. Ruby Olive Mikesell, b. Feb. 15, 1895 at Mound City, Mo.; m. Vernon M. Sprague
ii. Hulda Anna Mikesell, b. Sept. 2, 1901 at Maitland, Mo. Single.
(94) iii. Darwin Herbert Mikesell, b. Dec. 24, 1915 at Villisca, Iowa; m. Mary Plett

49. WAYNE SHINN, son of Forman and Rebecca (Schenck) Shinn, was born at Dunlap, Iowa on Mar. 22, 1886.
He married at Wethford, Texas on Dec. 27, 1944, Mrs. Ida Mae (Kerlee) King, daughter of John and Alice (Gillian) Kerlee. She was born at Meridian, Texas on Feb. 13, 1904.
Child of Wayne and Ida Mae (Kerlee) Shinn:
i. Ferndon Lee Shinn, b. Oct. 22, 1945 at Merced, Calif.

50. PEARL BLANCHE SHINN - NELSON, daughter of Moses Finley and Sarah (Welsh) Shinn, was born at Morehead, Iowa on July 18, 1884; died at Fort Collins, Colo. on Dec. 15, 1941 at the age of 57 years and was buried at Fort Collins.
She married at Woodbine, Iowa on Apr. 17, 1905, George Lewis Nelson, son of Joseph Decker and Martha E. (Chapman) Nelson. He was born at Dunlap, Iowa on Oct. 29, 1875; died at Fort Collins, Colo. on Sept. 1, 1939 at the age of 64 years and was buried at Fort Collins.
Children of George Lewis and Pearl Blanche (Shinn) Nelson:
Born at Woodbine, Iowa.
(95) i. Lois Lovisa Nelson, b. Jan. 11, 1906; m. Cornelius Kuipers
(96) ii. Joseph Finley Nelson, b. Oct. 10, 1909; m. Joyce Rohrbacker
Born at Pine Bluffs, Wyoming.
iii. Lynn Edwin Nelson, b. Nov. 23, 1910; d. July 12, 1924 at Delta, Colo. and was buried there. Age 14 years.
(97) iv. Rachel Lee Nelson, b. Apr. 7, 1912; m. 1st Chester McCarty 2nd Clarence Conilogue
(98) v. George Benjamin Nelson, b. Apr. 7, 1914; m. Elizabeth Ann Graham
Born at Grover, Colo.
(99) vi. Martha Eloise Nelson, b. Apr. 15, 1918; m. William C. Hilbourne
(100) vii. Leslie Sherman Nelson, b. Dec. 26, 1921; m. 1st Gwendolyn Beidleman ; 2nd Wanda (Stephenson) Gorgensen
Born at Hotchkiss, Colo.
(101) viii. Ralph Paul Nelson, b. Dec. 31, 1924; m. Jacqueline Landes

51. ZELMA FERN SHINN - STRODE, daughter of Moses Finley and Sarah (Welsh) Shinn, was born at Winside, Nebraska on Sept. 13, 1889.
She married at Wahoo, Nebraska on Dec. 23, 1916, William Kelbourne Strode, son of James Newton and Dora (May) Strode. He was born at Sidney, Iowa on Aug. 2, 1880.
There are no children.

52. MARJORIE ORA SHINN - LINDEVALL, daughter of Moses Finley and Sarah (Welsh) Shinn, was born at Woodbine, Iowa on Oct. 4, 1896.
She married at Council Bluffs, Iowa on July 11, 1920, George Otis Lindevall son of Gustaf Oscar and Charlotta (Peterson) Lindevall. He was born at Holdrege, Nebr. on Sept. 9, 1897.
There are no children.

53. ALMA RUTH SHINN - HEARN, FREI, daughter of Moses Finley and Sarah (Welsh) Shinn, was born at Woodbine, Iowa on Aug. 1, 1900.

She married first at Logan, Iowa on July 2, 1918, Patrick Vincent Hearn, son of Robert and Katherine (Manion) Hearn. He was born at Adair, Iowa on Mar. 1, 1888. Robert Hearn was born at Waukegan, Ill. in 1864; died at Adair, Iowa on Feb. 24, 1932; Robert and Katherine were married at Wolcott, Iowa on Mar. 4, 1885. Ruth and Patrick were later divorced.

Children of Patrick Vincent and Ruth (Shinn) Hearn:

(102) i. Hugh Leo Hearn, b. May 3, 1920 at Woodbine, Iowa; m. Velda McDuffy

(103) ii. Patricia Ann Hearn, b. July 2, 1924 at Blair, Nebraska; m. Richard Wagen

Ruth (Shinn) Hearn married secondly Raymond Frei, son of Sylvester and Mary Frei. There are no children.

54. FINLEY CLIFF SHINN, son of Moses Finley and Sarah (Welsh) Shinn, was born at Woodbine, Iowa on Mar. 1, 1904.

He married at Woodbine, Iowa on June 10, 1928, Dorothy Caroline Lewis, daughter of Peter and Laura (Jefferson) Lewis. She was born at Woodbine, Iowa on Oct. 27, 1906; died at Storm Lake, Iowa on Jan. 28, 1956 at the age of 49 years a and was buried at Woodbine, Iowa. Peter Lewis was born in Denmark. Laura Jefferson was born at Woodbine, Iowa.

Children of Cliff and Dorothy (Lewis) Shinn:

(104) i. Laura Lavonne Shinn, b. Sept. 29, 1929 at Omaha, Neb.; m. Richard Clark

ii. Marilyn June Shinn, b. June 17, 1934 at Woodbine, Iowa.

iii. Marjorie Ellen Shinn, b. Oct. 23, 1936 at Woodbine, Iowa

iv. Richard Dean Shinn, b. Aug. 12, 1945 at Storm Lake, Iowa

55. ARNOLD TEMPLE FENTON, son of John and Elizabeth (Allison) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 4, 1882.

He married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Dec. 21, 1905, Winnie N. Frakes, daughter of Willis and Jane (Frakes) Frakes. She was born at Rushville, Mo. on April 3, 1882.

There are no children.

56. CLEVE MADISON FENTON, son of John B. and Elizabeth (Allison) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Jan. 13, 1885.

He married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Sept. 11, 1913, Dolly Belle Michael, daughter of James Monroe and Effie Lula (Peterson) Michael. She was born at Spirit Lake, Iowa on Aug. 6, 1895. James Monroe Michael died at St. Joseph, Mo. on July 2, 1915 and was buried at Ashland Cemetery. Effie Lula (Peterson) Michael died at St. Joseph, Mo. on Aug. 10, 1946 and was buried at Ashland Cemetery.

There are no children.

57. MAYME ANN FENTON - BAZAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Allison) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Mar. 5, 1887.

She married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Aug. 2, 1910, Thomas Joseph Bazan, son of _____ & _____. He was born at Chicago, Ill. on Nov. 21, 1888.

There are no children.

58. EVA ELIZABETH MULHOLLAND - MOSBY, DILLON, daughter of James Anthony and Sarah (Fenton) Mulholland, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Jan. 24, 1887; died at Long Beach, Calif. on Sept. 4, 1944 at the age of 57 years and was buried at Los Angeles, Calif. at the Mount Calvary Cemetery.

She married at Kansas City, Mo. on Oct. 1, 1910, Harry Davis Mosby, Sr., son of Charles Robert and Sara (Hammond) Mosby. He was born at Grandview, Ind. on Dec. 31, 1883; died at Kansas City, Mo. on Mar. 12, 1931 at the age of 47 years and was buried at Grandview, Ind.

Eva married secondly at El Paso, Texas on Nov. 20, 1923, Leo J. Dillon.

Children of Harry D. and Eva Elizabeth (Mulholland) Mosby:

Born at Kansas City, Mo.

(105) i. James Robert Mosby, b. July 8, 1911; m. Lucille Bryant
(106) ii. Mary Elizabeth Mosby, b. Mar. 20, 1913; m. Edgard V. Richard
(107) iii. Harry Davis Mosby, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1915; m. Leah I. Sautter
(108) iv. Sara Jane Mosby, b. Aug. 28, 1916; m. Ernest O. Kartinen

59. ALICE CECILIA MULHOLLAND - SULLIVAN, DREYFUS, daughter of James and Sarah (Fenton) Mulholland, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Mar. 28, 1889.

She married first at Kansas City, Mo. on Oct. 22, 1914, Robert Burns Sullivan, son of Patrick and Mary Frances (Flinn) Sullivan. He was born at Chicago, Ill. on Oct. 15, 1887; died at St. Louis, Mo. on Nov. 12, 1947 at the age of 60 years and was buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo.

There were no children.

Alice married secondly at St. Louis, Mo. on Feb. 1, 1951, Jerome Milford Dreyfus, son of Isaac and Bertha (Simon) Dreyfus. He was born at Pine Bluff, Ark. on Dec. 21, 1887.

60. MARY RUTH FENTON - THOMAS, daughter of Edward Jackson and Letitia C. (Jones) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Oct. 29, 1893.

She married at Rushville, Mo. on Oct. 23, 1915, Dr. Forrest C. Thomas, son of Moses A. and Katherine (Critchfield) Thomas. He was born at Faucett, Mo. on May 23, 1883.

Child of Forrest and Ruth (Fenton) Thomas:

(109) i. Tom Fenton Thomas, b. July 14, 1918 at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Jeannette Wigley

61. GRACE ELIZABETH ("JANE") FENTON - GUILE, daughter of Edward J. and Letitia (Jones) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Dec. 22, 1896.

She married at Troy, Kansas on Aug. 22, 1928, Watson Turner Guile, son of Alford L. and Margaret (Turner) Guile. He was born at Omaha, Nebr. on Jan. 17, 1899.

There are no children.

62. MADISON HENRY FENTON, son of Thomas Jefferson and Katherine (Gilman) Fenton, was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Jan. 28, 1898; died at St. Joseph, Mo. on Dec. 28, 1942 at the age of 44 years and was buried at the Armstrong Cemetery at Rushville, Mo.

He married at _____ on _____ 1916, Sula Mary Lower, daughter of Henry M. and Mary J. (Sampson) Lower. She was born at _____ on _____. Henry M. Lower was the son of Henry and Sarah A. (Sandy) Lower. Sarah A. Sandy was the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Carson) Sandy. Henry Lower was the son of Jacob and Sarah (Cline) Lower. Mary J. Sampson was the daughter of James Sampson.

Children of Madison Henry and Sula (Lower) Fenton:
(110) i. Donald Lower Fenton, b._____; m. Margaret _____
(111) ii. Mary Katherine Fenton, b._____; m. Wilbur Meyer
He married second Clara Bunkowski.
Sula married second, at St. Joseph, Mo. on May 17, 1930, R. O. Yocum. She married thirdly at _____on _____, E. A. Lowe.

63. ROY ALFRED FENTON, son of Alfred Madison and Wava (Tomlinson) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Nov. 9, 1898.
He married first at St. Joseph, Mo. on Mar. 10, 1921, Dorothy Barkley Munger, daughter of Guy and Catherine (Mitchell) Munger. She was born at St. Joseph, Mo. on March 15, 1899.
Child of Roy and Dorothy (Munger) Fenton:
(112) i. Kathryn E. Fenton, b. Jan. 8, 1922 at Rushville, Mo.; m. William Manson
He married secondly at Sugar Creek, Buchanan Co., Mo. on Nov. 3, 1940, Alpha May Asberry, daughter of Bob and Laura (Bowling) Asberry. She was born at Rushville, Mo. on Apr. 4, 1908.
Child of Roy and Alpha (Asberry) Fenton:
ii. Alfred Leroy Fenton, b. Nov. 8, 1946 at Rushville, Mo.

64. DAVID FENTON DAVIS, son of George Franklin and Beaumont (Fenton) Davis, was born at St. Joseph, Mo. on Nov. 10, 1896.
He married at Trenton, Mo. on June 3, 1919, Helen Winningham, daughter of Dr. William Henry and Nancy Floyd (Witten) Winningham. She was born at Edinburg, Mo. on Sept. 5, 1898.
Children of David Fenton and Helen (Winningham) Davis:
(113) i. Nancy Patricia Davis, b. Mar. 31, 1924 at Trenton, Mo.; m. George F. Downing
(114) ii. David Winningham Davis, b. Sept. 8, 1927 at Omaha, Neb.; m. Sally Ann Ruelman

65. MARGUERITE DAVIS - FORBES, daughter of George Franklin and Beaumont (Fenton) Davis, was born at St. Joseph, Mo. on Jan. 15, 1899.
She married at Los Angeles, Calif. on Aug. 28, 1925, Charles Forbes, son of Charles and Jenny (Vapier) Forbes. He was born at St. Louis, Mo. on July 4, 1899.
Children of Charles and Marguerite (Fenton) Forbes:
i. Charles Philip Forbes, b. Dec. 28, 1931 at Beatrice, Neb.; d. same day and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville, Mo.
ii. Philippa Fenton Forbes, b. Sept. 12, 1933 at Atchison, Kansas.

66. MARY ALICE FENTON - WILLSEY, daughter of William Rogers and Margaret Elizabeth (Vaughan) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Nov. 7, 1896.
She married at Kansas City, Mo. at the Cathedral Church on Nov. 7, 1916, Lester Leon Willsey, son of Josiah N. and Amelia (Kyburg) Willsey. He was born at Nauvoo, Ill. on June 19, 1895; died at Las Vegas, Nev. on Dec. 14, 1945 at the age of 50 years and was buried at Las Vegas, Nev.
Children of Lester Leon and Mary Alice (Fenton) Willsey:
Born at Sioux City, Iowa.
(115) i. Robert Fenton Willsey, b. July 9, 1919; m. Jane Luth
(116) ii. Raleigh Baumert Willsey, b. May 3, 1921; m. Betty Jean Malliccat

(117) iii. John Francis Willsey, b. Dec. 28, 1927; m. Willa Joyce Barger
(118) iv. William Richard Willsey, b. Jan. 10, 1931; m. Eldean Heath

67. MARGARET HELEN FENTON - WILLIAMSON, daughter of William Rogers and Margaret Elizabeth (Vaughan) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Feb. 24, 1899.
She married at Kansas City, Mo. on Dec. 9, 1923, George Herbert Williamson, son of George N. and Anna (White) Williamson, He was born at Marceline, Mo. on Dec. 9, 1894.
She married secondly, Roy Erwin There are no children.
Children of George Herbert and Margaret Helen (Fenton) Williamson:
(119) i. Barbara Ann Williamson, b. Mar. 21, 1925 at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Wm. Guenley

68. KATHRYN FENTON - DAILEY, daughter of William Rogers and Margaret Elizabeth (Vaughan) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Nov. 30, 1901.
She married at Liberty, Mo. on Jan. 10, 1942, George Gregory Dailey, son of John J. and Mary E. (Hayde) Dailey. He was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Jan. 4, 1903.
They have no children.

69. ALFRED VAUGHAN FENTON, son of William Rogers and Margaret Elizabeth (Vaughan) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Oct. 22, 1904.
He married at Sioux City, Iowa at the Cathedral on Aug. 18, 1931, Helen C. Hedderman, daughter of Thomas and Anna M. (Lodder) Hedderman. She was born at Burlington, Kansas on Nov. 18, 1910. Thomas Hedderman died at Tonganoxie, Kansas on Oct. 15, 1938 and was buried at Kansas City, Mo.
Children of Alfred Vaughan and Helen C. (Hedderman) Fenton:
(120) i. Thomas Vaughan Fenton, b. July 9, 1934 at Sioux City, Iowa; m. Kathleen Agnes Fischer
ii. Margaret Clare Fenton, b. Nov. 1, 1942 at Los Angeles, Calif.

70. WILLIAM RICHARD FENTON, son of William Rogers and Margaret Elizabeth (Vaughan) Fenton, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Oct. 20, 1909.
He married at Merriam, Kansas on Mar. 19, 1932, Dorothy May Conley, daughter of Shannon Hayden and Martha Olivia (Taylor) Conley. She was born at Kansas city, Mo. on Feb. 28, 1915.
Children of William Richard and Dorothy May (Conley) Fenton:
(121) i. Mary Alice Fenton, b. Aug. 12, 1933 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Forest Don Keller
(122) ii. Martha Ann Fenton, b. Apr. 29, 1936 at Sioux City, Iowa; m. Michael B. Quaid
iii. Marilyn Annette Fenton, b. June 26, 1942 at Glendale, Calif.
iv. Richard Herbert Fenton, b. Jan. 14, 1944 at Los Angeles, Calif.

71. BEATRICE GILMAN - LAMPE, daughter of George William and Lucy (Fenton) Gilman, was born at Rushville, Mo. on Aug. 8, 1901.
She married at Kansas City, Mo. on Apr. 20, 1920, Carl H. Lampe, son of Charles and Louise (Hoelspel) Lampe. He was born at Kansas City, Mo. on July 29, 1897.
Child of Charles and Beatrice (Gilman) Lampe:
(123) i. Mary Lou Lampe, b. Apr. 26, 1925 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Clinton Karl Norris

72. MARY BROOKING GILMAN - PATTERSON, daughter of George William and Lucy (Fenton) Gilman, was born at Rushville, Mo. on June 6, 1906; died at Kansas City, Mo. on Dec. 13, 1931 at the age of 25 years and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville.

She married at Olathe, Kansas on June 11, 1925, Edwin Booth Patterson, son of Otis and Erma (Booth) Patterson. He was born at Springfield, Mo. on Aug. 27, 1900.

There were no children.

73. ALICE FENTON PRICE - BRACKE, daughter of Ralph Hogan and Agatha (Fenton) Price, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Oct. 15, 1924.

She married at Kansas City, Kansas on Feb. 29, 1944, John Herriott Bracke, son of Frank Fred and Bernice (Thayer) Bracke. He was born at Atchison, Kansas on Jan. 7, 1922.

Children of John and Alice (Price) Bracke:

i. Margaret Thayer Bracke, b. Feb. 9, 1946 at Glendale, Calif.
ii. Alice Anne Bracke, b. Dec. 29, 1953 at Leavenworth, Kansas

74. RALPH GARRARD FENTON PRICE, son of Ralph Hogan and Agatha (Fenton) Price, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Dec. 1, 1925.

He married at St. Joseph, Mo. on Oct. 30, 1947, Velma Fern (Brumley) Long, daughter of Amos Henry and Nellie Frances (Pitts) Brumley. She was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Mar. 26, 1924.

Children of Ralph and Velma (Brumley) Price:

Born at St. Joseph, Mo.

i. Garrard Ross ("Rossie") Price, b. Oct. 19, 1948; d. July 7, 1954 at St. Joseph, Mo. at the age of 5 years and 10 mon. and was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville, Mo.
ii. Sheila Kathleen Price, b. May 15, 1953
iii. Sara Elizabeth Price, b. Dec. 28, 1955

75. WILLIAM PLUMMER PURCELL, son of Jefferson Davis and Ida (Plummer) Purcell, was born about 1889 in Petersburgh, Va.

He married at Lexington, Ky. on Oct. 7, 1914, Margaret E. McCrystal, daughter of John and Mary McCrystal. She was born about 1893 at Fayette Co., Ky.

Children of William Plummer and Margaret (McCrystal) Purcell:

i. Jefferson Davis Purcell, b. Feb. 26, 1923 at Lexington, Ky.; d. Apr. 13, 1925 at the age of 2 years and was buried at Calvary Cemetery.

others ?

76. HOWARD ELSTON STEELE, son of Thomas Christopher and Beulah Fay (Jones) Steele, was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Mar. 17, 1922.

He married at Tucumcari, New Mexico on July 3, 1948, Ina Jo Barber, daughter of Julian Bernard and Thyra Pearl (Teaff) Barber. She was born at Lockney, Texas on Apr. 9, 1925.

Children of Howard Elston and Ina Jo (Barber) Steele:

i. Gary Allen Steele, b. Feb. 2, 1950 at Colorado Springs, Colo.
ii. Ronald Joe Steele, b. Apr. 18, 1951 at Nampa, Idaho.
iii. Sandra Faye Steele, b. July 9, 1954 at Denver, Colo.

77. LA VETA RUTH STEELE - PIERCE, daughter of Alfred Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Faris) Steele, was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Oct. 12, 1932.

She married at Bentonville, Arkansas on Nov. 8, 1952, Jack Lee Pierce, son of Clarence Jackson and Naomi Delores (Koch) Pierce. He was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Aug. 2, 1931. Clarence Pierce is son of Robert Lee and Cora Ellen (Adams) Pierce.

Children of Jack Lee and La Veta Ruth (Steele) Pierce:

i. Robert Craig Pierce, b. Nov. 20, 1953 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
ii. Paul Douglas Pierce, b. May 7, 1955 at St. Joseph, Mo.
iii. Daryl Lee Pierce, b. Dec. 15, 1956 at St. Joseph, Mo.

78. BERNARD JOHN HEENEY, JR., son of Bernard John and Elizabeth M. (Delaney) Heeney, was born at St. Joseph, Mo. on Mar. 6, 1924.

He married at Cheyenne, Okla. on June 9, 1956, Marjorye Caroline Savage, daughter of Eugene Bernard and Mary Virginia (Mabry) Savage. She was born at Hammond, Okla. on Feb. 5, 1926.

Children of Bernard John and Marjorye (Savage) Heeney:

i. .

79. RICHARD DELANEY HEENEY, son of Bernard John and Elizabeth M. (Delaney) Heeney, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Apr. 10, 1932.

He married at Marysville, Kansas on Aug. 28, 1955, Helen Louise Anderson, daughter of Elmer John and Gladys Faye (Lewis) Anderson. She was born at Beattie, Kansas on Jan. 9, 1933.

Children of Richard Delaney and Helen Louise (Anderson) Heeney:

i. Steven John Heeney, b. May 31, 1956 at Lawrence, Kansas
ii. Lisa Faye Heeney, b. Feb. 20, 1958 at Marysville, Kansas.

80. ANN ELIZABETH DELANEY - MARSH, daughter of Richard C. and Ann Margaret (Meara) Delaney, was born at St. Joseph, Mo. on Mar. 18, 1934.

She married at Bendena, Kansas on Aug. 27, 1955, Ronald Marsh, son of Alfred B. and Dorothy (Hareland) Marsh. He was born at Plentywood, Montana on May 30, 1933.

Children of Ronald and Ann (Delaney) Marsh:

Born at Bartlesville, Okla.

i. Paula Ann Marsh, b. June 27, 1956
ii. Richard Alfred Marsh, b. Sept. 18, 1957

81. MILDRED JOHNSON - FLOOD, daughter of Clyde Cecil and Katie L. (Shinn) Johnson, was born at Carson, Iowa on Nov. 6, 1898.

She married at Carson, Iowa on Feb. 24, 1920, Francis S. Flood, son of Lawrence Henry and Agnes (Lidell) Flood. He was born at Treynor, Iowa on Nov. 30, 1895.

Children of Francis and Mildred (Johnson) Flood:

i. Robert Wendel Flood, b. Dec. 24, 1921.

82. KATHRYN LUCILLE JOHNSON - CARLTON, daughter of Clyde Cecil and Katie L. (Shinn) Johnson, was born at Carson, Iowa on Sept. 12, 1900; died at_____ on Oct. 3, 1939 at the age of 39 years and was buried at _____.

She married at_____on _____Albert L. Carlton.

83. SAMUEL MAURICE JOHNSON, son of Clyde Cecil and Katie L. (Shinn) Johnson, was born at Carson, Iowa on Nov. 5, 1903.

He married at_____on_____, Lulu M _____.

84. FRANK SHINN LYTLE, son of Walter Boyde and Myrtle Iola (Shinn) Lytle, was born at Carson, Iowa on Aug. 16, 1900.
He married at Council Bluffs, Iowa on June 24, 1923, Helen Hartje, daughter of_____. She was born at Mineola, Iowa on Nov. 20, 1898.
They have no children.

85. IOLA W. LYTLE - JENSEN, daughter of Walter Boyde and Myrtle Iola (Shinn) Lytle, was born at Carson, Iowa on Mar. 7, 1910.
She married at Tacoma, Wash. on Sept. 5, 1931, Frederick H. Jensen, son of William F. and Metta (Traeger) Jensen. He was born at Parkers Prairie, Minn. on Oct. 27, 1906.
Children of Frederick and Iola (Lytle) Jensen:
Born at Tacoma, Wash.
i. William Frederick Jensen, b. Apr. 2, 1936.
ii. Elizabeth Ann Jensen, b. Nov. 23, 1940.

86. ADA SHINN - BROWN, DEXTER, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Whiteside) Shinn, was born at Woodbine, Iowa on Jan. 23, 1894.
She married first at Chicago, Ill. on Jan. 23, 1922, Harry Hamilton Brown, son of John T. and Nellie (Pierson) Brown. He was born at Pontiac, Mich. on Feb. 16, 1881.
Child of Harry H. and Ada (Shinn) Brown:
i. Parke Buckner Brown, b. Sept. 10, 1929 at New Haven, Conn.
She married secondly at Grosse Point, Mich. on Dec. 1, 1945, Philip D. Dexter, son of William E. and Bessie (Rideout) Dexter. He was born at Cleveland, Ohio on Feb. 11, 1902.

87. EDITH SHINN - BEARD, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Whiteside) Shinn, was born at Woodbine, Iowa on Nov. 11, 1900.
She married at Madison, Indiana on Apr. 23, 1943, William A. Beard, son of L. P. and Cecelia (Fitzmaurice) Beard. He was born at Portland, Ind. on Sept. 9, 1901.
They have no children.

88. PEARL JENKINS - WILLIAMS, daughter of Francis and Viola (Shinn) Jenkins, was born at Mondamin, Iowa on Feb. 17, 1888.
She married at _____ on _____Richard Williams.

89. ETHEL MAE JENKINS - VAN CAMP, daughter of Francis and Viola (Shinn) Jenkins, was born at Logan, Iowa on Dec. 25, 1889.
She married at Omaha, Nebr. on June 23, 1915, Dr. Lee Bradley Van Camp, son of Charley and Grace (Bradley) Van Camp. He was born at Omaha, Nebr. on July 18, 1877; died at Omaha, Nebr. on Feb. 28, 1939 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Omaha, Nebr.
Child of Lee Bradley and Ethel Mae (Jenkins) Van Camp:
(124) i. Mary Lee Van Camp, b. Sept. 17, 1920 at Omaha, Nebr.; m. Juan Carlos Rivara

90. MARIE JENKINS - COOPER, daughter of Francis and Viola (Shinn) Jenkins, was born at Lincoln, Nebr. on June 25, 1898; died at York, Nebr. on Apr. 20, 1945 at the age of 46 years and was buried at Utica, Nebr.
They lived at Beaver Crossing, Nebr. She married Cloyd Cooper.

91. FRANK OTIS SHINN, son of James Otis and Helen (German) Shinn, was born at Carson, Iowa on Jan. 25, 1905.
He married at Baltimore, Md. on May 26, 1943, Catharine Snyder, daughter of John P. and Mary L. (Sheppard) Snyder. She was born at Philadelphia, Penn. on Aug. 2, 1905.
Child of Frank and Catharine (Snyder) Shinn:
i. Kathleen Shinn, b. Oct. 16, 1946 at Livermore, Calif.

92. GAYLE SHINN, son of James Otis and Helen (German) Shinn, was born at Oakland, Iowa on May 13, 1907.
He married at Norfolk, Nebr. on Jan. 14, 1929, Mary Catherine _____.
They have no children.

93. RUBY OLIVE MIKESELL - SPRAGUE, daughter of James Milton and Mona Mable (Shinn) Mikesell, was born at Mound City, Mo. on Feb. 15, 1895.
She married at Corning, Iowa on Dec. 6, 1913, Vernon Madison Sprague, son of John Wesley and Sarah Julia (Widner) Sprague. He was born at Grant, Iowa on Oct. 4, 1890.
Children of Vernon Madison and Ruby Olive (Mikesell) Sprague:
Born at Villisca, Iowa:
(125) i. Mildred Juanita Sprague, b. July 24, 1917; m. Glen Ernest Doan
(126) ii. Robert Dwight Sprague, b. Sept. 24, 1919; m. Marjorie Tackett
(127) iii. Herman Jerauld Sprague, b. Sept. 22, 1921; m. Ferne Patton

94. DARWIN HERBERT MIKESELL, son of James Milton and Mona Mable (Shinn) Mikesell, was born at Villisca, Iowa on Dec. 24, 1915.
He married at San Jose, Calif. on Apr. 23, 1942, Mary Plett, daughter of David and Agatha (Andres) Plett. She was born at Rosthern, Sask, Canada on Mar. 23, 1920.
Children of Darwin Herbert and Mary (Plett) Mikesell:
Born at San Jose, Calif.
i. Diane Elizabeth Mikesell, b. Oct. 22, 1950.
ii. Elaine Joyce Mikesell, b. Mar. 19, 1955.

95. LOIS LOVISA NELSON - KUIPERS, daughter of George Lewis and Pearl Blanche (Shinn) Nelson, was born at Woodbine, Iowa on Jan. 11, 1906; died at Zuni, New Mexico on Dec. 24, 1945 at the age of 39 years and was buried at the new cemetery at Zuni, New Mex.
She married at Delta, Colo. on Nov. 24, 1924, Rev. Cornelius Kuipers, son of Cornelius Albert and Maria (DeFreis) Kuipers who were both born in The Netherlands. He was born at Orange City, Iowa on Nov. 22, 1898. He married secondly, Martha Vos.
Children of Cornelius and Lois Lovisa (Nelson) Kuipers:
(128) i. Calvin Keith Kuipers, b. Jan. 25, 1926 at Gunnison, Colo.; m. Arlene Mae Bouwman
ii. Albert Lynn Kuipers, b. Aug. 23, 1928 at Hotchkiss, Colo.
(129) iii. Eloise Marie Kuipers, b. June 19, 1930 at Rehoboth, New Mex.; m. Rev. Maas VanderBilt
iv. Carol Joyce Kuipers, b. Feb. 11, 1939 at Denver, Colo.

96. JOSEPH FINLEY NELSON, son of George Lewis and Pearl Blanche (Shinn) Nelson, was born at Woodbine, Iowa on Oct. 10, 1909.
He married at Soda Springs, Idaho on Aug. 27, 1936, Joyce Rohrbacker, daughter of Fred Charles and Cleo Elsie (Russell) Rohrbacker. She was born at Fort Collins, Colo. on Aug. 15, 1918.

Children of Joseph Finley and Joyce (Rohrbacker) Nelson:
Born at Fort Collins, Colo.
i. Ross Lynn Nelson, b. June 17, 1937
ii. Delbert Kent Nelson, b. Mar. 8, 1939
iii. Dorothy Lorraine Nelson, b. Apr. 17, 1944
iv. Bonnie Jean Nelson, b. Jan. 2, 1946

97. RACHEL LEE NELSON - MC CARTY, CONILOGUE, daughter of George Lewis and Pearl Blanche (Shinn) Nelson, was born at Pine Bluff, Wyoming on Apr. 7, 1912.
She married first at Grand Junction, Colo. on June 3, 1929, Chester McCarty, son of_____. He was born at _____, Wash. on June 10, 1910.
Children of Chester and Rachel Lee (Nelson) McCarty:
(130) i. Corlyss Corinne McCarty, b. Oct. 25, 1930 at Grand Junction, Colo.; m. James Roy Hall, Howard Morgan
ii. Doris Ella McCarty, b. Feb. 2, 1932 at Hotchkiss, Colo.; died there on May 14, 1932 at age of 3 mon. and was buried at Fort Collins, Colo.
Rachel married second at Las Vegas, New Mexico on Feb. 4, 1939, Clarence Conilogue, son of Edward Parks and Anna Millinile (Kretzer) Conilogue. He was born at Niwatt, Colo. on Sept. 13, 1897.

98. GEORGE BENJAMIN NELSON, son of George Lewis and Pearl Blanche (Shinn) Nelson, was born at Pine Bluff, Wyoming on Apr. 7, 1914.
He married at Albuquerque, New Mexico on May 10, 1942, Elizabeth Ann Graham, daughter of Ray P. and Grace (Bothwell) Graham. She was born at Midwest, Wyoming on Mar. 6, 1924. Ray P. Graham b. Sept. 20, 1888 at Kansas City, Mo.; Grace Bothwell b. July 2, 1888 Springfield, Mo.; m. at Kansas city, Mo., in June 1912.
Children of George Benjamin and Elizabeth Ann (Graham) Nelson:
i. Georgia Ann Nelson, b. Apr. 13, 1943 at Albuquerque, New Mex.
ii. Lewis Patterson Nelson, b. Feb. 13, 1945 at Fresno, Calif.
iii. Owen Kenneth Nelson, b. June 6, 1947 at Fresno, Calif.
iv. William Orland Nelson, b. Apr. 18, 1950 at Santa Cruz, Calif.
v. David John Nelson, b. Apr. 20, 1953 at Santa Cruz, Calif.

99. MARTHA ELOISE NELSON - HILBOURNE, daughter of George Lewis and Pearl Blanche (Shinn) Nelson, was born at Grover, Colo. on Apr. 15, 1918.
She married at Elko, Nevada on June 20, 1948, William C. Hilbourne, son of Harrison R. and Susan (Overman) Hilbourne. He was born at Van Nuys, Calif. on June 3, 1923. Harrison R. Hilbourne was born at Red Oak, Iowa on Dec. 18, 1886; died at Burley, Idaho on Mar. 17, 1947. Susan Overman was born at Grangeville, Idaho on July 28, 1891. Harrison and Susan were married June 2, 1914.

100. LESLIE SHERMAN NELSON, son of George Lewis and Pearl Blanche (Shinn) Nelson, was born at Grover, Colo. on Dec. 28, 1921.
He married first at Fort Collins, Colo. on April 15, 1944, Gwendolyn Beidleman, daughter of Harry Vern and Edith (Tilton) Beidleman. She was born at Dawson, Nebr. on June 6, 1923.
Child of Leslie and Gwendolyn (Beidleman) Nelson:
i. Randy Vern Nelson, *b. Mar. 6, 1947 at Fort Collins, Colo.
Leslie married second at Longview, Wash. on Dec. 29, 1950, Wanda Juanita (Stephenson) Gorgensen, formerly wife of Thomas Gorgensen. She is daughter of Charles Luke and Myrtle May (Gore) Stephenson. She was born at Markham, Wash. on Feb. 5, 1925.

Children of Leslie and Wanda (Stephenson) Nelson:
Born at Longview, Wash.
ii. Wayne Leslie Nelson, b. May 20, 1952.
iii. Dyann Lynn Nelson, b. Aug. 20, 1954
iv. Mark Steven Nelson, b. Sept. 11, 1956

101. RALPH PAUL NELSON, son of George Lewis and Pearl Blanche (Shinn) Nelson, was born at Hotchkiss, Colo. on Dec. 31, 1924.

He married at the Navy Chapel, Treasure Island, Calif. on June 14, 1944, Jacqueline Landes, daughter of Pierce John and Rosalie (Nugent) Landes. She was born at Model, Colo. on July 2, 1925. Pierce John Landes was born at Livermore, Colo. on May 10, 1885; Rosalie Nugent was born at Laporte, Colo. on Apr. 9, 1886; they were married at Fort Collins, Colo. On Dec. 9, 1908.

Children of Ralph Paul and Jacqueline (Landes) Nelson:
i. Michael Jack Nelson, b. Apr. 8, 1947 at Storm Lake, Iowa.
ii. Paula Sue Nelson, b. July 5, 1950 at Anchorage, Alaska

102. HUGH LEO HEARN, son of Patrick Vincent and Ruth (Shinn) Hearn, was born at Woodbine, Iowa on May 3, 1920.

He married at Fremont, Nebr. on Nov. 23, 1944, Velda McDuffy, daughter of Cyrus Sylvester and Ruth E. (Overholt) McDuffy. She was born at Valley, Nebr. on Oct. 6, 1922. Cyrus McDuffy, son of Franklin and Lavada (Hensley) McDuffy was born at Valley, Nebr. on June 6, 1894; Ruth Overholt was born at Bloomfield, Nebr. on Aug. 24, 1897.

Children of Hugh Leo and Velda (McDuffy) Hearn:
Born at Omaha, Nebr.
i. Philip Leo Hearn, b. May 20, 1946
ii. Maureen Jane Hearn, b. Nov. 6, 1951

103. PATRICIA ANN HEARN - WAGEN, daughter of Patrick Vincent and Ruth (Shinn) Hearn, was born at Blair, Nebr. on July 2, 1924.

She married at_____ on_____, Richard E. Wagen, son of Richard E. and Lulu (Kuhney) Wagen, Sr. He was born at Omaha, Nebr. on Apr. 21, 1920.

Children of Richard E. and Patricia Ann (Hearn) Wagen:
Born at Omaha, Nebr.
i. Mary Lou Wagen, b. Oct. 21, 1943
ii. Kathleen Ruth Wagen b. June 26, 1946
iii. Linda Lee Wagen, b. May 27, 1947
iv. Sandra Ann Wagen, b. Sept. 18, 1948
v. Patricia Kay Wagen, b. June 22, 1950
Born at Norwalk, Calif.
vi. Jennifer Joan Wagen, b. Jan. 4, 1952
vii. Richard E. Wagen, b. Mar. 19, 1953
viii. Dawn Marie Wagen, b. July 11, 1954

104. LAURA LAVONNE SHINN - CLARK, daughter of Finley Cliff and Dorothy C. (Lewis) Shinn, was born at Omaha, Nebr. on Sept. 29, 1929.

She married at Woodbine, Iowa on June 10, 1928, Richard M. Clark, son of Milo B. and Helen E. (Lichty) Clark. He was born at Harlan, Iowa on Sept. 19, 1930.

Children of Richard M. and Laura Lavonne (Shinn) Clark:
i. Richard L. Clark, b. Apr. 4, 1954 at El Paso, Texas
ii. Dan A. Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1955 at Carroll, Iowa.

105. JAMES ROBERT MOSBY, son of Harry Davis and Eva (Mulholland) Mosby, was born at Kansas City, Missouri on July 8, 1911.

He married at Las Cruces, New Mexico on April 25, 1935, Lucille Bryant, daughter of H. Allan and Lena (Ulrich) Bryant. She was born at El Paso, Texas on July 3, 1915.

Children of James Robert and Lucille (Bryant) Mosby:

i. Jo Ann Mosby, b. Jan. 6, 1936 at El Paso, Texas
ii. Lucille Mosby, b. Sept. 7, 1937 at Tucson, Arizona
iii. James Robert Mosby, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1938 at Tucson, Arizona
iv. Allan Davis Mosby, b. May 21, 1944 at Phoenix, Arizona

106. MARY ELIZABETH MOSBY - RICHARD, daughter of Harry Davis and Eva (Mulholland) Mosby, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Mar. 20, 1913.

She married at the Catholic Mission, Ysleta, Texas on Oct. 3, 1931, Edgard Victor Richard, son of Ernest Clay and Olive (Williams) Richard. He was born at El Paso, Texas on May 27, 1911.

Children of Edgard and Mary Elizabeth (Mosby) Richard:

i. Betty Ann Richard, b. July 9, 1932 at El Paso, Texas
(131) ii. Edgard Victor Richard, Jr., b. June 5, 1933 at El Paso, Texas; m. Carole Fisher
iii. Sally Elise Richard, b. Aug. 20, 1935 at Long Beach, Calif.; died at Fresno, Calif. on Mar. 19, 1950 at the age of 14 years and was buried there at Holy Cross Cemetery. She was a twin.
iv. Alice Elizabeth Richard, b. Aug. 20, 1935 at Long Beach, Calif.
v. Robert Sullivan Richard, b. Sept. 5, 1936 at Phoenix, Ariz.
vi. Eva Elizabeth Richard, b. Oct. 13, 1938 at Long Beach, Calif.
vii. Olive Richard, b. and d. on Mar. 4, 1942 at Fresno, Calif. and buried there at Holy Cross Cemetery. Stillborn.
viii. Ernest Clay Richard, b. Jan. 18, 1945 at Fresno, Calif.; d. there on Feb. 5, 1945 at the age of 3 weeks and was buried at Holy Cross Cemetery.
ix. Mary Therese Richard, b. Feb. 27, 1947 at Fresno, Calif.
x. Susan Jane Richard, b. May 25, 1948 at Fresno, Calif.

107. HARRY DAVIS MOSBY, JR., son of Harry Davis and Eva (Mulholland) Mosby, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Jan. 27, 1915.

He married at Long Beach, Calif. at St. Anthony's Church on May 20, 1939, Leah I. Sautter, daughter of Calvin M. and Jessie Morvena (Hyde) Sautter. She was born at Grand Island, Nebr. on Apr. 30, 1921.

Children of Harry Davis and Leah I. (Sautter) Mosby, Jr.:

i. Harry D. Mosby, III, b. Dec. 12, 1943 at Los Angeles, Calif.; d. Oct. 27, 1948 at the age of 5 years at Springfield, Ill. and was buried at Calvary Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif.
ii. Michael James Mosby, b. Dec. 8, 1946 at Long Beach, Calif.
iii. Melissa Ann Mosby, b. Sept. 14, 1949 at Lynwood, Calif.

108. SARA JANE MOSBY - KARTINEN, daughter of Harry Davis and Eva (Mulholland) Mosby, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Aug. 28, 1916.

She married at Las Vegas, Nev. on May 17, 1940, Ernest Orval Kartinen, son of Paavo and Auli (Antilla) Kartinen. He was born Stockett, Montana on May 28, 1913. Paavo Kartinen died at Tacoma, Wash. on Apr. 16, 1927 and was buried there.

Children of Ernest Orval and Sara Jane (Mosby) Kartinen:

i. Ernest Orval Kartinen, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1940 at Bakersfield, Calif.

Born at Long Beach, Calif.

ii. Sallie Fenton Kartinen, Aug. 12, 1942

iii. Harry Mosby Kartinen, b. Nov. 15, 1943

iv. Paul Mulholland Kartinen, b. Jan. 24, 1946

v. Eva Elizabeth Kartinen, b. Nov. 18, 1952

109. TOM FENTON THOMAS, son of Forrest C. and Ruth (Fenton) Thomas, was born at St. Joseph, Mo. on July 14, 1918.

He married at Millersville, Maryland on April 17, 1943, Jeannette Wigley, daughter of Henry C. and Mary Alice (Chaney) Wigley. She was born at Millersville, Maryland on Sept. 17, 1921.

Children of Tom Fenton and Jeannette (Wigley) Thomas:

Born at St. Joseph, Mo.

i. Fenton Thomas, b. June 25, 1944

ii. Mary Alice Thomas, b. Sept. 12, 1946

iii. Helen Lee Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1947

iv. Thomas Jerry Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1950

v. Dorcus Jeannette Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1951

vi. David Henry Thomas, b. Mar. 11, 1953

Born at Atchison, Kansas.

vii. Letitia Ruth Thomas, b. May 16, 1954

110. DONALD LOWER FENTON, son of Madison Henry and Sula (Lower) Fenton, was born at_____on_____.

He married at_____on_____, Margaret_____.

Children of Donald Lower and Margaret (_____) Fenton:

i. Donald Lower Fenton, Jr. b._____

ii. Joseph Madison Fenton b. _____

111. MARY KATHRYN FENTON - MEYER, daughter of Madison Henry and Sula (Lower) Fenton, was born at_____on_____.

She married at St. Joseph, Mo. on June 3, 1948, Wilbur Meyer, Jr., son of _____.

Children of Wilbur and Mary Kathryn (Fenton) Meyer:

i. Thomas Henry Meyer b._____

ii. Ralph Edward Meyer, b._____

iii. Mary Kay Meyer b._____

112. KATHRYN E. FENTON - MANSON, daughter of Roy A. and Dorothy Barkley (Munger) Fenton, was born at DeKalb, Mo. on Jan. 8, 1922.

She married at Yuma, Arizona on Nov. 19, 1941, William Manson, son of James Evans and Lena May (Beers) Manson. He was born at Los Angeles, Calif. on May 16, 1909.

Children of William and Kathryn E. (Fenton) Manson:

i. Carol Lee Manson, b. Dec. 28, 1945 at Hollywood, Calif.

ii. Gary Allan Manson, b. Feb. 16, 1950 at Los Angeles, Calif.

113. NANCY PATRICIA DAVIS - DOWNING, daughter of David Fenton and Helen (Winningham) Davis, was born at Trenton, Mo. on Mar. 31, 1924.

She married at Omaha, Nebr. on Aug. 15, 1944, George Frank Downing, son of Irvin L. and Ethel (Everson) Downing. He was born at Whittier, Calif. on Mar. 27, 1922. Irvin L. Downing died at Whittier, Calif. in August 1938 and was buried at Whittier, Calif.

Children of George Frank and Nancy Patricia (Davis) Downing:

i. Irvin David Downing, b. Dec. 5, 1947 at Cincinnati, Ohio
ii. Patricia Ann Downing, b. May 27, 1951 at Whittier, Calif.

114. DAVID WINNINGHAM DAVIS, son of David Fenton and Helen (Winningham) Davis, was born at Omaha, Nebr. on Sept. 8, 1927.

He married at Omaha, Nebr. on Aug. 4, 1950, Sally Ann Ruelman, daughter of Larvin and Sarah (Rich) Ruelman. She was born at Omaha, Nebr. on Jan. 23, 1930.

Children of Dr. David Winningham and Sally Ann (Ruelman) Davis:

Born at Detroit, Mich.

i. Nina Cox Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1953
ii. David Winningham Davis, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1956

115. ROBERT FENTON WILLSEY, son of Lester Leon and Mary Alice (Fenton) Willsey, was born at Sioux City, Iowa on July 9, 1919.

He married at Elk Point, So. Dak. on Oct. 14, 1936, Jane Luth, daughter of Henry and Kathrine (Orr) Luth. She was born at Onawa, Iowa on Sept. 24, 1920.

Children of Robert Fenton and Jane (Luth) Willsey:

Born at Sioux City, Iowa.

i. Jerry Robert Willsey, b. July 9, 1937
ii. Thomas Fenton Willsey, b. July 16, 1939

Born at Riverside, Calif.

iii. John Henry Willsey, b. July 28, 1948
iv. Kristine Jane Willsey, b. Dec. 26, 1949
v. Kathrine Suzanne Willsey, b. May 4, 1953

116. RALEIGH BAUMERT WILLSEY, son of Lester Leon and Mary Alice (Fenton) Willsey, was born at Sioux City, Iowa on May 3, 1921.

He married at Los Angeles, Calif. at Holy Cross Church on May 30, 1943, Betty Jean Mallicoat, daughter of Harold A. and Bertha (Swartz) Mallicoat. She was born at Wichita, Kansas on Sept. 19, 1924.

Children of Raleigh Baumert and Betty Jean (Mallicoat) Willsey:

i. Michael Christopher Willsey, b. Dec. 18, 1944 at Los Angeles, Calif.
ii. Vance Patrick Willsey, b. Jan. 7, 1947 at Wichita, Kansas

Born at Los Angeles, Calif.

iii. Rebel Laura Willsey, b. Apr. 28, 1949
iv. Dominique Leigh Willsey, b. June 30, 1951 at d. the same day, buried at Holy Cross Cemetery, Los Angeles.
v. Anthony Stephen Willsey, b. Dec. 27, 1952.

117. JOHN FRANCIS WILLSEY, son of Lester Leon and Mary Alice (Fenton) Willsey, was born at Sioux City, Iowa on Dec. 28, 1927; died at Ventura, Calif. on Nov. 12, 1953 at the age of 25 years and was buried at All Souls Cemetery, Long Beach, Calif.

He married at Los Angeles, Calif. on Sept. 12, 1948, Willa Joyce Barger, daughter of William C. and Florence Hallie (Chronister) Barger. She was born at Long Beach, Calif. on June 21, 1931.

Child of John Francis and Willa Joyce (Barger) Willsey:

i. Joan Marie (known as Billie Joan) Willsey, b. Jan. 4, 1950 at Long Beach, Calif.

Willa Joyce married second at Las Vegas, Nev. on Aug. 15, 1953, Delwyn Eugene Warner.

118. WILLIAM RICHARD WILLSEY, son of Lester Leon and Mary Alice (Fenton) Willsey, was born at Sioux City, Iowa on Jan. 10, 1931.

He married at Las Vegas, Nev. on Sept. 3, 1955, Eldean Heath, daughter of Harry George and Beulah G. (Dietz) Heath. She was born at Norfolk, Nebr. on Sept. 16, 1934.

119. BARBARA ANN WILLIAMSON - GUENLEY, daughter of George Herbert and Margaret Helen (Fenton) Williamson, was born at St. Joseph, Mo. on Mar. 21, 1925.

She married at Los Angeles, Calif. on Aug. 29, 1946, William Francis Guenley, Jr., son of William Francis and Elizabeth (Delsuc) Guenley. He was born at San Francisco, Calif. on Nov. 28, 1920.

Children of William Francis and Barbara Ann (Williamson) Guenley:

Born at Los Angeles, Calif.

i. William Francis Guenley, III, b. Oct. 20, 1947

ii. Vaughan Fenton Guenley, b. Mar. 21, 1949

120. THOMAS VAUGHAN FENTON, son of Alfred Vaughan and Helen (Hedderman) Fenton, was born at Sioux City, Iowa on July 9, 1934.

He married at Los Angeles, Calif. on Jan. 19, 1957, Kathleen Agnes Fischer, daughter of Francis Joseph and Annie (Cavanaugh) Fischer. She was born at Los Angeles, Calif. on Sept. 20, 1935. Francis Joseph Fischer died on Jan. 26, 1957 at Los Angeles, Calif. and was buried there.

121. MARY ALICE FENTON - KELLER, daughter of William Richard and Dorothy May (Conley) Fenton, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Aug. 12, 1933.

She married at Los Angeles, Calif. on Dec. 1, 1951, Forest Don Keller, son of Leland Clifford and Ruth Mary (Blakesley) Keller. He was born at Los Angeles, Calif. on Mar. 19, 1928.

Children of Forest Don and Mary Alice (Fenton) Keller:

Born at Los Angeles, Calif.

i. Russell Mark Keller, b. Mar. 2, 1953

ii. Vincent Guy Keller, b. Nov. 19, 1954

Born at Paradise, Calif.

iii. Paul Michael Keller, b. Apr. 2, 1957

122. MARTHA ANN FENTON - QUAID, daughter of William Richard and Dorothy May (Conley) Fenton, was born at Sioux City, Iowa on Apr. 29, 1936.

She married at Las Vegas, Nev. on July 24, 1955, Michael Barney Quaid, son of Lester Patrick James and Georgiann Cecilia (Sullivan) Quaid. He was born at Los Angeles, Calif. on Sept. 29, 1933.

Children of Michael Barney and Martha Ann (Fenton) Quaid:

i. Michael Barney Quaid, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1956 at Los Angeles, Calif.

123. MARY LOU LAMPE - NORRIS, daughter of Carl H. and Beatrice (Gilman) Lampe, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Apr. 26, 1925.

She married at Kansas City, Mo. on June 25, 1945, Clinton Karl Norris, son of Clinton and Lydia (Larson) Norris. He was born at Kansas City, Mo. on July 30, 1921.

Child of Clinton Karl and Mary Lou (Lampe) Norris:

i. Gaylin Lea Norris, b. May 18, 1946 at Kansas City, Mo.

124. MARY LEE VAN CAMP - RIVARA, daughter of Lee Bradley and Ethel Mae (Jenkins) Van Camp, was born at Omaha, Nebr. on Sept. 17, 1920.

She married at Buenos Aires, Argentina on_____, 1945, Juan Carlos Rivara, son of Juan B. and Maria Teresa (Cabal) Rivara. He was born at Buenos Aires, Argentina on_____, 1921.

Children of Juan Carlos and Mary Lee (Van Camp) Rivara:

Born at Buenos Aires, Argentina.

i. John Charles Rivara y Van Camp, b. Aug. 24, 1947

ii. Nicolas Lee Rivara y Van Camp, b. June 9, 1949

125. MILDRED JUANITA SPRAGUE - DOAN, daughter of Vernon and Ruby Olive (Mikesell) Sprague, was born at Villisca, Iowa on July 24, 1917.

She married at Rockport, Mo. on May 15, 1937, Glen Ernest Doan, son of Charles Marion and Katherine Frances (Matthaei) Doan. He was born at Villisca, Iowa on May 26, 1913.

Children of Glen Ernest and Mildred Juanita (Sprague) Doan:

Born at Red Oak, Iowa.

i. Jean Louise Doan, b. Feb. 21, 1938

ii. Charles Vernon Doan, b. Oct. 9, 1940.

126. ROBERT DWIGHT SPRAGUE, son of Vernon and Ruby Olive (Mikesell) Sprague, was born at Villisca, Iowa on Sept. 24, 1919.

He married at Villisca, Iowa on Nov. 16, 1945, Marjorie Tackett, daughter of James Franklin and Laura Etta (Dillon) Tackett. She was born at Blockton, Iowa on Dec. 24, 1929.

Children of Robert Dwight and Marjorie (Tackett) Sprague:

i. Montie Dwight Sprague, b. Sept. 16, 1946 at Clarinda, Iowa

ii. Michael Stephen Sprague, b. July 21, 1948 at Clarinda, Iowa

iii. Kenneth Eldon Sprague, b. Dec. 3, 1954 at Corning, Iowa.

127. HERMAN JERAULD SPRAGUE, son of Vernon and Ruby Olive (Mikesell) Sprague, was born at Villisca, Iowa on Sept. 22, 1921.

He married at Red Oak, Iowa on July 21, 1945, Ferne Patton, daughter of Emory Oscar and Gladys Irene (Clauson) Patton. She was born at Nodaway, Iowa on Sept. 25, 1925.

Children of Herman Jerauld and Ferne (Patton) Sprague:

i. Tommie Jerauld Sprague, b. Feb. 4, 1945 at Villisca, Iowa

ii. Richard Herman Sprague, b. Apr. 17, 1947 at Clarinda, Iowa

iii. Carol Sue Sprague, b. Oct. 3, 1952 at Clarinda, Iowa.

128. CALVIN KEITH KUIPERS, son of Rev. Cornelius and Lois Lovisa (Nelson) Kuipers, was born at Gunnison, Colo. on Jan. 25, 1926.

He married at Grand Rapids, Mich. on June 9, 1950, Arlene Mae Bouwman, daughter of John and Winifred (Kamp) Bouwman. She was born at Grand Rapids, Mich. on Apr. 29, 1928. John Bouwman was born at Allendale, Mich. on Aug. 19, 1902; John and Winifred Kamp were married on June 25, 1925 at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child of Keith and Arlene (Bouwman) Kuipers:

i. Robert Lynn Kuipers, *b. May 22, 1957 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

129. ELOISE MARIE KUIPERS - VANDERBILT, daughter of Rev. Cornelius and Lois Lovisa (Nelson) Kuipers, was born at Rehoboth, N. Mex. on June 19, 1930.

She married at Grand Rapids, Mich. on May 30, 1950, Rev. Maas VanderBilt, son of John and Jennie (Blankespoor) VanderBilt. He was born at Garden Grove, Calif. on June 8, 1924.

Children of Rev. Maas and Eloise Marie (Kuipers) VanderBilt:

i. Loretta VanderBilt, b. Nov. 7, 1951 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
ii. Corinne VanderBilt, b. Oct. 19, 1952 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
iii. Monty VanderBilt, b. Aug. 24, 1954 at Willard, Ohio
iv. Lois VanderBilt, b. Jan. 20, 1956 at Tokyo, Japan.

130. CORLYSS CORINNE MC CARTY - HALL, MORGAN, daughter of Chester and Rachel Lee (Nelson) Hall, was born at Grand Junction, Colo. on Oct. 25, 1930.

She married at Delta, Colo. on Dec. 31, 1950, James Roy Hall, son of George Roy and Margaret Iva (Norman) Hall. He was born at Delta, Colo. on Jan. 31, 1924; died at_____on July_____, 1955 at the age of 31 years and was buried at_____. George Roy Hall was born Dec. 6, 1881; died June 28, 1925 at Clinton, Iowa. Margaret Iva Norman was born Oct. 2, 1895 at Wolcott, Colo.

Children of James Roy and Corlyss (McCarty) Hall:

i. Perry Wayne Hall, b. Jan. 13, 1953 at Longmont, Colo.
ii. Lois Janette Hall, b. Aug. 5, 1955 at_____Colo.

Corlyss married secondly at_____on_____, Howard Morgan, son of _____. He was born at_____on_____.

131. EDGARD VICTOR RICHARD, JR., son of Edgard Victor and Mary E. (Mosby) Richard, was born at El Paso, Texas on June 5, 1933.

He married at Fresno, Calif., St. Thereses' Church on Dec. 26, 1953, Carole Margaret Fisher, daughter of Frank L. and Evelyn Helen (Neary) Fisher. She was born at Las Vegas, Nev. on July 13, 1933.

Children of Edgard and Carole (Fisher) Richard:

i. Christopher Fisher Richard, b. Oct. 7, 1954 at Denver, Colo.
ii. Gregory Michael Richard, b. Sept. 17, 1955 at Tacoma, Wash.
iii. Elizabeth E. Richard, b. Jan. 30, 1958 at Fresno, Calif.

132. BETTY SUSAN DELANEY - ROOSA, daughter of Andrew O., Jr. and Elizabeth (Heryer) Delaney, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Mar. 7, 1930.

She married at Kansas City, Mo. on Jan. 12, 1957, Jan B. Roosa, son of Walter L. and Giannina (Bertorotta) Roosa. He was born at Urbana, Ill. on Apr. 19, 1927.

Children of Jan and Betty (Delaney) Roosa:

i. Sarah Leslie Roosa, b. Apr. 1, 1958 at Fulton, Mo.

FIELD FAMILY

Field Ancestry of Elizabeth Fenton Eylar

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
Thomas Field	&	Jemima _____
William Field	&	Elizabeth Jones
Sarah Field	&	John Fenton
Elizabeth Fenton	&	Joseph Eylar

The following records from Loudoun County, Virginia on the Field and Jones families were copied by Ann Waller Reddy of Richmond, Virginia. It will be seen that they agree with the Mason County, Kentucky, records which will follow later. The genealogy of the family deduced from these records will then be given.

Letter dated August 29, 1955:

Dear Mrs. Carter,

Find enclosed the report on Field and the Jones connection. This proves that William Field married Elizabeth Jones and Thomas Field married Jemima -------?

There are a great many Field and Fields in various Virginia counties.

Mrs. Jemima Fields and Enoch Field both have what is called patriotic service during the Revolution. If the Revolutionary service of Jemima Fields is of interest to you, I will have photostat made of same and send to you. Personally, I always think it interesting to have a woman ancestor in the Revolution.

Sincerely yours,

Ann Waller Reddy

There is nothing to indicate where the Fields of Loudoun County, Va. were from. They owned no land by deed or grants. The later tax records will show that they lived on a tract of land leased from Carter. There is no record of this lease other than the tax book. It was, no doubt, a Northern Neck lease.

This family was living there as early as 1761 because John Field was a witness during that year. They lived there long enough for the first Thomas Field's grandson Thomas, son of William Field, to become an Ensign before 1800 and a constable about 1803. The name is spelled "Field" and "Fields". Some of this seems to be repetition but the reference to the will was in the Order Books and not the Index to Wills. These make the proof absolute as it agrees with the Kentucky records.

The first record of Thomas Field in Loudoun County is 1759 when he is ordered to appear in court in March.

John Jones first purchased land in Loudoun County on Nov. 13, 1764 from Solomon Hogg 150 acres. He had brother Joseph Jones 1770 when his brother Joseph appointed him his Power of Attorney. Joseph went to Ohio.

Loudoun County was cut from Fairfax about 1757; no record here for Field or Jones.

Aug. 27, 1776 - Will of Thomas Field, Jr. of Loudoun County - Will Book B, p. 161

I desire my estate to be divided into two equal parts. My sister Eleanor Priest one part, but her husband William Priest is to have no part of it; the other part to my two nephews Thomas and John, sons of my brothers John and William Field.

Colonel Anthony Russell and my brother William Field, Executors.

Proved March 10, 1777. Both executors refused the burden of executorship and the Court appointed John Taylor who was bonded for five hundred pounds with William Field and Thomas Beaty his securities.

(Thomas Field, Jr. was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Watts' Company)

Feb. 13, 1778 - Will of Thomas Field of Loudoun County - Will Book B, p. 323

Wife Jemima the upper part of the meadow land to the branch.

Son William to have the other part of my land and at my wife's death to receive her part also. Son John Field and daughter Eleanor Priest. Bond due my son Thomas Field, dec'd. to be paid out of the estate. Sons John and William Field executors.

Proved March 13, 1780. John Field named Executor. William Field the other executor refused the burden of executorship. John bonded for 10,000 pounds current money of Virginia.

Note:- Here we have the will of John Jones, who was, no doubt, the father-in-law of William Field. The deed later on in the order books proves it. There is no record in the deed books of this bill of sale.

April 18, 1781 - Will of John Jones of Loudoun County - Will Book C, p. 25

Wife Martha Jones.

Daughter - Elizabeth Field, negro wench and £ 15 in gold and silver before the division.

Sons - John, Joseph, and William Jones.

Wife Martha and son William, executors.

Proved May 12, 1783.

July 13, 1795 - Bill of Sale - Loudoun County Order Book 6, p. 197

Bill of Sale (for deed of Trust) from William Fields, William Jones, and John Jones to Samuel Adams was acknowledged by said William Fields and William Jones and ordered recorded.

Note: - Nov. 11, 1795 - William Fields appointed one of the processioners of this district.

Oct. 10, 1791 - Will of Jemima Field of Loudoun County - Will Book E, p. 5

I desire my Executor sell all of my estate reserving to my daughter Eleanor Reed six large hogs, six silver spoons, and one wool spinning wheel.

My grandson Samuel Priest who is under age money for his support if he needs it.

My friend Albert Russell Executor.

Proved Jan. 13, 1794.

Loudoun County Personal Property Taxes

1782 - Jemima Fields listed with three slaves, several horses and cows. Her name continues on through 1793 with about the same property and various overseers.
William Fiels listed with six slaves, several horses and cows. His name continues on through 1799 with about the same property.

1783 - William Fields
Jemima "
John Fields (in different section of County)

1784 - William Fields
Jemima "

1785 - Jemima Fields
William "
Joseph "
John "

1787 - Jemima Fields
William "
Joseph & John Fields (in different section of county)

1788 - William Fields

1789 - Jemima Fields
William "

1790 - Jemima Fields

1791 - Jemima Fields
William Fields, son John Fields

1792 - Jemima Fields
William "

1793 - Jemima Fields
William Fields, sons John & Thomas

1794 - John Fields, sons Samuel & Daniel

1795 - William Field, sons John & Thomas

1796 - William Field, sons John & Thomas

1799 - William Field, son Thomas

Loudoun County Land Tax

1782 - Jemima Fields - Balance of 20 yr. purchase in 2/3 lots from Carter
William " " " " " 1/3 " " "

These taxes run the same for each year through 1793, when William Fields was taxed with all of the above land.

1794 - William Fields balance of lease

1795 - same

1796 - William Fields paid also on balance of Jemima Field's lease.

1804 - William Fields taxed with all of the land, which was the last entry with no notation or record of what became of this land.

Note: - William Field and family moved to Kentucky before 1805.

Loudoun County, Va. Records on Will of William Fields of Mason Co., Ky.

May 11, 1818 - Loudoun County Order Book 1817-19, p. 121

Power of Attorney from Elizabeth Fields to John Jones under the hand and seal of Marshall Key, Clerk of Mason County Court and the certificate of Samuel Balwin presiding Justice of said Court. On motion of John Jones ordered recorded.

The Last Will and Testament of William Fields, dec'd., under the hand of Marshall Key, Clerk of Mason County Court was presented in court by John Jones Attorney in fact for Elizabeth Fields, widow of William Fields, dec'd, etc. Certificate is granted him for probate thereof with will annexed.

May 11, 1818 - Loudoun County Will Book M, p. 276

Will of William Fields of Mason County, Ky. - March 1, 1817

Wife - Elizabeth Fields the whole of my estate both real and personal during her natural life and after her death I give the same to my children, sons John and Thomas mentioned.
Wife Elizabeth and son George Field Executors.

Proved Mason County Court, Ky., June 1817 and Elizabeth Fields named executrix. Oath witnesses Michael Fenton and George Leachman.

Proved Loudoun County, Va., May 11, 1818. A copy of the will above by Marshall Key, Clerk of Mason County Court, was presented by John James, attorney in fact, for Elizabeth, widow of William Fields, dec'd. and certificate for obtaining probate granted. Bonded for $1,000. (This was personal property and maybe due from Jones estate.)

Revolutionary Service of Mrs. Jemima Fields

Public Service Claims, Certificates, Loudoun County

No. 18 - "I hereby certify I have received for public use of Mrs. Jemima Fields two live cattle adjudged to weigh Five Hundred and Fifty pounds Weight for which payment at the rate of four Dollars____ Pound shall be made according to an act of Assembly passed in the October session one thousand seven hundred and eighty. Given under my hand this first day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty one. Peirce Bayly, D Court, Loudoun County."

No. 211 - "I hereby certify I have received for public use of Mrs. Jemima Fields of Loudoun County, One live beef adjudged to. Three Hundred Pounds Gross - Given under my hand this 17th day of October 1781. 300# Gross 3 £ 3.15 Peirce Bayly, Court Lo.Co."

Public Service Claims, Court Booklet, Loudoun County.

Claims allowed by Loudoun County Court March 12th & 13th, 1782.

No. 52 - May '81 - "To Jemima Fields for 550 lb. Beef @ /4 p.cert. P. Bayley No. 18 9.3.4"

No. 53 - Octo. '81 - "Do. for 300 lb. Do. @ Do. p. Do. No. 211 5.0.0"

The above Revolutionary Service records received by photostat from Virginia State Library, July 3, 1956, by Ann Waller Reddy.

Mason County, Kentucky Records

The following records from Mason County, Kentucky are from Mrs. Lulu Reed Boss, Chairman of Genealogical Records, Mason County Historical Society. From these wills, land records, marriages, and tax lists, it was possible to complete the list of names of the children of William Field,- the brothers and sisters of Sarah Field Fenton. We are indeed indebted to Mrs. Boss and the Mason County Historical Society for this splendid research which was done without charge. The contact by letter with Mrs. Boss has been one of the nicest experiences in this project!

DEED BOOK J. Page 355 June 10, 1807**

William Field of Mason county, Kentucky, for "love and affection which I bear toward my daughters, Martha and Malinda Field".....deeds to said daughters 81 acres, more or less, of land in Mason county on waters of Pummell creek and adjoining the lands of Michael and Samuel Fenton....."being the same land I purchased of Jeremiah Fenton".....also deeds daughters, slaves, household furniture, etc. etc.... and bond in the hands of Ben Powell of Loudoun county, Va.

**The above land was not deeded to William Field until December 5, 1815, yet on June 10, 1807, he deeds same to daughters. However this is not important in genealogical research - the early land transactions are hard to understand - most of the time.

DEED BOOK Q. Page 138 December 5, 1815

.....Jeremiah Fenton and Rose his wife of Adams county, Ohio, sell to William Field of Mason county, Kentucky.....land in Mason county on waters of Pummell creek.....containing 80 acres, more or less.....said land adjoining the lands of Michael Fenton, John Dicks, George Leachman, and James Coburn.....

Witnesses to deed: Enoch Fenton, James Thompson, senior, J. H. Walton and Michael Fenton.

DEED BOOK R. Page 213 February 24, 1817

RELEASE

....." for one cent paid by our father, William Field, we Martha and Malinda Field".....convey to said William Field all right, title, interest and demand which "we have to the land. slaves, and also declare the deed dated June 10, 1807 to be no longer binding upon our said father".....

Witnesses to Release: Enoch Fenton and Michael Fenton

WILL BOOK D Page 159 Will of William Field of Mason county, Ky.

Dated: March 1, 1817. Proved: June Court, 1817

.....wife Elizabeth Field the whole of estate, both real and personal, during her natural life and after her decease I give the same to my children: "John Field, Thomas Field, and all the rest of my children" (does not name the others)

Wife Elizabeth Field and son George Field, executors.

Witnesses to Will: Michael Fenton and George Leachman.

COURT ORDER BOOK H. Page 103 June 9, 1817

Will of William Field, deceased, produced in court and proven by Michael Fenton and George Leachman. Sworn to by Elizabeth Field, executor named therein. James W. Coburn surety for executor in the sum of $7,000 as conditioned by law.

Page 107 July 14, 1817

Appraisment of the estate of William Field, deceased, returned to court and ordered recorded.

Page 127 September Court, 1817

Instrument in Writing from Elizabeth Field to William Miller produced in court and same ordered to be certified to the County of Hampshire in the State of Virginia.

DEED BOOK Y Page 24 Jan. 14, 1822

John J. Fields of Loudoun county and the Commonwealth of Virginia, appoints Jonathan Reed, now of the county and state aforesaid, but who is about to go to the State of Ky., "my true and lawful attorney" to attend to property "I may be entitled to in the State of Ky., especially a negro man named Peter and a negro woman named Patt and her children, and a tract of land containing 80 acres and all my interest in and to my father's estate, meaning William Field's estate, the land aforesaid being situated in Mason county, Ky.

WILL BOOK G Page 139 November Court, 1827

.....Estate of Elizabeth Field, deceased. John Buskitt, administrator. Appraisers: George Leachman, William Pollock, George Adamson.

DEED BOOK 51 Page 343 January 31, 1834

....."for $80.00 I James Leachman of Gallatin county, Kentucky, have this day sold all my right, title and interest, or equal part, as a legatee of a certain parcel of land formerly the property of William Fields, deceased, the said land being on the waters of Pummell Run, which I have this day sold to Martha Fields of Mason county, Kentucky." (Signed) James Leachman.

Witnesses: Elizabeth Foster, William Ingrin & Samuel DeRush

DEED BOOK 41 Page 364 August 6, 1835

John J. Fields of Mason county, to Simeon Walton of Bracken county, Ky..... land in Mason county on waters of Pummell creek containing 110 poles, being part of the same land that descended to "myself and brothers and sisters from our father, William Fields, deceased."

DEED BOOK 49 Page 246 May 20, 1839

John Fenton and Sarah his wife of Adams county, Ohio, sell to Samuel Fenton of Adams county, Ohio,.....for $100.00....."land in Mason county on waters of Pummell Run, it being one-eighth share of the land of William Fields', deceased".....

Witnesses to deed: Isaac Prutzmann and Enoch M. Fenton. (Sold 10 acres)

Signed and acknowledged in Adams county, Ohio, before Joseph Eylar, Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Adams County, Ohio.

Page 248 May 20, 1839

John J. Fields of Mason county, Kentucky, sells to Samuel Fenton, of Adams county, Ohio.....for $100.00....."land in Mason county on waters on waters of Pummell, it being the one-eighth share of William Fields, deceased, old farm and containing 10 acres.....

Witnesses to deed: Isaac Prutzmann and Enoch M. Fenton

DEED BOOK 54 Page 254 Nov. 12, 1841

.....Thomas J. Field of Nicholas county, Kentucky, for "love and affection" gives and bequeathes "all that part or parcel of land willed to me by my father, William Fields, lying and being in Mason county to my sister Malinda Field and also I give to her all interest descending to me from my father both real and personal".....

Witnesses to Deed of Gift: H. T. Trimble & John Hale

DEED BOOK 51 Page 101 March 14, 1842

....."Nancy Jones heir at law and legatee to the estate of William Fields, deceased, of Mason county, Kentucky"..... sells to "Malinda Judd, Bracken county, Kentucky, all interest, title and claim to a certain parcel of land in Mason county on Pummell creek, it being her undivided part of the land on which her father resided at his death".....

Witness to deed: John McNeal

It appears from the above that Malinda Fields was married to _____ Judd by 3-14-1842, and was then a resident of Bracken county, Ky.

Thomas Jones was evidently deceased by 3-14-1842 as he did not sign the deed with Nancy releasing his dower interest in said land.

DEED BOOK 51 Page 519 July 26, 1842

.....Zadock Mullican (Mullikin) of Mason county, Kentucky, became indebted to Martha and Malinda Field of Bracken county, Kentucky, in the sum of $108.00 for past due rent; also indebted to John M. Reed for two notes; also to Isaac Reed for note which Isaac Reed assigned over to John M. Reed.. Now to secure payment of same, said debt, Zadock Mullikin mortgages crop of corn, oats, hemp, tobacco, etc., etc., to Martha and Malinda Field and John M. Reed.....

DEED BOOK 56 Page 181 May 17, 1847

.....Samuel Fenton of Adams county, Ohio, to Martha and Malinda Field of Mason county, Kentucky.....sells "two undivided 8th parts of in and to the land in Mason county on waters of Pummell creek and being the same land which William Field died the owner of and upon which the said Martha and Malinda Field now live and have lived for some years, and which land contains 80 acres, more or less" The "two interests hereby conveyed are the interests of John Field and Samuel Fenton and wife".....

DEED BOOK 57 Page 134 January 8, 1848

.....Martha Field, Malinda Field and George F. Brashear sell to Samuel M. Whisner, and all of Mason county, Kentucky,.....84 acres, more or less, of land in Mason county situated on the waters of Pummell creek.....

DEED BOOK 58 Page 56 September 16, 1848

James Leachman and Matilda his wife, an heir and legatee of the estate of William Fields, deceased late of Mason county, Kentucky, and the wife of the said James Leachman of the County of Platte and State of Missouri, for $1,000 paid by Martha Fields of Mason county, Kentucky".....release to Martha Field all "her (meaning Matilda) right, title and interest in the estate of William Fields, deceased.

This deed was signed and acknowledged in Platte county, Missouri, by James and Matilda Leachman.

Marriage Records of Mason county, Kentucky

Nancy Fields and Thomas Jones William Fields, bondsman	August 25, 1806
Sarah Fields and John Fenton Enoch Fenton, bondsman William Fields, father	April 18, 1808
Matilda Field and James Leachman John Fenton, bondsman Elizabeth Field, mother William Leachman, witness	May 30, 1818

Census Records of Mason County, Ky.

1810 census of Mason county, Ky.

William Field	1 male over 45	1 female over 45
	1 male under 10	2 females 10-16
	1 male 10-26	

1820 census of Mason county, Ky.

Mrs. E. Fields	1 male under 10	1 female 45 & up
	1 male 10-16	1 female under 10
	1 male 16-18	1 female 10-26
	1 male 16-26	3 females 26-45

JONES FAMILY

From the foregoing records of Loudoun County, Va. and Mason County, Ky., we are able to deduce the following genealogy:

1. JOHN JONES married Martha _____. He died in Loudoun Co., Va. in 1783. His will names wife and children.

John Jones first purchased land in Loudoun County on Nov. 13, 1764. He had a brother Joseph Jones 1770 when his brother appointed him his Power of Attorney. Joseph went to Ohio.

Children of John and Martha (_____) Jones:

(2) i. Elizabeth Jones, b._____; d. in 1827; m. William Field

ii. John Jones

iii. Joseph Jones

iv. William Jones

2. ELIZABETH JONES - FIELD, daughter of John and Martha (_____) Jones, was born_____; died in Mason County, Ky. in 1827.

She married at_____on (before 1781)_____, William Field, son of Thomas and Jemima (_____) Field. He was born in_____on_____, died in Mason County, Ky. in 1817.

see FIELD FAMILY for descendants.

FIELD FAMILY

From the records of Loudoun County, Va. and Mason County, Ky., we are able to deduce the following genealogy:

1. THOMAS FIELD married Jemima (about 1750) _____. He died in Loudoun County, Va. in 1780. Jemima died in 1794. She did patriotic service during the Revolutionary War.

The first record of Thomas Field in Loudoun County is 1759 when he is ordered to appear in court in March. The family was living there as early as 1761 because John Field was a witness during that year. They lived there long enough for the first Thomas Field's grandson Thomas, son of William Field, to become an Ensign before 1800 and a constable about 1803. The name is spelled "Field" and Fields".

Children of Thomas and Jemima (_____) Field:

i. Thomas Field, Jr. born in_____; died in 1777. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Thomas Watts' Company. Single.

(2) ii. William Field, b._____; m. Elizabeth Jones

iii. John Field, had a son Thomas born before 1776.

iv. Eleanor Field, b. _____; m. William Priest before 1776 and had son Samuel; m._____Reed before 1791

2. WILLIAM FIELD, son of Thomas and Jemima (_____) Field, was born probably in the 1750s in_____; died in Mason County, Ky. in 1817.

He married Elizabeth Jones, daughter of John and Martha (_____) Jones, sometime before 1775, as their oldest son was born before 1776. Elizabeth died in Mason County, Ky. in 1827.

They left Loudoun County, Va. about 1805 and went to Mason County, Ky.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Jones) Field:

Probably all born in Loudoun Co., Va. The arrangement does not necessarily indicate order of birth.

i. John J. Field, born before 1776 when he was named in will of uncle, Thomas Field, Jr. He was no doubt the oldest child.

ii. Thomas Field, born before 1779 as he was an ensign before 1800 in Loudoun Co., Va., and a constable about 1803.

iii. Martha Field, born before 1786, as in 1807 father deeds her land, etc.

iv. Malinda Field, born before 1786, as in 1807 father deeds her land, etc.

v. Nancy Field, born about 1790; married Thomas Jones on Aug. 25, 1806 in Mason Co., Ky. Daughter Elizabeth Jones born Aug. 30, 1810.

(3) vi. Sarah Field, b. Dec. 11, 1793; m. John Fenton Apr. 18, 1808 Mason Co., Ky.

vii. George Field, born before 1796 as he was co-executor of his father's estate in 1817.

viii. Matilda Field, born about 1798; d. Aug. 1855 Platte Co., Mo.; married James Leachman May 30, 1818 Mason Co., Ky. He laid out Rushville in Rush Township, Buchanan Co., Mo. in 1847; was the first postmaster of the township 1851, known as "Leachman's Postoffice". Children.

3. SARAH FIELD - FENTON. See FENTON FAMILY, John Fenton #3.

GULLIFORD FAMILY

Gulliford Ancestry of Elizabeth Gulliford Sample

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
Allen Gulliford	&	Anna _____
James Gulliford	&	Susannah Eatherly
Elizabeth Gulliford	&	Matthew Sample

The name Gulliford has been found spelled in various ways, - Gulliford, Gulleford, Guilford, Guilliford, Goliford, Guiliford, Guliford. It is spelled "Gulliford" in "The Family Register of Mathew and Elizzabeth Gulliford Sample" which is now in the possession of Ethelmae Eylar Carter, - so this spelling will be used here. It is also spelled this same way in most of the records found on our family.

Family Tradition

"Our Gulliford family came from the north of Ireland and settled in Virginia, in Botetourt County. James Gulliford was one of seven brothers. There were no grandsons by name of Gulliford, only daughters. James had seven daughters. James was a cavalryman in the War of 1812 from Tennessee; took part in the Battle of New Orleans with General Jackson; returned and told of starving conditions of the men, at the time his daughter Elizabeth was about 8-12 years of age. His daughter Elizabeth accompanied her uncle Allen Gulliford from Virginia or Tennessee to Ohio, and there met and married Matthew Sample of Sinking Spring, Ohio." This information was from Louisa Sample Eylar, granddaughter of James Gulliford. Records found which verify many of these traditions will be given, followed by the genealogy. As the results of the present research, we know the names of James' parents.

Virginia Records

From "Kegley's Virginia Frontier", published in 1938 by Southwest Virginia Historical Society:

p. 405 - Feb. 13, 1776 - Allen Gulliford purchased 5 acres of land near the town of Fincastle from Benjamin Hawkins. This has come down as an historic old place. (Botetourt County) Note: See enclosed letter from the county research.

p. 670 - 1777 - Edward Guiliford listed in Capt. Thomas Rowland's Petition for pay for himself and company for services in protecting the inhabitants of the frontiers of Fincastle, 1777.

p. 471 - Grants on Catawbe 1770 - 1783 - Oct. 24, 1796 - Allen Gulliford, 44 acres adjoining lands of John McCreary and others.

p. 474 - Deeds on Catawbe 1770 - 1783 - Mar. 11, 1779 - Andrew Gulliford from David Anderson and Nancy.

From "Virginians in the Revolution" by Gwathmen:

p. 333 - Edward Gulliford, Botetourt Mil., E.

From "Taxpayers of Virginia 1782 - 1787":

p. 53 - Allen Gulliford, Botetourt Co. - 1 taxable person

From "Virginia Genealogies and Colonial Records" vol. V by Bell - 1810 census of Botetourt County, Va.:

p. J - Allen Gulliford
p. M - John Wilson
p. H - Major William Anderson
- James Dalzell

Tennessee Records of Census

The first available census record of Tennessee is 1820 as the 1790, 1800 and 1810 records are all missing.

1820 census of Davidson County - James Gulliford

1 male over 45 1 female over 45 1 " 16 and under 26 2 " 10 and under 16 3 " under 10	This means that the father and mother were born before 1775; 1 dau. born 1801 (their marriage year) to 1804; 2 dau. born between 1805 and 1810; 3 dau. born between 1811 and 1820.

1830 census of Davidson County - (not in town) - James Gulliford p. 210 microfilm

1 male 50 to 60 1 female 50 to 60 1 male 20 to 30 2 females 15 to 20 2 " 10 to 15	This means that the father and mother were born 1770-1780; 2 dau. born 1810-1815; 2 dau. born 1815-1820; the young man could be the husband of one of the daughters or a hired man.

1840 census of Davidson County - "Middle District", P. O. not indicated, p. 358 left - James Gulliford

1 male 60 to 70 1 female 60 to 70 1 male 15 to 20 2 females 20 to 30 1 " 15 to 20 2 slaves	This means that the father and mother were born 1770-1780; 2 dau. born 1810-1820; 1 dau. born 1820-1825. Again, the young man may be a hired helper.

1850 census of Davidson County - no Gulliford listed.

Davidson County, Tenn. Marriages

From "Tennessee Soldiers in the Revolution" by Allen, on page 65 starts the Marriages of Davidson County 1789-1837, Record Book 1:

p. 20 - John Thomas to Sallie Eatherly issued on Feb. 7, 1801
p. 20 - James Gulliford to Susannah Eatherly issued on Feb. 27, 1801
p. 255 -Anna A. Gulliford to Elisha Hall issued Mar. 18, 1822 - Sol. Mar. 28, 1822 S. Shannon, J. P.
p. 387 -Sarah Gulliford to Thomas Posey issued Sept. 28, 1830 - Sol. Oct. 19, 1830 Reubin Payne, J. P.

Wilson Co., Tenn. Marriages

Samuel Thomas to Ann Eatherly Aug. 6, 1807.

Davidson County, Tenn. Land Records
(Search by Mrs. Edythe Whitley, Nashville)

1816 - James Gulliford, Grantee; Grant No. 9155, 180 acres in Davidson Co. April 20, 1816 - recorded in Book M, page 674. This was granted to Samuel Carry (Warrant #3537) for services to North Carolina but he sold it to James Gulliford.

1818 - Deeds M, page 329. James Gulliford to John Conger June 27, 1818. Aug. 20, 1818. 80 acres in Davidson Co. North end of tract said Gulliford now lives on, his grant by no. 9155.

1845 - Deeds 8, page 212. James Gulliford of Davidson Co. to Wm. L. Scruggs. Oct. 13, 1845. Oct. 14, 1845. Land on Mansker Creek. Consideration $50 paid sells to James Gulliford. Land on which I now live on both sides Looney fork of Mansker Creek, over 100 acres, grant by Tenn., to James Gulliford for 180 acres No. 9155 and 12853 except 80 acres sold about 7 acres sold. G. W. Williams.

1845 - Deeds 8, page 214. James Gulliford to Geo. W. Williams Oct. 15, 1845. Oct. 16, 1845. Land Lunsey's (Looney's) fork. $57.80. Looney fork Mansker Creek

1848 - Deeds 11, page 305. Mary M. Gulliford from Isaac Paul. Aug. 28, 1848. Aug. 29, 1848. Land on Lebanon Pike. Davidson Co., Tenn.

1868 - Deeds 39, page 486. Mary M. Guliford from John G. Freeman. July 14, 1868. July 15, 1868. Land Lebanon Road.

Ohio Records

1810 Tax List of Franklin Co., Ohio - John Guilliford.

From "Early Settlement of Highland County, Ohio" by Scott, 1890

p. 131 - "This year (1806) Jacob Hiestand, Sr., moved from Botetourt County, Virginia, to Ohio, and purchased the land on which the town of Sinking Spring now stands. Sometime after he settled on this land he conceived the idea of laying off a town on it, and went so far as to survey and make a plat..... that he gave up all idea of being proprietor of a town and some time afterwards sold the ground on which he surveyed the town to Allen Gulliford, who came from Virginia in 1806, and his son Joseph Hiestand, Jr....."

From "History of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio", 1880 by Williams: -

Allen Guilliford was one of the earliest merchants in Sinking Spring. He sunk a tannery in Sinking Spring, on Water Street as early as 1820. He rebuilt the grist mill on the creek in 1836.

From the marriages on record in Highland County, Ohio:

Allen Goliford and Barbary Heistand on Mar. 1, 1810.

Elizabeth Gulleford and Matthew Sample on April 16, 1829 at Sinking Spring by Squire Moses Hale.

1820 Census of Highland Co., Village of Middletown (later Sinking Spring) Allen Gulliford

1 male 26-45
1 female 26-45
2 males 16-18
3 males 16-26
2 females to 10

(See later records for the guardianships of Allen and Barbara Gulliford)

From "Wills, Administrations, Guardianships and Adoptions of Highland County, Ohio - 1805-1880" by McBride, 1957:

Will of Allen **Gulliford**, dated June 29, 1843, proven Aug. 2, 1843. Wife: Barbara. To: "children of Thomas and Emeline Wilson, to-wit Margaret Wilson, Robert B. Wilson and John N. Wilson". Executrix: Wife. Witnesses: T. H. Davis, David Noble, Wm. O. Collins. Sureties: John Hiestand, Absolum Roads. Appraisers: James Copeland, James Williams, Joel Wolf.

Will of Barbary Gulliford. Date: Apr. 28, 1849. Proven: Aug. 1, 1849. To: Thomas Wilson; John P. Robins, son of John and Susan Robins, dec'd, if he lives "to become of lawful age"; William and Lucy Gulliford "colored man and

woman"; Elizabeth Grace, wife of Benjamin Grace; Margaret, Elizabeth and Virginia B. Wilson, daughters of Thomas and Emeline Wilson; Robert B. Wilson; John N. Wilson, Samuel D. Wilson, William H. Wilson, children of Thomas and Emeline Wilson "or children hereafter born to said Thomas and Emeline Wilson". Executor: "my brother John Heistand".

Witnesses: James Huston, Wm. C. Elliot. Sureties: Wm. C. Elliott, D. J. Falles.

Appraisers: John Amen, Thomas McClure, Joseph Courtney.

Oct. 17, 1821. Allen Gulliford appointed Guardian of Samuel, Daniel, Hanah and Mary Hiestand under 14 years of age, all minor heirs and legal representatives of Joseph Hiestand, dec'd. Sureties: John Roads, Allen Trimble.

Oct. 17, 1821. Elizabeth Heistand and Allen Gulliford appointed Administratrix and Administrator of the estate of Joseph Hiestand, dec'd. Sureties: John Roads, Saml. Shoemaker. Appraisers: John Palmer, John Ponnell, James McCague.

From "Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio, McBride, 1954:
Governor Byrd Memorial Cemetery, formerly called Old Sinking Spring Cemetery, Village of Sinking Spring, Brushcreek Township.
Allen Gulliford, d. July 1, 1843 - age 55th year.
Barbarah Gulliford, wife, d. May 22, 1849 - age 58 y, 3m, 15d.

Wilson, Thomas, d. June 6, 1870 age 68 y., 20 d.
Emeline Sophia, wife, d. Nov. 16, 1854 age 39y 5m 12d.
Virginia B., dau., d. June 22, 1888 age 39y 10m 9d.
Walter K., son
Thomas A., son
James Allen, son

1. ALLEN GULLIFORD lived in Botetourt County, Va. before the Revolutionary War, as early as 1776 when he purchased land near the town of Fincastle. He appeared on the earliest available tax records of Botetourt Co., Va., 1782-1787, and on the 1810 census of the same place. He died in 1815.

Allen Gulliford married Anna _____, maiden name not determined. She survived him and died in 1827.

The wills of both Allen Gulliford and Anna Gulliford are on record in Botetourt County, and follow a letter from Mrs. B. M. Allen, deputy clerk of Botetourt Co., Va.

Office of Clerk Circuit Court
BOTETOURT COUNTY
Fincastle, Virginia

September 12, 1957

Mrs. W. R. Carter,
5021 Wooddale Lane
Minneapolis 24, Minn.

Dear Mrs. Carter:

Replying to your letter of August 29th, I am glad to enclose herewith a photostatic copy of the will of Allan Guilford, which I believe answers your problem as to the name of the father of Allen and James Guiliford; and a copy of the will of Anna - who must necessarily have been the wife of the first Allen.

The records here show that Henry and Anderson, [illegible] died intestate; and the Allen Guilford home was purchased by George McConkey, a son in law who had married Priscilla Guilford. Priscilla later married Joseph Wood, who as guradian for her infant McConkey children conveyed the Guilford lands to W. N. Anderson - after which I am unable to accurately and definitely trace the title, since the Wm. N. Anderson lands were sold in several tracts with vague descriptions.

However, I believe that at least the large part of these lands were sold to Fletcher H. Mays, who also acquired lands from perhaps a dozen other persons and lumped them together into an estate known as "Oakland". He then got into financial difficulties and his property was sold to various persons; and the description that sounds most like the McConkey lands is found in a deed to D. P. Ewing's heirs and to Henry and Mathias Nofsinger. The Ewing heirs were girls, and evidently conveyed this land away in their married names, since I don't believe I have overlooked an indexed deed from them. This was all back in the 1840s to 70s; and about 1890 Henry Huffman acquired "Oakland", and lived there until his death about 35 years ago, and the house is now owned and occupied by Senator L. G. Muse. I do not know that this was the original Guilford house. Ewing sold 58 acres of the land he got from Mays to Henry and Mathias Nofsinger, before his death and before he had paid Mays, and on his direction Mays made a deed directly to the Nofsingers. This land was still in the possession of the Nofsinger family when I came here thirty-five years ago, and the house was standing in 1875, and it is two miles south of Fincastle and could just as easily have been the Guilford House - assuming that the Guilford house is still standing. William N. Anderson's Executors disposed of about 300 acres just a few miles west of this property also, and from its description I believe that an old house on that land, now owned by the estate of E. H. Stevens could have been the Guilford house. To absolutely ascertain the location of this house, I believe it would take a surveyor hundreds of hours to plat out all the land coming out of the Anderson estate and fit the McConkey descriptions into it - especially if the Guilford lands came through Mays, because the same process would be necessary. This is definitely NOT the Stephen Trigg property north of Fincastle. The Anderson deeds almost never state their source of title, and never as coming through McConkey.

Kegley's "Virgnia Frontiers" (page 405) found in most public libraries, has this:

"February 13, 1776. Allen Gulliford purchased five acres of land near the town of Fincastle from Benj. Hawkins. This has come down as a historic home place"

This is maddening, but the cost of absolutely ascertaining the locale of this house, if still in existence, would be prohibitively expensive to the person of average means - unless by some fluke it worked out much more readily than would appear probable from the work I have done on it.

Kegley lists "Allen Gulliland", indexed as Allen Gulliher, and quite possibly misread from Allen Gulliford, as "Among those on Catawba who were listed in Captain Robinson's Company" in a chapter headed "James River Communities in Botetourt County, 1770 - 1783". I do not know Mr. Kegley's source of material, but if the record would be useful to you were if actually referring to Allen Gulliford, it would seem worth investigation, since the reference and the index are confused, and since it would seem a peculiar thing that an Allen Gulliford and an Allen Guilliland, or Gulliher, would live in the same general locality; especially since

Summers in his "Annals of Southwest Virginia", which is supposed to index our records to 1800, does not list a Guilliland or Gulliher.

Kegley shows Guilliford as having been appointed constable 2-11-1780 (page 307); shown on jury duty April 14, 1774 (page 223); same 2-11-73 (175); fined for not attending to serve as juryman, Oct. 13, 1784 (page 396); appointed surveyor of Highway 4-15-1795 (page 461);

I hope this will be helpful to you, and if you decide to locate the Gulliford (this is spelled many different ways in our records) homeplace, I'd be very much interested in the result of your search.

This letter written at the end of extensive research but before we can photostate the wills, will be held for them.

With very best wishes for your success in your projects, I am

Very truly yours,

(Mrs.) B. M. Allen, Deputy Clerk.

The will of Allen Gulliford dated Aug. 24, 1812 and recorded at Botetourt October Court 1815 is found in Botetourt County, Va. Will Book "I" - p. 12:

"In the name of God Amen I Allen Gulliford of Botetourt County and the State of Virginia seriously reflecting on my mortality and knowing that it is appointed of all men to die I do hereby make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following First I resign my immortal Soul to God who gave me the same and direct that my body shall be buried in a Christian like manner not doubting the care of my Executors in the same And secondly as to the wordly goods that it hath pleased God to bless me with - I give my well beloved wife Anna Gulliford my dwelling house and household furniture and the one third of my plantation on which I now live - during her natural life and also the sole ___?_____ and benefits of the whole of the said plantation and farming utensils my sons Henry and Anderson Gulliford are of age for the purpose of raising and educating then and when my said sons are of age the said plantation is to be sold to pay the legacies hereafter mentioned by my executors - unless my said sons should choose to pay the said legacies and keep the plantation and if this should be their choice my executor is to indulge them with a reasonable time to pay the said legacies after they are of age my well beloved wife for the support of herself and my said two sons shall have all my stock of every kind on the plantation except such as is hereafter disposed. I leave my negro wench to my well beloved wife to be disposed of as she may think proper. Thirdly I give to my daughter Priscilla Guliford a good horse and saddle and as much household furniture as will make her share equal to her sister Elizabeth Wilson Fourthly I give to my son James Gulliford two hundred dollars to be paid to him or hisheirs by my executor after my said sons Henry and Anderson come of age and after my said plantation is sold to pay off the legacies or after my said sons advance the money if they choose to keep the place (as the case may be) Fifthly I give to my son Allen Gulliford one hundred dollars to be paid in the same manner as above Sixthly If may plantation should be sold after my said sons Henry and Anderson are of age I allow the residue of the money coming from the sale thereof after the aforesaid legacies and all costs and lawful charges are paid - to be applied to the use of my two said sons and well beloved wife But if my executor and wife and said sons should agree to sell the said plantation before they are of age my executors are hereby authorized to sell the same and make a title for the same to the purchasor Seventhly I do

hereby appoint my beloved sons John Wilson and William Gulliford executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of August in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred twelve.

Allen Gulliford seal

Signed and sealed in presence of
William Anderson Joseph Rodgers
Jas. Dalzel

At Botetourt October Court 1815

This instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Allen Gulliford dec. was proven in court by the oath of William Anderson one of the witnesses thereto and Robert Delzell being sworn says that the name of James Delzell (another of the subscribing witnesses) is in the hand writing of his late brother the said James Delzell decd. and thereupon the said will is ordered to be recorded - and on motion of John Wilson and William Gulliford the executors therein named certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form they having first made oath and with security entered into and acknowledged bond according to law. teste Jno. M. Bowyer

The will of Anna Gulliford dated Jan. 19, 1827 and recorded in Botetourt August Court 1827 is found in Will Book "D" p. 395:

"In the name of God Amen I Anna Gulliford of Botetourt County and State of Virginia seriously taking into consideration my mortality and reflecting that it is the appointment of heaven that all must enter the eternal world through the Gate of Death and being in possession of the full exercise of all my rational powers of mind for which I thank God I do by these presents constitute and make my last Will and Testament as follows to wit First I resign my Immortal Soul to my God who I trust through the merit of my Divine Saviour will graciously accept the same and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner in the cheering hope of a Glorious and Triumphant resurection through my Gracious Saviour Secondly after the payment of my funeral expenses and all my just debts it is my will that my negro woman Delsey and her child Becca be not parted and if her and her child should be sold that she shall be indulged with the Liberty of Choosing her Master I leave and bequeath to my grand daughters Anna Priscilla and Sarah Wilson thirty dollars to be equally divided amongst them.I leave and bequeath to my son Allen Gulliford thirty dollars and the residue consisting of the said negro and child money and notes, I leave and bequeath to my son James Gulliford and to my daughter Priscilla McConkey to be equally divided between them and finally I do constitute and appoint my well beloved son in law George McConkey the executor of this may last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of January 1827.

NB My silver teaspoons I leave to my son James Gulliford.

Anna Gulliford seal

Signed sealed and published in presence of
Wm Anderson
Thos Wilson

At Botetourt August Court 1827

This instrument of writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Ann Gulliford was exhibited in court and proved by the cath of William Anderson and Thos Wilson subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

A copy
teste

F. Woltz (sp.?)

From the foregoing wills and from other records given, we can list the family as follows, not necessarily in the correct order.

Children of Allen and Anna (_____) Gulliford:

(2) i. James Gulliford, b. 1770-1775; m. Susannah Eatherly
ii. Elizabeth Gulliford, b. about 1784; m. John Wilson on May 25, 1804 - Botetourt Co., Va.
iii. Allen Gulliford, b. 1788; m. Barbara Heistand
iv. William Gulliford, b._____
v. Priscilla Gulliford, b._____; m. George McConkey, license Sept. 21, 1819 in Botetourt Co., Va.; Joseph Wood
vi. Henry Gulliford, b._____
vii. Anderson Gulliford, b._____

2. JAMES GULLIFORD, son of Allen and Anna (_____) Gulliford, was born in Virginia, according to the 1880 census record of his daughter Elizabeth Gulliford Sample, no doubt in Botetourt County, between the years of 1770 and 1775 according to the 1820, 1830, and 1840 census records. He was still living on Oct. 16, 1845 (deed), - but he does not appear in the 1850 census. So he probably died between 1845 and 1850 at the age of 70 to 80 years.

He married in Davidson County, Tenn.,- license issued Feb. 27, 1801, Susannah Eatherly, daughter of_____and_____(Skillern) Eatherly. She was born in South Carolina according to the above mentioned 1880 census, between 1770 and 1775 according to her age in the 1820, 1830 and 1840 census records. She no doubt died between 1840 and 1850 as she does not appear in the 1850 census. Family tradition says that she was a young girl during the Revolutionary War, and remembered that they had valuables hidden in the fields as a battle was expected to take place near their home; that her father and brothers were in the army; that they lived near New Bern, N. C., near enough to "hear the sea beat".

It is hoped that further, more intensive, research will reveal more on the ancestry of Susannah Eatherly. There were several Eatherly families in Wilson County, and in Davidson County, Tenn. - which are adjoining. The records found on both Eatherly and Skillern families are not included here because proof of relationship has not been found.

The following story about James Gulliford is included because of its interest. It was told to the writer by her father, Edward Lee Eylar, who was a great storyteller, especially about the early family life. When she was in high school, she wrote down many of these stories so that she would not forget them. This is one found in her notebook:

"James Gulliford, my great great grandfather, was a cavalryman in the War of 1812. He took part in the Battle of New Orleans with General Jackson. His daughter Elizabeth was about 8-12 years old when he returned and told of the starving conditions of the army. How when food came, quarter rations were given, and how the soldiers clamored for more. Another quarter ration was given and many died

of overeating. Grandfather conserved his previous ration, and then had to sustain life and divide a Johnnycake with his neighbor on the sly. The neighbor came to grandfather's tent while he was cooking two cakes in the ashes. When he found his visitor was his old neighbor, he divided with him. The neighbor went away happy with the cake under his blouse. When the discharge of the soldiers took place, grandfather on his horse overtook his neighbor who was on foot and who said he could not take another step, so ill was he. Grandfather put him on his horse and thus saved his life. Soon they came to a camp of the sick and exhausted. The officers were pressing horses from the able cavalrymen for the use of the sick soldiers. Because grandfather already had a sick charge, his horse was not taken. He took his neighbor home, and lived to make poetry and songs about the Johnnycake that saved his life. Grandfather also sang many of the old army songs."

In the book "Tennessee Soldiers of 1812" on page 50 is listed "James Gilliland" which could very well be misread for "James Gulliford", - it reads "on furlough at Greenville from mishaps 11 Jan'y, East Tenn. Militia - Capt. Adam Winsell, Jan. 10, 1814 to May 18, 1814.

It is said that James Gulliford had seven daughters, no sons. The census records seem to verify somewhat, this tradition.

Children of James and Susannah (Eatherly) Gulliford:

i. dau. born about 1802, perhaps Anna who m. in 1822 Elisha Hall

(3) ii. Elizabeth Skillern Gulliford, born Nov. 1, 1805; m. Matthew Sample

iii. dau. born about 1807, perhaps Sarah who m. in 1830 Thomas Posey

iv. dau. born about 1811

v. dau. born about 1814

vi. dau. born about 1817

vii. dau. born 1820

3. ELIZABETH SKILLERN GULLIFORD - SAMPLE. See SAMPLE FAMILY #3.

HALL FAMILY

Hall Ancestry of Virginia Hall Pierce

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
? William Hall	&	_____
John Hall	&	Magdalen_____
Hezekiah Hall	&	Keziah_____
Elisha Hall	&	Nancy Overstreet
Virginia Hall	&	George Pierce

1. WILLIAM HALL left the family manor in England in 1725 to make his home in Bedford County, Virginia. He probably died in the year 1758, as an inventory of his estate dated Dec. 29, 1758 appears of record in Deed Book A on page 243 of the records of Bedford County. An account of his estate recorded May 23, 1769 mentions John Hall as administrator.

2. JOHN HALL, SR., was probably the son of William Hall above. He lived in Bedford Co., Va. where he is listed in "Virginia Taxpayers 1782-1787" together with John Hall, Jr., Hezekiah Hall, and William Hall. His wife was Magdalen_____.

He furnished supplies to the American Army during the Revolutionary War. In the Bedford County Court Order Book 1774-82, p. 355: "John Hall pvd. that he furnished y sd. Comr. 50 lb. Bacon for which he is al'd 7½ d. Pr. lb."

He died in 1794. A copy of his will, in which he names wife and children follows, -

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN May the 10th. 1794, I John Hall of Bedford County and state of Virginia being weak in body but of Perfect mind and Memory thanks be to god for the same but calling to mind the mortality of man & knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make and Ordain this my Last Will & Testament. (viz) in the manner & form as followeth Princepally & first of all I give & recommend my soul to god that first give it a being. & my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in decent form and that at the Discretion of my executors nothing doubting but that I shall receive it again by the mighty Power of God at the General resurrection and as Touching such Wordley Estate as the Lord hath blest me with in this life I give Demise & Dispose of the same in the following manner & form first I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Magdalane Hall all my negroes that I possess. (to wit) James Patt Jude frank Joe Bitte Patt Pegge as long as she lives & at her death I give & bequeath unto my son Marthew Hall a Negroe Man James and a negro Woman Patte, Item I give unto my son William Hall a Negroe man Named Joe. Item I give unto my son Elisha Hall a Negroe Woman named Judge and a Negro man named Frank Item I give unto my son Jesse Hall one feather bed & Cow & Calf Item I give unto my son Hezekiah Hall one horse & saddle & 1 cow & calf Item, I give to my son John Hall one shilling starling & no more Item I give to my Daughter Tabitha Hall one negroe Girl named Pegge at my wifes death Likewise one Feather Bed & Cow & Calf. Item I give to my Daughter Keziah Hall one Negroe Girl named Patt at my wifes Death Likewise one Feather Bed & Cow & Calf. Item I give to my Beloved wife Magdalen Hall a third part of my land as long as she lives and to fall to Mathew Hall & Elisha Hall my two sons to be divided as followeth to wit Marthew Hall is to have the upper end, begining at the old Mill seat and then down the said Creek to the fence & then along sd fence to the branch that Comes down from John Owens then up the said branch to owen's Line, and then follow his Line round to the begining. - Item I

give to my son Elisha Hall the balance of all the Land that I now Possess together with the mill and also an equal part of all my moveable property. And it is my Will and Pleasure that the rest of my moveable property be left in the hands of my wife that she may divide it as she sees cause Between Hezekiah Tabitha & Keziah Hall. & Lastly I nomenate & Appoint my wife Magdalen Hall as Executor of this my Last Will & Testament & I do hereby utterly Disanull Revok all & every other former Testament, will Legoses bequeaths and Executors by Me in any wise before named Willed & Bequeathed Rattifying & Confirming this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
In the Presents of us) John Hall L S
William Hancock
John Hancock
John Hall, Jr.

At a Court held for Bedford County the 22d day of September 1794 - This Last Will & Testament of John Hall, Deceased was proved by the oath of William. Hancock & John Hancock Witnesses whose names are thereunto subscribed & Ordered to be recorded.

Will Book 2, Page 140. Teste Ja: Steptoe CBC

Children of John and Magdalen Hall, as named in his will:
Probably born in Bedford County, Va.

i. Mathew Hall
ii. William Hall
iii. Elisha Hall
iv. Jesse Hall
(3) v. Hezekiah Hall, b. _____ ; d. 1811; m. Keziah _____ .
vi. John Hall, Jr.
vii. Tabitha Hall,-m. Shadrack Brown Oct. 14, 1799, Elisha Hall, surety. Consent of Magdalen Hall, mother of Tabitha - Bedford Co.
viii. Keziah Hall - m. Benjamin Musgrove Dec. 15, 1796, Elisha Hall surety. Consent of Magdalean Hall, mother of Kezia - Bedford Co.

3. HEZEKIAH HALL, son of John and Magdalen Hall, lived and died in Bedford County, Va. He is listed in the "Taxpayers of 1782-1787". His wife was Keziah. His will follows- dated Mar. 9, 1811 and recorded July 22, 1811 is found in Will Book D, page 11 Bedford County,-

I Hezekiah Hall of Bedford County do hereby make this my last will and teastament in manner and form following that is to say, I desire that all my Just debts be first paid, I lend one third part of my estate both real and personal to my wife Keziah Hall dureing her natural life, and after her decease, I give the same to my four first mentioned children equally to be divided among them and to be enjoyed by them forever- Item, I give Samuel Hall, James Hall, Abner Hall and Keziah Hall which are my beloved sons and daughter, all my estate both real and personal not otherwise disposed of - Item, I give unto William Hall five shillings, Item I give unto Sarah Smith my daughter five shillings, Item I give unto Thomas Hall five shillings, Item I give unto Elisha Hall five shillings, Item I give unto Tabitha Dalton my daughter five shillings which I give to them, their heires, executors, administratores and assigns forever- I do hereby constitute my friends

Jessee Leftwich, Burwel Lee and Ralph Smith executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made - In Witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this ninth day of March one thousand eight hundred and eleven

Signed Sealed in the presence of

John Overstreet Hezekiah Hall seal

his
Francis x Wood
mark

his
Littleberry x Dixon
mark

At a Court held for Bedford County at the Courthouse the 22nd day of July 1811.

This Last Will and testament of Hezekiah Hall decd. was exhibited in Court and proven by the oaths of Francis Wood and Littleberry Dixon subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded- And at __ held for said County at the Courthouse the 26th day of August following - On motion of Burwell Lee one of the executors therein mentioned certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, liberty being reserved the other executors to join in the probate when they shall think fit.

Teste, J. Steptoe C.B.C.

Children of Hezekiah and Keziah Hall, as named in his will:
Probably born in Bedford County, Va.

i. Samuel Hall
ii. James Hall
iii. Abner Hall, b. _____ ; d. Apr. 10, 1843; m. Jane Overstreet
iv. Keziah Hall
v. William Hall
vi. Sarah Hall, m. Augustine Smith Feb. 26, 1800, John Smith, surety. Consent of Hezekiah Hall, father of Sarah. Bedford Co.
vii. Thomas Hall
(4) viii. Elisha Hall, b. July 30, 1783; d. Sept. 22, 1838; m. Nancy Overstreet
ix. Tabitha Hall, m. _____ Dalton

4. ELISHA HALL, son of Hezekiah and Keziah Hall, was born in Bedford County, Va., on July 30, 1783; died at Athens, Menard County, Ill. on Sept. 22, 1838 at the age of 55 years and was buried in the West Cemetery at Athens. His widow was administrator of his estate Sangamon Co., - but there was no will.

He married at Bedford County, Va. on July 11, 1811, Nancy Overstreet, daughter of John and Nancy (Dabney) Overstreet, with James Hall surety, and consent of John Overstreet, father of Nancy. She was born in Bedford County, Va. in 1793; died at Athens, Ill. on May 9, 1862 at the age of 69 years, and was buried at the West Cemetery at Athens, beside her husband. See OVERSTREET FAMILY #3.

After his marriage Elisha Hall lived in Bedford County about a year. He then went to Lawrence County, Ohio in about the fall of 1812, and lived there until 1822, when, with his brothers Abner and James, he came to Illinois and settled in the vicinity of Athens, Menard County. In 1833 Elisha and Abner Hall became merchants of Athens. Throughout his residence in Illinois, Elisha lived on the same farm. Elisha and Nancy Hall were Methodists. Some of their descendants still live at Athens.

From the Bible records of Elisha Hall in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Ella (Hall) Campbell, Centralia, Ill., we have the records of his children.

Children of Elisha and Nancy (Overstreet) Hall:

Born in Bedford County, Va.

i. Adelia Hall, b. May 31, 1812

Born in Lawrence County, Ohio

ii. Kesia Hall, b. Apr. 15, 1813; d._____; m._____ Jordan

iii. Joel Wesley Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. Nov. 17, 1853; m. Catherine _____

iv. John Nelson Hall, b. June 10, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1902; m. Sarah Parker

v. James Pembrook Hall, b. July 1, 1818; d._____ m. Mary Jane Pierce

vi. Lucinda Hall, b. Apr. 28, 1820; d._____; m._____ Primm

vii. Sarah Hall, b. Mar. 17, 1822; d._____; m._____ Patterson

Born in Sangamon County (later Menard), Ill.

viii. Elisha Banks Hall, b. Oct. 25, 1824

ix. George Hall, b. May 18, 1826

x. Dabney Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. Apr. 18, 1874

xi. William M. Hall, b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. July 29, 1864

(5) xii. Virginia Hall, b. June 19, 1833; d. June 21, 1925; m. 1st George Pierce, 2nd Samuel Hughes

xiii. Tabitha Hall, b. Mar. 13, 1835; d._____; m._____ Logue

xiv. Susannah Rogers Hall, b. Mar. 23, 1837

xv. Nancy Jane Hall, b. Feb. 1, 1838; d._____; m. Oliver Perry Pierce

5. VIRGINIA HALL - PIERCE. See PIERCE FAMILY, George Pierce #3.

OVERSTREET FAMILY

Overstreet Ancestry of Virginia Hall Pierce

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
Thomas Overstreet, Sr.	&	Agnes _____
John Overstreet	&	Nancy Dabney
Nancy Overstreet	&	Elisha Hall
Virginia Hall	&	George Pierce

The Overstreet family came from Scotland to America. In Bedford county, Virginia they were neighbors and friends of the Hall family.

1. THOMAS OVERSTREET, SR., lived in Bedford county, Va. He is listed in "Virginia Taxpayers of 1782-1787" Bedford county, along with Thomas Overstreet, Jr., John Overstreet, William Overstreet, and Thomas Overstreet. His wife was Agness _____ . He died in 1792. A copy of his will follows, in which he names his wife and children.

"KNOW ALL MEN by these Presents that I Thomas Overstreet Senr. of the County of Bedford & state of Virginia do make & Ordain this my Last Will & Testament touching such Wordly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with that is to say (viz) Ist Item the first I order & Ordain that all my Just Debts & Funeral Charges be paid by my Executors hereafter named 2d Item the second I give & bequeath unto my Loving Wife Agness Overstreet all my Estate Real & Personal (Viz) Lands Negroes Chattles good &c after paying my Just Debts during the time of her Widowhood & if she should Marry then she shall Relinquish two thirds thereof to my Children to be Disposed of as shall be hereafter Directed & the Other third part shall be hers during the term of her Natural life & then to Return to my Children as the other or if she shall not marry to have the whole to the time of her Death. 3d. Item the third whereas I have given to my Son Thomas Overstreet a tract of Land which he hath disposed of & now sold him another My Will is that he shall pay up the whole of the Price to my Estate to be Divided with the Rest & that my Executors shall make him a Deed to the Land when he shall make Payment According to Agreement 4th Item the forth I give & Bequeath to my Son John Overstreet that tract of Land whereon he now lives Containing two hundred Acres more or Less Joining to Lands of Auston, Fauster & Wigginton Exclusive of his Equal part hereafter mentioned. 5th Item the fifth I give & Bequeath to my six Children (Viz) Thomas Overstreet Ann Hail William Overstreet Mary Witt Elizabeth Keath & John Overstreet all the Remainder of my Estate Real & Personal to be Equally Divided between them as followeth two thirds thereof at the marriage of my Widow if she should Marry & the other third at her Death or all at her death if she should not Marry at all. 6th Item the sixth I do hereby nominate Constitute & appoint & by these Presents have nominated Constituted & appointed my sons John Overstreet & Thomas Overstreet Jun. Executors of this my Last Will & Testament & I do further Disanul Disallow & Renounce all former Wills Legacies or Testaments by me made done or Bequeathed Rattifying & Confirming This & this only to be my Last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Seventeenth day of December In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety one (1791)the Occation my son William not being mentioned till in the fifth Item was on account of his having had Land Given him before -

Signed sealed &c)
In the Presence of us)

Joel Lewis affirm Thomas Overstreet LS
John Overstreet
Thomas Overstreet

At a Court held for Bedford County the 27th day of February 1792.

This Last Will & Testament of Thomas Overstreet Deceased was proved by the oaths of John Overstreet & by the solem affirmation of Joel Lewis Witnesses whose names are thereunto subscribed & Ordered to be Recorded & on the motion of Thomas Overstreet the Executor therein named who made oath thereto Certificate is Granted him for Obtaining probate thereof in due form on giving Security whereupon he together with William Trigg & John Trigg his Securities entered into & acknowledged their Bond in the penalty of Two Thousand Pounds Conditioned for the said Executors due & faithful administration of the said Estate & performance of his Will.

Teste

Ja: Steptoe C B C

Will Book 2, page 80

Children of Thomas and Agness Overstreet, as named in his will:

i. Thomas Overstreet, Jr.
(2) ii. John Overstreet, b. 1760; d. July 8, 1848; m. Nancy Dabney
iii. Ann Overstreet - Hail
iv. William Overstreet
v. Mary Overstreet - Witt
vi. Elizabeth Overstreet - Keath

2. JOHN OVERSTREET, SR., son of Thomas and Agness Overstreet, was born in Bedford county, Va. in 1760 and died at the age of 88 on July 8, 1848 at Athens, Menard county, Ill. (Family bible record). He was buried in the old West Cemetery at Athens; a stone placed by the Pierre Menard chapter DAR reads, "Corporal John Overstreet, 1760-1848, 1st, 10th, and 14th Va. Regts. - Revolutionary War".

His Revolutionary War record taken from his pension record and from the Journal of Illinois Historical Society of April 1912 follows. He enlisted in the First Virginia Cavalry in 1775, when he was only 15 years of age, for one year; reenlisted in 1777 for 3 years, and again in 1781. He was in many battles,- Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stoney Point, and Yorktown; he endured great hardship with Washington's army at Valley Forge. He also voluntarily took the place of his son-in-law in the War of 1812, Elisha Hall being bedfast with typhoid fever,- service lasting from Aug. 21, 1814 to Oct. 24, 1814. He applied for a pension in June 1818 at Lawrence county, Ohio, at the age of 58; pension was granted.

He married on Nov. 3, 1785 at Bedford county, Va. (Marriage Records) Nancy Dabney, daughter of Cornelius and Mary Dabney, with father of Nancy, Cornelius Dabney on bond. She was born in ? Bedford Co. in 1760 and died at the age of 60 years on Dec. 24, 1820, probably in Lawrence county, Ohio.

He is listed in "Taxpayers of Virginia 1782-1787", Bedford county; in Virginia 1790 census, Bedford county. He went to Ohio in about 1814, and then moved to Illinois in 1827 according to his pension record.

Children of John and Nancy (Dabney) Overstreet:

Born in Bedford Co., Va.

i. John Overstreet, Jr., b. about 1786; d. 1835; m. Susan Roberts
ii. Dabney Overstreet, b. about 1788; d. _____ m. Jennie Rodgers
iii. Jane Overstreet, b. 1790; d. _____ m. Abner Hall
(3) iv. Nancy Overstreet, b. 1793; d. May 9, 1862; m. Elisha Hall
v. Martha Overstreet
vi. Jesse Overstreet

3. NANCY OVERSTREET - HALL. See HALL FAMILY, Elisha Hall #4.

There is an interesting account of the brother of Nancy Overstreet Hall, John Overstreet, Jr., taken from "Past and Present of Menard Co., Ill.", 1905 by Miller, page 86:

John Overstreet, Jr., son of John and Nancy (Dabney) Overstreet, married in Cabell Co., West Virginia to Susan Roberts, some time prior to war of 1812. He volunteered in the American Army (the son of a Revolutionary soldier, could not well do otherwise), and leaving his young wife, he went to the front, to fight the battles of his country. At that time the Indian, taking advantage of the disturbed state of the country and perhaps incited by British emmissaries, gave great annoyance to the people of the Virginias by frequent forays of murder, pillage and

rapine. While in the army, he heard that his wife had been murdered by the Indians, - a common event in those times, - and not a great while after he was, himself, made a prisoner by one of the savage allied tribes of the English. Soon after his capture preparations were made to burn him at the stake. As was the custom of the red demons, they began to prepare to subject him to all the torture that their fiendish natures could invent. He knew it was but death, in its most cruel form, and so when one of the "big braves" offered him a foul indignity, Overstreet's blood boiled at the insult and collecting all his strength, he gave the heartless brave such a crushing blow that it sent him headlong into the fire that had been kindled to torture Overstreet. This act of daring bravery, in the face of what seemed certain death, so aroused the admiration of the other Indians, that he was saved from torture, he being considered too noble a brave to die thus. Sometime afterward he was sold to another tribe and by them taken to Canada, where after a time he by some chance fell into the hands of white men, by whom he was held, for two or three years, in a kind of semi-slavery, but was finally given his full liberty. Not long after this he met a woman between whom and himself there sprung up a mutual affection and they were married. In due course of time a child was born to them, but Dame Fortune seemed again to frown on him, for soon after this the child and then the mother died. Once more he found himself alone in the world and for a time wandered aimlessly from place to place, until at last he was seized with a yearning desire to again visit the scene of his earlier and happier life. So he at once began preparation for the long and weary journey from Canada to Virginia. After many hardships and dangers he at last arrived, footsore and weary, in the vicinity of his former home. A strange and impelling power led him to visit once more the cabin where he had lived for a few short months, in comfort and happiness, with the wife he had loved so fondly. He came in sight of the old home; there stood the same rude cabin, under the shadow of the same wide-spreading trees and from the chimney that his own hands had built, the blue smoke curled upward and his heart filled with emotion, as memory carried him back to other and happier days. Aimlessly and dreamily he approached the door and rapped for entrance. In a moment footsteps were heard within, the rude door turned on its wooden hinges, and the wife of his youth stood before him. They gazed upon each other for a few moments in amazed and bewildered astonishment. She had heard of his capture by the Indians and his death by torture. Being a woman of refinement and beauty, she was not compelled to live long in widowed loneliness, but for a long time she repelled the advances of a host of suitors, until convinced in her own mind of her husband's death, and wearying of her lonely life, she at length married again. Overcome by the sudden appearance of one so long supposed to be dead, she fell to the floor, in a deathlike swoon. Just at this time, the husband appeared on the scene and after she had sufficiently revived, the three hald a most solemn and painful council, at which two husbands solemnly agreed to leave the whole matter to the decision of the wife, both men agreeing to abide by the decision that she would make, each one pledging his sacred honor that if the decision was against him that he would leave that section of the country and never annoy them in any way. This must have been a terrible ordeal for all concerned, especially for the wife, but, doubtless after a terrible struggle in her own breast, the smoldering fires of youthful love prevailed and she chose the long-absent husband of her youth, and the rejected husband, dazed and disappointed, but true as steel to his plighted word, bade them a sad adieu, walked out of the door and they never heard of him again. Soon after this most romantic experience, Mr. and Mrs. Overstreet removed, in 1819, to what is now Menard County, Ill. and settled near the present site of the

town of Athens. In earlier life, Mr. Overstreet had learned the trade of a millwright and the great difficulty of securing breadstuff induced him in a year or two to erect a horse-mill, in the town of Athens, in which he manufactured a passable grade of flour. Soon after this he built a small flatboat on the Sangamon River, and loaded it with flour. About 1834 or 1835 he in company with two brothers, Jesse G. and David Hurt, started to New Orleans with their cargo, down the Sangamon to the Illinois, and down the Illinois and the Mississippi, to New Orleans. The venture proved a successful one, in a financial view, but unfortunate in that Mr. Overstreet died in New Orleans in 1835. The Hurt brothers started home, but David died near Cairo, at the mouth of the Ohio River. Jesse G. Hurt, the only survivor of the voyage, returned home safely to Athens, where he lived and died. Jesse G. Hurt's wife was a niece of Mr. Overstreet. Pembroke Hall was a grandson of John Overstreet, Sr., his mother being a daughter of Mr. Overstreet.

DABNEY FAMILY

There are many early Dabney families in Virginia. They originally were from France, where the name was spelled "D'Aubigne". This will begin with the first Dabney for whom we have definite proof of relationship to our family.

1. CORNELIUS DABNEY lived in Bedford county, Virgnia. He is listed in "Virginia Taxpayers 1782-1787" of Bedford county. His wife was Mary _____ . He died in 1792. A copy of his will dated May 23, 1792 follows, in which he names his wife and children.

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Cornelius Dabney of Bedford County being in a very low state of health but of sound & Perfect mind & Memory thanks be given unto God Calling unto mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give & Recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God & my Body I Recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Mighty power of God & as Touching such Wordly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this Life. I give demise & dispose of the same in the following manner & form. first I give & bequeath to Mary Dabney my beloved wife all my Lands & plantation whereon I now live likewise all my stock and house hold furniture to Enjoy the same during her natural life or Widowhood Excepting two peaces of Land that I gave to my son George Dabney to be at his disposal Immediately after my Deceased one of the said peaces of Land supposed to Contain forty Acres bigining at a whiteoak on the dividing Line between Newman Reins & myself & runing a straight line to Williams old Pattent line the other parcel begining at a white cak in Wiliams old Pattent Line thence new Lines to a small branch & then down the said Branch to the said Pattent Line the same supposed to Contain fifteen acres then my Will and desire is that the rest of my Land be equally Devided between my two sons Cornelius Dabney & John Dabney & as for my moveable estate my Will and desire is that it may be equally Devided between Benjamin Dabney Charles Dabney Sarah Pratt agatha Dabney & Anna Dabney my Children as for my two Daughters Nancy Overstreet & Molly Turner I give & Bequeath five shillings a peace to be paid out of my Moveable Estate also I Constitute make & ordain my son George Dabney & William Hancock Executors of this my Last Will & Testament & do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke & Disanul all & every other former Testament Wills Legacies bequest &

Executors by me in any wise before named Willed & Bequeathed ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty third day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred & Ninety two.

Signed Sealed Published & pronounced) his
in the Presence of us) Cornelius Z Dabney LS
his his) mark
Charles x Dabney Cornelius v Dabney
mark mark

Ruth Hurt
her
Kesiah x Reins
mark

At a Court held for Bedford County the 22nd day of October 1792
This Last Will & Testament of Cornelius Dabney Deceased was proved by the oath of Cornelius Dabney & Kesiah Reins Witnesses whose names are thereunto Subscribed & ordered to be Recorded.

Teste:
Ja. Steptoe C B C

Will Book 2, page 89

Children of Cornelius and Mary Dabney, from his will:

i. George Dabney
ii. Cornelius Dabney
iii. John Dabney
iv. Benjamin Dabney
v. Charles Dabney
vi. Sarah Dabney m. Stephen Pratt July 25, 1791 Bedford Co, Va.; John Overstreet - surety, Consent of Cornelius Dabney, father of Salley.
vii. Agatha Dabney
viii. Anna Dabney m. Mordecai McLain Nov. 24, 1800 James Turner, surety; Consent of Mary Dabney, mother of Anney; Bedford Co.
(2) ix. Nancy Dabney - Overstreet b. 1760; d. Dec. 24, 1820; m. John Overstreet
x. Molly Dabney - Turner

2. NANCY DABNEY - OVERSTREET. See OVERSTREET FAMILY, John Overstreet #2.

References for HALL, OVERSTREET, DABNEY FAMILIES:

Wills of Bedford Co., Va.
"Virginia Taxpayers 1782-1787"
"Marriages of Bedford Co., Va. 1775-1800" by Dennis and Smith
"The Dabneys of Virginia" by W. H. Dabney, 1887
Virginia Magazine, vol. 8, page 217
Pension Record of John Overstreet, in Revolutionary War
"Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois" Walker (DAR), 1917
Journal of Illinois State Historical Society for April 1912
Tombstone Inscription for John Overstreet
"History of Monard Co., Ill." by Miller, 1905
"Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill." by Powers, 1876
Elisha Hall Bible Records from his granddaughter, Mrs. Ella Hall Campbell, on file in DAR Library File Case, Washington, D. C.

ILES FAMILY

1. MATTHEW ILES was born in Lancashire, England on Jan. 5, 1809; died at his home near Everest, Kansas on Feb. 21, 1890 at the age of 81 years, and was buried at Miller Cemetery nearby. His parentage has not yet been traced.

He came to America in 1828 at the age of 19 years, and located in Kentucky. He was a builder and contractor, and worked in most of the large cities from Cincinnati to New Orleans in the early years. He was also a cabinetmaker.

He married Jane Maria Carmack, daughter of William and Mary W. (Dameron) Carmack, at Carthage, Campbell County, Ky. on Nov. 14, 1841 according to family bible records (on Dec. 13, 1841 according to Campbell County record). They were married by Rev. William J. Morin, brother of the husband of Jane's aunt, Patsy Carmack Morin. At the time of the marriage, Jane was making her home with her aunt, Betsy Carmack Anderson. Jane Carmack was born in Campbell County, Ky. on Jan. 11, 1822; died at her home near Everest, Kansas on May 10, 1907 at the age of 85 years, and was buried at Miller Cemetery.

From the obituary of Jan Carmack Iles in the Everest Enterprise, we learn, "she joined the Baptist Church at the age of 16 years and was a faithful member until her death. She was the last survivor of a family of 6 children, although she was the eldest. Her disposition was jovial and always cheerful, never despondent. It was fitting for her to be a pioneer because she was endowed with so much hope and courage. Cares and troubles did not discourage her, but few had as much energy but with it all such a cool head and good judgment. She was never so busy but what she had time to be pleasant to her friends, and to entertain them." Her granddaughter, Mae Iles Eylar, said that she was a model grandmother, much beloved by the family; she always had time for the small things that mean so much to a child. See CARMACK FAMILY #3 for her ancestry which can be traced back to several prominent early families of Virginia in Colonial days.

Matthew Iles did not appear in the 1830 or 1840 census records of Campbell County, Ky. In 1850 the following was found: Matthew Iles age 38 farmer, Jane age 29, William age 7, Mary E. age 5, Sarah age 3, Ellen age 4/12, and Robert age 20 carpenter; the identity of the last named has not been determined.

In 1854 Matthew Iles moved his family to Doniphan County, Kansas, and on June 26th staked out a farm near Troy, Kansas. He was a strong free state man. (Before Kansas became a state there was much trouble over whether it was to be a free or slave state. In 1854 Congress passed a bill for the organization of the Territories of Kansas and Nebraska. By its provision of local option on the slavery question, in repeal of the Missouri Compromise of 1820, it reopened the contest over slavery between the North and the South, and aroused bitter controversy and feeling. The anti-slavery group won, and Kansas was admitted to the union as a free state on Jan. 29, 1861.)

In 1869 the Iles family moved to the home in Washington Township, Brown County, Kansas near Everest, where Matthew and Jane lived until their deaths. They were among the earliest settlers of this township. According to his obituary, "Pappy Iles" as he was called, was well known in that part of Kansas; was outspoken and blunt, but kind hearted and generous, public spirited, well informed and a good farmer. He had been a member of the Baptist Church over 31 years. He was buried by the Masons, having been a master Mason for over 40 years. The records of the Masonic Lodge of Kansas at Topeka show that he was admitted to the Arcana Lodge No. 31 at Doniphan, March 11, 1865 and suspended April 27, 1866. Then he was admitted to Huron Lodge No. 72 on Jan. 15, 1870 and was a member until his death. He served as Junior Steward in 1870 and was Treasurer in 1871 and 1872. After his death, Jane would not leave her home, so her daughter, Ellen Iles Reece, and family came to live with her.

The old family Bible of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles is in possession of Effie Weaver of Wakefield, Kansas. It records the births, deaths and marriages of their family.

Children of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles:

Born in Campbell Co., Ky.

(2) i. William Andrew Iles, b. Mar. 20, 1843; m. Elizabeth Truitt
(3) ii. Mary E. Iles, b. July 15, 1845; m. William H. Dooley
(4) iii. Sarah Margaret Iles, b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. Calvin Bakes Weaver
(5) iv. Ellen Iles, b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. William Nelson Reece
(6) v. John J. Iles, b. Nov. 18, 1852; m. Agnes Allen Peiffer

Born near Troy in Doniphan Co., Kansas.

(7) vi. Robert Iles, b. June 1, 1856; m. Nancy Della Pierce
(8) vii. Martha Ann Iles, b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Calvin William Snodgrass
viii. Alice Iles, b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. Dec. 9, 1879 at the age of 18 years at Brown Co., Kansas of Typhoid Fever, and was buried at Miller Cemetery.
(9) ix. Nicholas Iles, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Eva Tiffany

2. DR. WILLIAM ANDREW ILES, son of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles, was born in Campbell Co., Ky. on Mar. 20, 1843; died at Urbana, Neosho Co., Kansas on Aug. 5, 1923 at the age of 80 years, and was buried at the Mount Hope Cemetery at Galesburg, Kansas.

He married at Van Buren, Arkansas on March 10 (11), 1864, Elizabeth Truitt, daughter of James and Mary Truitt. She was born in Putnam Co., Missouri on May 4, 1843; died at Urbana, Kansas on June 25, 1908, at the age of 65 years, and was buried at Galesburg, Kansas,- Mount Hope Cemetery.

The 1850 census of Putnam County, Missouri shows the following Truitt (with various spellings) families - District 29:

# 92	William Truhitt	age	27	born	Tenn.	farmer
	Martha "	"	22	"	Ind.	
	James "	"	4	"	Mo.	
	Sarah J. "	"	4/12	"	"	
# 152	Jesse Truwhitt	"	58	"	N.C.	farmer
	Nancy "	"	57	"	"	
	Levi "	"	15	"	Tenn.	
	Silia "	"	11	"	Mo.	
# 229	James Truhitt	"	34	"	Tenn.	farmer
	Mary A. "	"	34	"	"	
	William "	"	16	"	"	
	Ethelina "	"	12	"	"	
	Sarah A. "	"	9	"	Mo.	
	Elizabeth "	"	8	"	"	
	James "	"	5	"	"	
	Mary A. "	"	2	"	"	

Note: It may be that Jesse is the father, and William and James, his sons.

Dr. William Iles, at the time of his death, was in point of residence one of the oldest settlers of Kansas, having come in 1854 with his parents. He entered the Union army of the Civil War on Aug. 19, 1862 at the age of 19 years,

enlisting in the 13th Kansas Volunteer Infantry; was wounded at Prairie Grove on Dec. 7, 1862; later resumed service with his regiment until the close of the war, his command covering a considerable part of Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Indian Territory. He was mustered out at Little Rock, Arkansas on June 26, 1865. (From his obituary in Thayer News, Thayer, Neosho Co., Kansas.)

After the war he lived for a time in Cass County, Missouri, and then in Crawford County, Arkansas, engaging in farming and, after moving to Arkansas, in the practise of medicine. In 1883 he returned to Kansas and settled in Neosho County, near Urbana, where he resided for almost forty years, following farming in addition to the practise of medicine. The entire family is listed in the 1885 census of Neosho Co., Chetopa township.

Children of William Andrew and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles:

Born at Little Rock, Arkansas.

(10) i. John Henry Iles, b. Apr. 7, 1865; m. Minnie Beatrice Likens-Hartley

Born near Belton, Cass County, Mo.

(11) ii. Deborah Iles, b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Calbert Rhodes Noble

(12) iii. James Matthew Iles, b. Feb. 9, 1869; m. Flora Belle Whittier

Born at Cedarville, Arkansas.

(13) iv. Ellen Iles, b. Nov. 2, 1870; m. Willis Lafayette Ticknor

(14) v. Joseph Iles, b. June 30, 1874; m. Mary Jane Fulkerson

(15) vi. Mary Jane ("Mollie") Iles, b. Apr. 7, 1875; m. Isaac Cline

(16) vii. Beatrice Iles, b. July 23, 1878; m. James C. Neely

(17) viii. William Edward Iles, b. Dec. 26, 1880; m. Lovenia Payne

(18) ix. Robert Arthur Iles, b. June 15, 1883; m. Elizabeth Ann Rufi Beatrice Bell Page

3. MARY E. ILES - DOOLEY, daughter of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles, was born in Campbell County, Ky. on July 15, 1845; died at Fort Smith, Arkansas on Sept. 5, 1918 at the age of 73 years, and was buried at Forest Park Cemetery there.

She married at Doniphan County, Kansas on April 20, 1862, William Henry Dooley, son of William Harvey and Nancy (Springfield) Dooley. He was born in Illinois on July 18, 1841; died at South Fort Smith, Arkansas on Jan. 4, 1923 at the age of 82 years, and was buried also at Forest Park Cemetery. William Harvey Dooley was born in Kentucky about 1810; Nancy Springfield was born in Kentucky in about 1817.

Children of William H. and Mary E. (Iles) Dooley:

Born in Kansas, Brown County.

(19) i. Maria J. Dooley, b. in spring of 1863; m. George Moore

(20) ii. Ida Dell Dooley, b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. William Franklin Ables

Born at Stattler, Arkansas.

(21) iii. Elmer F. Dooley, b. May 17, 1878; m. Irene Galloway Kate Lee Harris

4. SARAH MARGARET ILES - WEAVER, daughter of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles, was born in Campbell County, Ky. on Aug. 23, 1847; died at Wakefield, Kansas on Dec. 1, 1929 at the age of 82 years, and was buried at Wakefield, Kansas.

She married at Brown County, Kansas on Sept. 17, 1871 (license from Atchison Co.), Calvin Bakes Weaver, son of David and Eliza Jane (Campbell) Weaver. He was born in Switzerland County, Indiana on Oct. 22, 1842; died at Wakefield, Kansas on Oct. 29, 1925 at the age of 83 years, and was buried there.

The obituary of Calvin Weaver follows: "Calvin Bakes Weaver was born in Switzerland, Ind. Oct. 22, 1842, and died at his residence in Wakefield, Kansas, Oct. 29, 1925, being seven days over 83 years old. He was a pioneer and of pioneer heritage. His parents were among the early settlers of Indiana. They were the parents of twelve children, a typical pioneer couple, rearing their children among the privations and with the hard toil incident to these days. Calvin was the fifth of the twelve, from childhood was inured to toil. Schools were scarce, and he only gained the rudiments of an education during the years of his minority. But he imbibed all the sturdy virtures of the hardy pioneers of Indiana from his rearing in a home where toil and sacrifice were constantly practised, and when the Union of states which he had learned to revere, was threatened, a few months before he reached his majority in 1863, he enlisted for its defense in Co. I, 117th Ind. Vol. Inf., and served for eight months, when he was honorably discharged He returned home for 30 days and re-enlisted in Co. G., 139th Ind. Vol. Inf., and was again honorably discharged as Orderly Sergeant, at the end of four months service. He then returned home and resumed farming as a farm hand. Having felt keenly the need of an education, he secured permission, tho he was overage, to attend the public schools when he could, often reciting of evenings and at "recess" times to the teachers. He thus laid the foundation for self improvement which he diligently followed up until in his later manhood he was recognized as a well-posted, sufficiently educated man, entitling him to a modest but well deserved leadership in the communities where he resided. Like many other old soldiers, he lifted up his eyes to the promised lands of Kansas. A friend had located in Brown County, Kansas, and he sent him some of his scanty earnings as part payment on a small unimproved farm in the vicinity where the friend located. In the spring of 1869 he came to Kansas. Not having sufficient funds to finish paying for the land and improving it, he again began "working out", in Brown and Atchison counties. Shortly after coming to Kansas, he met and wooed Sarah M. Iles, to whom he was married on Sept. 17, 1871, and who still lives sorrowing at his departure, but rejoicing in the memories of a long and happy union. In her he found a sympathetic and congenial helpmeet, as she too was of the same courageous stock as that from which he sprung, her parents having come from Kentucky to the Territory of Kansas in 1853, and locating in Doniphan Co., in the neighborhood where Troy now stands, before the county was organized. They endured the trials of border warfares, the Indian scares, the drouths and storms, but held on with that hope and tenacity manifested by very few of later generations. Mr. Weaver and his bride rented a farm in Atchison Co., where they lived something over three years.

At the close of the "Grasshopper Year", 1874, he determined to try improving and living on his own farm, and moved his wife and two infant children from the tenant farm to his farm in Brown county, on which he managed to erect a typical pioneer box house. Then began years of toil, devotion and sacrifice on the part of this courageous young couple, which in time met with its reward. Other families of similar courage and hope located in the neighborhood. Like all the early Kansans, their first thought was of the education of their children, and as soon as sufficient children of school age could be found in the community, a school district was organized and a primitive school house erected. Mr. Weaver was one of the leaders in this enterprise, and he was made one of the directors, in which capacity he served as long as he resided in that community - 25 years. Afterward the City of Everest was started in that district (Washington township) and became a thriving town. Church and school went hand in hand, first the church being held in the school house, but with characteristic energy Mr. Weaver joined with others in erecting a little Methodist church nearby. Meanwhile by hard toil and good management his own affairs were growing better; a better house was builded; the

fertile acres gave good rewards for his efforts. Other children came to bless them and aid in their advancement, until he felt the need for more land. His holdings had increased to 120 acres. Brown county land was valuable, so he sold the old home farm, and coming to Clay county in 1900, bought the Quinby farm, owned by a pioneer settler of this vicinity, and located upon it and it is now part of his estate. He continued to work and build up the value of his holdings, until in 1912 he left the farm and took up his residence in the building now owned by John Exley, which he had builded for a home. Some years after he sold that house to its present owner and purchased the spacious and comfortable home in which he has since resided and from which the spirit took flight to "statlier mansions", for which he had long been preparing.

He and his wife, who went with him hand in hand during the years of toil and rewards, are the parents of eight children, Ruby, Raleigh T., Effie, Jesse C., Bertha, Chauncey, Laura, and Fern. Ruby died when sixteen; Laura when fourteen, Jesse C., well known in this vicinity, died in 1921, when 42. The others reside here, except Chauncey, who with his family lives in Springfield, Ohio, and Fern, who resides with her husband, R. H. Hobbs, in Los Angeles, Cal. She has been home with the family during most of his last illness, which was of nine weeks duration. Chauncey with his family were here during a portion of his illness, but returned home about ten days ago.

Of his father's family there are still living four sisters and two brothers, all of them aged, somewhat feeble and living at some distance, therefore not present.

Mr. Weaver was a man of strong intellect, and excellent judgment, greatly respected by all who met him, and deeply loved by his intimate friends. Shortly after returning from the war he saw it to be his duty to yield to the Lordship of Jesus Christ and unite with His Church. With characteristic resolution, but without much demonstration, he united with the Methodists, and as his years increased he became more and more a devoted follower of the Lord and more and more active in the church progress, until in the last few years all his delight was in aiding his pastors and brethren in the church programs. In his reading and thought he kept up to the minute and for his age was one of the most forward looking men and most progressive to be found. He was deeply interested in all welfare activities in his community, the Farmers' institutes and similar organizations; the schools and everything helpful for the young; the Ladies Aid, the Epworth League, and all activities and societies of the church met with his hearty support. He had held almost every lay office in the church at some time or other. He took especial pride in the Men's Organized Bible class, of which he was a charter member, and the president from its beginning, never missing a session if possible. Truly a great man in Israel has fallen, so far as this community is concerned. More than 40 years ago he united with the Modern Woodmen, the only fraternity with which he was ever connected. The brethren of the local lodge will pay him their respect today. From his beloved Bible class has been chosen his pall bearers, and the whole class will act as an escort to the last resting place of his body.

Mr. Weaver had fought a brave fight to survive this third attack of creeping paralysis, complicated by other ailments, but his advanced age was against him, and after two months illness, during which he was steadily bedfast, and much of the time but semi-conscious, he passed to the beyond.

The funeral was held at the Wakefield Methodist church at 10 o'clock Saturday morning with Rev. J. Kansas Morgan officiating. The men's quartette, composed of George Hawes, Elmer Hawes, R. Harding, and Elmer Morgan, furnished the musical numbers. The esteem in which Mr. Weaver was held in this community was well

atested by the wealth of floral wreaths and bouquets banked about the coffin and by the hundreds who paid their last respects to the departed at the funeral service. All business houses were closed during the funeral hours out of respect to Mr. Weaver, and an air of gloom and sorrow pervaded the entire community following announcement of his death."

Sarah Weaver was much interested in genealogy; the writer is very grateful to her for the records and old letters she collected, and for the interest in genealogy which she awakened.

Children of Calvin and Sarah (Iles) Weaver:
Born in Brown County, Kansas.

i. Ruby E. Weaver, b. July 1, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1889 at the age of 16 years, at Everest in Brown County, Kansas, and was buried at Kennekuk Cemetery, Horton, Kansas
(22) ii. Raleigh T. Weaver, b. July 18, 1874; m. Dora Belle Hardin
iii. Effie E. Weaver, b. June 12, 1877. Single.
(23) iv. Jesse C. Weaver. b. Nov. 16, 1879; m. Lucy K. Southwick
(24) v. Bertha Alice Weaver, b. Sept. 8, 1882; m. Robert Marion Lockridge
(25) vi. Chauncey I. Weaver, b. Feb. 13, 1886; m. Laura Lyman
vii. Laura M. Weaver, b. Aug. 22, 1888; d. Apr. 8, 1902 at the age of 14 years at Wakefield, Kansas and was buried at Madura Cemetery there.
(26) viii. Fern V. Weaver, b. Oct. 27, 1891; m. Ralph H. Hobbs

5. ELLEN ILES - REECE, daughter of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles, was born in Campbell County, Ky. on Feb. 17, 1850; died at Everest, Kansas on Dec. 9, 1909 at the age of 59 years and was buried at Effingham, Kansas.

She married at her father's home, Brown County, Kansas on Jan. 1, 1873, William Nelson Reece, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Allee) Reece. He was born in Iowa on Oct. 6, 1849; died at Everest, Kansas on Sept. 25, 1925 at the age of 76 years, and was buried at Effingham.

Children of William Nelson and Ellen (Iles) Reece:

(27) i. Harvey Tavner Reece, b. Oct. 28, 1874 at Jewell Co., Kansas; m. Blanche Smith
(28) ii. Don D. Reece, b. Nov. 5, 1878 at Everest, Kansas; m. Ora Jackson

6. JOHN J. ILES, son of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles, was born in Campbell Co., Ky. on Nov. 18, 1852 - this is recorded in Campbell County; died at Center Township, Cloud Co., Kansas on Dec. 17, 1879 at the age of 27 years of Typhoid Fever, and was no doubt buried there in the Enterprise Cemetery near his homestead.

He married at Garley, Cloud Co., Kansas on Dec. 25, 1877, Agnes Allen ("Allie") Peiffer, daughter of Israel A. and Mary A. Peiffer. She was born the latter half of 1857 in Pennsylvania. According to the memory of the older members of the community, she probably married secondly Charles Dickens.

An item in the Concordia Empire, a newspaper of Cloud County, dated Dec. 26, 1879, tells a sad story of this family, "John J. Iles, of Center Township, was buried on Friday last. This, we are informed, was a second bereavement to Mrs. Iles, who had but a few days previously seen her infant child consigned to the grave."

The 1880 census of Cloud County, Center Township shows Allen A. Iles, daughter with her parents.

Child of John and "Allie" (Feiffer) Iles:-

i. died as an infant in December 1879.

7. ROBERT ILES, son of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles, was born near Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas on June 1, 1856; died at his home in Everest, Kansas on Feb. 26, 1926 at the age of 69 years, and was buried in Miller Cemetery near Everest.

He married at the Pierce home near Pierce Junction, Brown County, Kansas on Jan. 13, 1880, Nancy Della Pierce, daughter of George and Virginia (Hall) Pierce. She was born at Leavenworth, Kansas on Mar. 11, 1859; died at Horton Hospital, Horton, Kansas on Oct. 18, 1944 at the age of 85 years, and was buried beside her husband in Miller Cemtery. See PIERCE FAMILY #7 for her ancestry.

Robert Iles lived on his father's farm near Troy, Kansas in his early boyhood, then moved to the vicinity of Everest with his father. At the time of his marriage, he bought the farm where his children were born and grew up, the NW Quarter of section 18, township 3, range 5 - Lancaster Twp., Atchison County. By economy and thrift he acquired 500 acres of the best farming land. Everest was established as a town in 1882. Bobert Iles was the first postmaster. He was one of the early business men, engaged in the hardware business when Everest was first started.

His obituary reads, "He was industrious, businesslike and honest, and by his economy and integrity had been quite successful in the business field. He was a good friend and neighbor, a good husband and father, and a quite unassuming gentleman. He was a member of the Methodist Church, walking in the light as God gave him to see the light."

Although Robert Iles has now been dead more than 30 years, those who knew him still comment on his sterling qualities. He was loved by all.

Children of Robert and Della (Pierce) Iles:

Born near Everest, Kansas, on the home place, in Atchison Co.

(29) i. Robert Carlisle Iles, b. Dec. 24, 1882- was the first white child born at Everest; m. Fern Shufflebarger.

(30) ii. Matie Ellen Iles, b. Aug. 31, 1884; m. Edward Lee Eylar

(31) iii. Grace Virginia Iles, b. Aug. 7, 1886; m. Fenton B. Eylar

(32) iv. Clark Pierce Iles, b. July 28, 1888; m. Josephine Kelsey

v. Alice Iles died as an infant and was buried in Miller Cemetery.

(33) vi. Ethel Nettie Iles, b. Feb. 11, 1892; m. Willard Page

8. MARTHA ANN ILES - SNODGRASS, daughter of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles, was born in Doniphan County, Kansas on Feb. 16, 1859; died at Denver, Colo., on Apr. 16, 1925 at the age of 66 years, and was buried at the Fairmont Cemetery at Denver.

She married in Reserve, Brown County, Kansas on Sept. 24, 1880, Calvin William Snodgrass, son of Joseph and Sarah (Bennett) Snodgrass. He was born in Pennsylvania on July 27, 1854; died at Brighton, Colo. on Oct. 15, 1917, at the age of 63 years, and was buried at Fairmont Cemetery, Denver. Both of his parents were born in Penn.

Children of Calvin William and Martha Ann (Iles) Snodgrass:

Born at Phillipsburg, Kansas.

i. Guy Nicholas Snodgrass, b. about July 1881; died about 1915 in New Mexico.

(34) ii. Mark Twain Snodgrass, b. July 29, 1884; m. Katherine Ashton

Born at Julesburg, Colo.

iii. Mabel Mary Snodgrass, b. Aug. 22, 1891. Single.

Born at Berthoud, Colo.

(35) iv. Thelma Snodgrass, b. June 22, 1896; m. James Otto Milheim

9. NICHOLAS ILES, son of Matthew and Jane (Carmack) Iles, was born near Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas, on Nov. 6, 1866; died at Everest, Kansas on Oct. 14, 1936 at nearly 70 years of age, and was buried at Denton Cemetery, Denton, Kansas.

He married at Brown County, Kansas on Feb. 20, 1897, Eva Tiffany, daughter of Calvin E. and Katherine (Fell) Tiffany. She was born at Tupper Plains, Ohio on July 18, 1875; died at Everest on Dec. 2, 1938 at the age of 63 years, and was buried at Denton Cemetery.

Children of Nicholas and Eva (Tiffany) Iles:

(36) i. Merle Iles, b. Oct. 20, 1898 at Everest, Kansas; m. Helen Sherman

ii. infant son who died and was buried at Miller Cemetery near Everest.

10. JOHN HENRY ILES, son of William and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles, was born at Little Rock, Arkansas on Apr. 7, 1865; died at Medical Lake, Washington on July 17, 1937 at the age of 72 years, and was buried at Toppenish, Washington.

He married at Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas on Oct. 11, 1902, Minnie Beatrice Likens - Hartley, widow of Burdett Hartley and daughter of James Thomas and Martha Ethel (Neal) Likens. She was born in Illinois on Sept. 5, 1865; and died in Port Angeles, Washington on Apr. 10, 1932 at the age of 66 years, and was buried at Toppenish, Washington.

Children of John Henry and Minnie Beatrice (Likens) Iles:

Born at Toppenish, Washington.

(37) i. Bessie E. Iles, b. Sept. 29, 1903; m. Dave Davis, H. Leigh Hume

(38) ii. Joseph Henry Iles, b. Sept. 9, 1905; m. Mary Elizabeth Browne

(39) iii. Nellie Ethel Iles, b. Oct. 1, 1907; m. Philip Burgess, Warren Gammill

Minnie Beatrice Likens was married at Neosho Co., Kansas on Oct. 16, 1888 to Burdett Hartley. He was killed in a railroad accident on Sept. 18, 1894 at Chanute, Kansas. As their children were brought up with the Iles children and were like full brothers and sisters, they will be included here.

Children of Burdett and Minnie Beatrice (Likens) Hartley:

(40) i. Martha Jane Hartley, b. Mar. 7, 1890 at Urbana, Kansas; m. David Craig

(41) ii. Louis Marion Hartley, b. Dec. 2, 1892 at Topeka, Kansas; m. Mabel Dix

11. DEBORAH ILES - NOBLE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles, was born at Belton, Cass County, Missouri on Jan. 6, 1867; died at Humboldt, Kansas on Sept. 15, 1931 at the age of 64 years and was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Kansas.

She married at Urbana, Neosho County, Kansas on March 7, 1894, Calbert Rhodes Noble, son of James Elijah and Anna L. (Swindell) Noble. James Elijah Noble was born Mar. 3, 1833 at Cincinnati, Ohio; Anna Swindell was born Mar. 12, 1841 in North Carolina and died Aug. 26, 1905. Calbert Rhodes Noble was born at Alexander, Indiana on Oct. 9, 1866; died at Urbana, Kansas on Sept. 2, 1905 at the age of 39 years and was buried at Galesburg, Kansas, Mount Hope Cemetery.

Children of Calbert Rhodes and Deborah (Iles) Noble:
Born in Neosho County, Kansas.
(42) i. Beatrice Noble, b. Jan. 18, 1895; m. Willard Triplett
ii. Lila Noble, b. about 1897; died at about 2 years of age
(43) iii. John Kenneth Noble, b. July 5, 1904; m. Irene Thorp

2. JAMES MATTHEW ILES, son of William and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles, was born at Belton, Cass Co., Mo. on Feb. 9, 1869.

He married at Effingham, Atchison Co., Kansas on Dec. 6, 1894, Flora Belle hittier, daughter of Leforest R. and Caroline "Carrie" (Van Dorn) Whittier. She as born at Raridan, Ill. on Feb. 24, 1875; died at Manhattan, Kansas on Feb. 5, 931 at the age of 56 years and was buried at Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan, Kansas.

Children of James Matthew and Flora Belle (Whittier) Iles:
Born near Everest, Brown Co., Kansas.
(44) i. Barney J. Iles, b. Apr. 16, 1895; m. Esther Marie Straub
ii. Leforest Iles, b. June 9, 1896; d. Mar. 11, 1897 at Everest, Kansas
(45) iii. Edgar William Iles, b. Nov. 26, 1897; m. Mable Ellen Husted
(46) iv. Carrie Ellen Iles, b. Dec. 29, 1899; m. Leonard R. Hollenbeck
(47) v. Ethel Sadie Iles, b. Apr. 12, 1903; m. Mark James McKeeman
(48) vi. Mildred Lucille Iles, b. Nov. 20, 1905; m. William Adam Hull
(49) vii. Marie Fern Iles, b. June 11, 1908; m. Kenneth Finlay
Born at Willis, Kansas
(50) viii. Harlan J. Iles, b. Jan. 22, 1911; m. Marian Ewens

3. ELLEN ILES - TICKNOR, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles, was born at Cedarville, Crawford Co., Arkansas on Nov. 2, 1870; died at Topeka, ansas on Mar. 4, 1942 at the age of 71 years, and was buried at Topeka Cemetery, opeka, Kansas.

She married at Urbana, Neosho Co., Kansas on Mar. 23, 1887, Willis Lafayette icknor, son of Lyman C. and Minerva J. (Walters) Ticknor. He was born at Vinton o., Ohio on June 2, 1866; died at Topeka, Kansas on Feb. 14, 1943 at the age of 6 years, and was buried at Topeka Cemetery, as was his father and several other icknors. This cemetery is at 10th and Lafayette.

Children of Willis Lafayette and Ellen (Iles) Ticknor:
Born near Urbana in Neosho Co., Kansas.
(51) i. Edith May Ticknor, b. July 28, 1888; m. Franklin Earl Daniels
(52) ii. Minnie Pearl Ticknor, b. May 16, 1892; m. Archie A. Kay

4. JOSEPH ILES, son of William and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles, was born at Cedarville, Crawford Co., Arkansas on June 30, 1874.

He married at Erie, Kansas on Mar. 14, 1900, Mary Jane Fulkerson, daughter of Pat and Sarah (Towe) Fulkerson. She was born at Hertha, Kansas on Dec. 23, 886.

Children of Joseph and Mary Jane (Fulkerson) Iles:
i. Son who died at birth.
ii. Edna Alice Iles, b. July 9, 1905 at Galesburg, Kansas. Single.

5. MARY JANE ("MOLLIE") ILES - CLINE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles, was born at Cedarville, Crawford Co., Arkansas on Apr. 7, 1875; died t San Jose, Calif. on Oct. 6, 1953 at the age of 78 years, and was buried at rland, Calif.

She married at Urbana, Kansas on Jan. 7, 1906, Isaac Jackson Cline, son of Thomas Fulton and Josephine (White) Cline. He was born at Shaw, Kansas on Mar. 1, 1880; died at Orland, Calif. on Feb. 5, 1920 at the age of 40 years, and was buried at Orland, Calif. in the Masonic Cemetery.

Children of Isaac and Mary Jane (Iles) Cline:

Born at Twin Falls, Idaho.

(53) i. Josephine Cline, b. Oct. 6, 1907; m. Joseph Renelle

Born at Yuma, Arizona

(54) ii. Betty Cline, b. Jan. 11, 1909; m. Chester Musso

iii. Robert E. Cline, b. Apr. 2, 1911. Single.

(55) iv. Esther M. Cline, b. Feb. 20, 1913; m. J. Douglas Fore

16. BEATRICE ILES - NEELY, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles, was born at Cedarville, Crawford Co., Arkansas on July 23, 1878; died at Parsons, Kansas on Mar. 11, 1911 at the age of 32 years and was buried at Parsons, Kansas.

She married at Thayer, Neosho Co., Kansas on Nov. 3, 1897, James C. Neely, son of Dr. Alexander and Sadie (Fox) Neely. He was born at Osage Mission, St. Paul, Kansas on July 4, 1874; died at Bozeman, Montana on Aug. 10, 1947 at the age of 73 years and was buried at Bozeman, Mont.

Children of James and Beatrice (Iles) Neely:

Born at Urbana, Kansas.

(56) i. Lena Elizabeth Neely, b. Aug. 30, 1898; m. Carl Smelser

ii. Bertha Fay Neely, b. Nov. 4, 1900; killed in an accident on Apr. 4, 1924 at the age of 23 years at Topeka, Kansas, and was buried at the Topeka Cemetery.

Born at Parsons, Kansas.

(57) iii. Lorena Rebecca Neely, b. Mar. 28, 1907; m. Oscar W. Akerstrom

(58) iv. Harold Arthur Neely, b. Dec. 13, 1910; m. Florence Reid.

17. WILLIAM EDWARD ILES, son of William and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles, was born at Cedarville, Crawford Co., Arkansas on Dec. 26, 1880.

He married at Erie, Kansas on Aug. 28, 1901, Lovenia Payne, daughter of John E. and Rosalea (Mitchell) Payne. She was born at Urbana, Kansas on May 13, 1880; died at San Jose, Calif. on Sept. 1, 1955 at the age of 75 years and was buried at Santa Clara, Calif.

Children of William Edward and Lovenia (Payne) Iles:

Born at Urbana, Kansas.

(59) i. Fred William Iles, b. May 25, 1902; m. Goldie Marsh

(60) ii. Verne Wade Iles, b. Nov. 23, 1904; m. Blanche Ava Hotskin

Born at Parsons, Kansas.

(61) iii. Eva Ione Iles, b. Feb. 12, 1909; m. Edwin Larsen

(62) iv. Ilah Maxine Iles, b. Apr. 3, 1911; m. Leonard Peter Hanley

18. ROBERT ARTHUR ILES, son of William and Elizabeth (Truitt) Iles, was born at Cedarville, Arkansas on June 15, 1883.

He married first at Kansas City, Kansas on June 15, 1913, Elizabeth Ann Rufi, daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann (Smoker) Rufi. She was born at Urbana, Kansas on Feb. 14, 1886; died at Kansas City, Missouri on Sept. 25, 1925, at the age of 39 years and was buried at Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri.

After the death of Elizabeth Ann, Robert married secondly on Aug. 8, 1928, Beatrice Bell Page.

Children of Robert Arthur and Elizabeth Ann (Rufi) Iles:
Born at Kansas City, Missouri.
(63) i. William Arthur Iles, b. Mar. 28. 1914; m. Bernice Percifield
(64) ii. Robert Lee Iles, b. Apr. 12, 1921; m. Roseann Cecilia Lynn
iii. Elizabeth Janet Iles, b. Sept. 16, 1925. Single.

19. MARIA J. DOOLEY - MOORE, daughter of William and Mary (Iles) Dooley, was born in Kansas, in Brown County, in the early half of 1863; died at Fort Smith, Arkansas on Aug. 17, 1902 at the age of 39 years, and was buried at Oak (City) Cemetery at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

She married in about 1896, George Moore. They moved to Campbell, Okla. George died in about 1898, not long after their daughter Viola was born. After Marie died, when Viola was 3 or 4 years old, Viola went to live with her grandmother Dooley, until her marriage, at which time she left Fort Smith and has not been heard of since. (From Elmer Dooley).

Child of George and Maria (Dooley) Moore:
i. Viola Moore, b. about 1898 probably in Oklahoma; m. whom?

20. IDA DELL DOOLEY - ABLES, daughter of William and Mary (Iles) Dooley, was born in Claytonville twp., Brown Co., Kansas on Aug. 9, 1870; died at Barling, Arkansas on April 25, 1938 at the age of 68 years and was buried at Jenny Lind, Arkansas.

She married at Stattler, Crawford County, Arkansas on Jan. 1, 1888, William Franklin Ables. His father died in the Civil War before he was born. His mother, Mary, married again later to a Mr. Slover and had 3 children. William was born in Tennessee on May 27, 1864; died at Greenwood, Arkansas on Feb. 8, 1946 according to his tombstone, at the age of 82 years and was buried at Jennie Lind, Arkansas.

Children of William F. and Ida Dell (Dooley) Ables:
Born at Fort Smith, Arkansas.
(65) i. Bertha Ables, b. Aug. 8, 1892; m. John Thomas Maye
(66) ii. Ethel Ables, b. Aug. 26, 1895; m. William Rector Cargile
(67) iii. Floyd E. Ables, b. Dec. 10, 1899; m. Hazel McAlister

21. ELMER F. DOOLEY, son of William and Mary (Iles) Dooley, was born at Stattler, Arkansas on May 17, 1878.

He married at Jenny Lind, Ark. on June 20, 1900, Irene Galloway, daughter of William and Esther (Marsden) Galloway. She was born near Pittsburg, Penn. on Apr. 10, 1880; died at Silver City, New Mexico on Feb. 5, 1931 at the age of 51 years, and was buried at Jenny Lind, Ark.

Elmer married secondly at South Fort Smith, Ark. on Jan. 23, 1939, Kate Lee Harris, daughter of Henry Clay and Mary Ann (Brumley) Harris. She was born at Berryville, Ark. on Oct. 29, 1893; died at Fort Smith, Ark. on Dec. 5, 1954 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Fort Smith, Ark.

Children of Elmer F. and Irene (Galloway) Dooley:
i. Allyne Ruth Dooley, b. Oct. 23, 1901 at Jenny Lind, Ark.; died at the same place on Sept. 12, 1903 at the age of 2 years and was buried there.
(68) ii. Esther Mary Dooley, b. May 8, 1904 at Hughes, Okla. (then Indian Territory); m. Al Barling

22. RALEIGH TAVENER WEAVER, son of Calvin and Sarah (Iles) Weaver was born near Everest, Brown County, Kansas on July 18, 1874; died at Wakefield, Clay County, Kansas on Sept. 22, 1932 at the age of 58 years, and was buried at Highland Cemetery, Wakefield.

He married in Atchison County, Kansas on Oct. 16, 1895, Dora Belle Hardin, daughter of William Henry and Mary Catherine (Watson) Hardin. She was born near old Huron, Atchison County, Kansas on July 23, 1876; died at Junction City, Geary County, Kansas on Aug. 16, 1937 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Highland Cemetery, Wakefield, Kansas.

Children of Raleigh and Belle (Hardin) Weaver:

Born near Everest, Brown County, Kansas.

(69) i. Leonard Harold Weaver, b. Apr. 2, 1899; m. Vivian Edith Armagost

Born near Whiting, Jackson Co., Kansas

(70) ii. Jedo Kenneth Weaver, b. Apr. 5, 1903; m. Edna A. Falen

Born near Everest, but in Atchison Co.

(71) iii. Don Theodore Weaver, b. Sept. 21, 1904; m. Blanche Ridgley, and Anna B. Clark

(72) iv. Ena Fern Weaver, b. Feb. 19, 1906; m. Clifford H. Kidd

(73) v. Lona Mateel Weaver, b. Oct. 7, 1907; m. Eugene Miller, Loyal E. Yount

Born at Wakefield, Clay Co., Kansas.

(74) vi. Dorothy Jean Weaver, b. Oct. 28, 1911; m. Milton Sheaffer, Emil Scherlacker

(75) vii. Naomi Ruth Weaver, b. June 28, 1915; m. William Leroy Sheaffer

23. JESSE C. WEAVER, son of Calvin and Sarah (Iles) Weaver, was born near Everest, Brown County, Kansas on Nov. 16, 1879; died at Wakefield, Kansas on Jan. 29, 1921 at the age of 41 years and was buried at Wakefield.

He married at Wakefield, Clay Co., Kansas on June 21, 1911, Lucy K. Southwick, daughter of Edward and Anna (Alsop) Southwick. Edward was born in New York and Anna was born in England. Lucy Southwick was born in Wakefield, Kansas on Jan. 21, 1889. After the death of Jesse, Lucy married secondly, Frank Amos.

Children of Jesse and Lucy (Southwick) Weaver:

Born at Wakefield, Kansas.

(76) i. Scott Southwick Weaver, b. May 22, 1913; m. Nettie Mae Rennick

(77) ii. Barbara Jane Weaver, b. May 26, 1918; m. Earl Elmer Frye

24. BERTHA ALICE WEAVER - LOCKRIDGE, daughter of Calvin and Sarah (Iles) Weaver, was born near Everest, Brown County, Kansas on Sept. 8, 1882.

She married at Wakefield, Clay Co., Kansas on Aug. 5, 1903, Robert Marion Lockridge, son of John W. and Sally Ann (Hart) Lockridge. He was born at Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri on Jan. 1, 1871; died at Clay Center, Kansas on Nov. 24, 1955 and was buried at Highland Cem., Wakefield.

Children of Robert and Bertha (Weaver) Lockridge:

(78) i. Velma Edna Lockridge, b. July 14, 1904 at Clay Center, Kansas; m. Mack John McKee

(79) ii. Rowena Pauline Lockridge, b. Oct. 1, 1907 at Almena, Kansas; m. Albert M. James

iii. Maurine Lockridge, b. Nov. 7, 1910 at Downs, Kansas; died Dec. 19, 1910 same place, age 1 month.

25. CHAUNCEY I. WEAVER, son of Calvin and Sarah (Iles) Weaver, was born near Everest, Brown County, Kansas on Feb. 13, 1886.

He married at Manhattan, Kansas on Sept. 15, 1909, Laura Lyman, daughter of Lewis Judd and Mary Eliza (Woods) Lyman. She was born at Manhattan, Kansas on Feb. 17, 1888.

Children of Chauncey and Laura (Lyman) Weaver:

(80) i. Margaret Gertrude Weaver, b. July 1, 1910 at Chicago, Ill.; m. Lloyd Harris

(81) ii. Philip Lyman Weaver, b. Apr. 25, 1923 at Springfield, Ohio; m. Claire Squires

26. FERN V. WEAVER - HOBBS, daughter of Calvin and Sarah (Iles) Weaver, was born near Everest, Brown County, Kansas on Oct. 27, 1891.

She married at Wakefield, Kansas on Dec. 2, 1919, Ralph H. Hobbs, son of Joshua and Jennie (Jones) Hobbs. He was born in Nemaha County, Kansas on Apr. 22, 1884.

There are no children.

27. HARVEY TAVNER REECE, son of William Nelson and Ellen (Iles) Reece, was born in Jewell County, Kansas on Oct. 28, 1874.

He married at Horton, Kansas on Mar. 4, 1896, Blanche Smith, daughter of Thomas Benton and Mary Elizabeth (Woodruff) Smith. She was born at Everest, Brown County, Kansas on June 10, 1874; died at the home between Horton and Muscotah, Kansas on Aug. 3, 1944 at the age of 70 years and was buried at Effingham Cemetery, Kansas.

Children of Harvey and Blanche (Smith) Reece:

Born at Atchison County, Kansas, near Horton and Muscotah.

i. infant son, b. Dec. 22, 1896 and died same day; buried at Effingham Cemetery.

(82) ii. Clark H. Reece, b. Feb. 4, 1903; m. Selma Larson

(83) iii. Otis Reece, b. Sept. 17, 1906; m. Ruby Shoebrook

28. DON D. REECE, son of William Nelson and Ellen (Iles) Reece, was born at Everest, Brown County, Kansas on Nov. 5, 1878; died at Kansas City, Missouri on July 17, 1933 at the age of 55 years and was buried at Effingham, Kansas.

He married at Atchison, Kansas on Sept. 23, 1897, Ora Jackson, daughter of Wallace and Lydia (Hardin) Jackson. She was born at Waterville, Marshall County, Kansas on Nov. 9, 1879; died at Kansas City, Missouri on June 14, 1945 at the age of 65 years and was buried at Effingham, Kansas.

Children of Don and Ora (Jackson) Reece:

i. Erma Reece, b. Sept. 23, 1898 near Everest, Kansas. Single.

(84) ii. Emmett Elmer Reece, b. Feb. 15, 1901 near Everest, Kansas; m. Septa Elrod

(85) iii. Gail Floyd Reece, b. Nov. 4, 1903 in Atchison County, Kansas; m. Nellie Hope

(86) iv. Velma Bertha Reece, b. Aug. 31, 1909 at Effingham, Kansas; m. Jed Giles

29. ROBERT CARLISLE ILES, son of Robert and Della (Pierce) Iles, was born at Everest, Kansas on Dec. 24, 1882, the first white child born at Everest; died at Everest, Kansas on June 11, 1917 at the age of 34 years and was buried at Miller Cemetery near Everest, Kansas.

He married in Lancaster, Kansas on May 19, 1915, Leita Fern Shufflebarger, daughter of John M. and Alfretta (Bailiff) Shufflebarger. She was born in Cheyenne County, Kansas on Aug. 15, 1891.

They had no children.

After Robert Iles' death, Fern married secondly at Glendale, Calif. on Oct. 25, 1925, Edward S. Ketchum, son of Bruce B. and Frances Jane (Carter) Ketchum. He was born at Jefferson, Iowa on Apr. 1, 1881. There are no children.

30. MATIE ELLEN ILES - EYLAR. See EYLAR FAMILY #14.

31. GRACE VIRGINIA ILES - EYLAR. See EYLAR FAMILY #13.

32. CLARK PIERCE ILES, son of Robert and Della (Pierce) Iles, was born near Everest, Kansas on July 28, 1888; died at Tacoma, Washington on Aug. 15, 1934 at the age of 46 years, and was buried at Miller Cemetery, Everest, Kansas.

He married at St. Paul, Minn. on Jan. 24, 1910, Josephine Marian Kelsey, daughter of Curtis and Anna (Delgen) Kelsey. She was born in St. Paul, Minn. on Nov. 16, 1888. Josephine married secondly at Seattle, Wash. on May 25, 1937 - Ira Lee Riggs.

Child of Clark and Josephine (Kelsey) Iles:

(87) i. Maurine Iles; b. Oct. 10, 1911 at St. Paul, Minn; m. Arthur Taylor

33. ETHEL NETTIE ILES - PAGE, daughter of Robert and Della (Pierce) Iles, was born near Everest, Kansas on Feb. 11, 1892.

She married at Everest Kansas on Oct. 6, 1917, Willard James Page, son of Albert James and Rosalie (Lewis) Page. He was born at Whiting, Kansas on Sept. 11, 1885.

They had no children.

34. MARK TWAIN SNODGRASS, son of Calvin and Martha (Iles) Snodgrass, was born at Phillipsburg, Kansas on July 29, 1884.

He married at Denver, Colo. on Sept. 20, 1905, Katherine Ashton, daughter of William Wesley and Elizabeth (Reinhardt) Ashton. She was born in Butler County, Ohio on July 17, 1879.

Child of Mark and Katherine (Ashton) Snodgrass:

(88) i. Malcolm Ashton Snodgrass, b. Aug. 9, 1906 at Denver, Colo.; m. Eunice Darst

35. THELMA SNODGRASS - MILHEIM, daughter of Calvin and Martha (Iles) Snodgrass, was born at Berthoud, Colo. on June 22, 1896; died at Brighton, Colo. on June 28, 1922 at the age of 26 years and was buried at Brighton, Colo.

She married at Denver, Colo. on Oct. 1, 1913, James Otto Milheim, son of Alexander and Wila (Traffard) Milheim. He was born in Brighton, Colo. on Jan. 21, 1892.

Children of James Otto and Thelma (Snodgrass) Milheim:

Born at Brighton, Colo.

(89) i. Richard Earnest Milheim, b. Sept. 14, 1915; m. Anna Mae Boone
(90) ii. David Allen Milheim, b. Sept. 15, 1918; m. Laura Harvey
(91) iii. Gladys Eleanor Milheim, b. Oct. 19, 1920; m. Duane Heimer

36. MERLE ILES, son of Nicholas and Eva (Tiffany) Iles, was born at Everest, Kansas on Oct. 20, 1898.

He married at Goldfield, Iowa on Apr. 3, 1928, Helen Sherman, daughter of Obadiah and Kathie May (Biesell) Sherman. She was born at Goldfield, Iowa on Aug. 8, 1908. O. B. Sherman died Feb. 13, 1953 at Goldfield, Iowa and was buried there.

Children of Merle and Helen (Sherman) Iles:

Born at Goldfield, Iowa.

(92) i. Della May Iles, b. Aug. 21, 1929; m. James Howard Ryser
ii. Earl D. Iles, b. Dec. 11, 1930

Born at Flippen, Ark.
iii. Nickolas O. Iles, b. Feb. 25, 1943

37. BESSIE E. ILES - DAVIS, HUME, daughter of John Henry and Minnie (Likens) Iles, was born at Toppenish, Washington on Sept. 29, 1903.

She married at Yakima, Washington on July 17, 1920, Dave Davis, son of David W. and Josephine (Hallsworth) Davis. He was born at Cumberland, Washington on Sept. 5, 1899. They were divorced in April 1947.

Children of Dave and Bessie (Iles) Davis:

Born at Toppenish, Washington.

(93) i. Delbert Leroy Davis, b. July 14, 1922; Dorothy Radakovich

(94) ii. Ione B. Davis, b. Sept. 21, 1923; m. Albert Collett

Born at Wapato, Washington.

iii. Eldon Leon Davis, b. May. 24, 1926; died at Sept. 10, 1926 at Wapato, Wash. at the age of 4 months and was buried at Toppenish, Wash.

(95) iv. John Harley Davis, b. Sept. 26, 1927; Lillian Blowers

She married secondly at Bremerton, Washington on Oct. 15, 1948, H. Leigh Hume, son of Kenneth R. and Georgia (Turner) Hume. Leigh was born at Selah, Wash. on June 29, 1909. There are no children. Kenneth R. Hume died in 1947 at Seattle, Wash. and was cremated. Georgia (Turner) Hume died in 1950 at Auburn, Wash. and was buried there.

38. JOSEPH HENRY ILES, son of John Henry and Minnie (Likens) Iles, was born at Toppenish, Wash. on Sept. 9, 1905.

He married at Ephrata, Wash. on June 4, 1927, Mary Elizabeth Browne, daughter of Fred Liberty and Carolyn May (Marshall) Browne. She was born at St. Paul, Minn. on Mar. 27, 1907.

Children of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Browne) Iles:

(96) i. Carolyn Jeanne Iles, b. Feb. 3, 1930 at Yakima, Wash.; m. Donald Marshall

ii. Elizabeth Joanne Iles, b. Sept. 4, 1938 at Aberdeen, Wash.

iii. Nancy Catherine Iles, b. July 15, 1944

39. NELLIE ETHEL ILES - BURGESS, GAMMILL, daughter of John Henry and Minnie (Likens) Iles, was born at Toppenish, Wash. on Oct. 1, 1907.

She married at Yakima, Wash. on June 18, 1925, Philip A. Burgess, son of Joseph and Rachel (Englehart) Burgess. He was born at Dixie, Wash. on July 6, 1901. They were divorced in July 1948.

Child of Philip and Nellie (Iles) Burgess;

(97) i. Geneva Minnie Burgess, b. Sept. 17, 1926 at Mount Vernon, Wash.; m. Lewis Cox

She married secondly, at Goldendale, Wash. on Oct. 18, 1949, Warren P. Gammill, son of James Nelson and Iva (McAllister) Gammill. He was born at Stockville, Neb. on Apr. 6, 1898. There are no children. James Nelson Gammill died on Aug. 30, 1902 at Longmont, Colo. and was buried at Pratland Churchyard, Frontier Co., Nebr. Iva (McAllister) Gammill died on Feb. 14, 1950 at Grants Pass. Oreg. and was buried at Hill Crest Park, Grants Pass.

40. MARTHA JANE HARTLEY - CRAIG, daughter of Burdett and Minnie (Likens) Hartley, and step-daughter of John Henry Iles, was born at Urbana, Kansas on Mar. 7, 1890.

She married at North Yakima, Wash. on Nov. 15, 1905, David Craig, son of Francis J. and Jennie (Elliott) Craig. He was born at Republic City, Neb. on June 1, 1881.

Children of David and Martha Jane (Hartley) Craig:

Born at Toppenish, Wash.

i. Luella Mae Craig, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. Arthur Hougey on Dec. 2, 1924

ii. Amos B. Craig, b. Feb. 12, 1910; m. Delma Brown on Aug. 10, 1929

iii. David M. Craig, b. Mar. 15, 1916; m. Dorethella King on June 17, 1934

Born at Wapato, Wash.

iv. Marvin E. Craig, b. Apr. 30, 1921; m. Margie Hargraves on Jan. 31, 1942

41. LOUIS MARION HARTLEY, son of Burdett and Minnie (Likens) Hartley, and stepson of John Henry Iles, was born at Topeka, Kansas on Dec. 2, 1892.

He married at Yakima, Wash. on Apr. 14, 1912, Mabel Dix, daughter of Julian and Mary Ann (Rudd) Dix. She was born at Portland, Oregon on May 22, 1896.

Children of Louis and Mabel (Dix) Hartley:

Born at Seattle, Wash.

i. John Adams Hartley, b. Oct. 1, 1913; m. Janetta Gregg on Nov. 4, 1934; d. Sept. 26, 1956

Born at Toppenish, Wash.

ii. Florence Mae Hartley, b. May 1, 1915; m. Robert Simchen on Aug. 19, 1933

iii. Martha Jane Hartley, b. Nov. 27, 1917; m. John Hixon on June 2, 1933

iv. Victor Burdett Hartley, b. Jan. 1,1921; d. Jan. 18, 1921

42. BEATRICE NOBLE - TRIPLETT, daughter of Calbert Rhodes and Deborah (Iles) Noble, was born in Neosho County, Kansas on Jan. 18, 1895.

She married at Iola, Kansas on Aug. 27, 1918, Willard Floyd Triplett, son of George William and Daisey (Pottinger) Triplett. He was born in Neosho County, Kansas on July 13, 1895; died at Chanute, Kansas on June 5, 1936 at the age of 41 years and was buried at Galesburg, Kansas, Mt. Hope Cemtery .

Child of Willard and Beatrice (Noble) Triplett:

(98) i. Dorothy Jean Triplett, b. Aug. 7, 1919 in Neosho County, Kansas. m. Robert Osborne

43. JOHN KENNETH NOBLE, son of Calbert Rhodes and Deborah (Iles) Noble, was born at Chanute, Kansas on July 5, 1904; died at Kirkwood, Missouri on July 17, 1955 at the age of 51 years and was buried at the Forest Hills Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

He married at Kansas City, Missouri on June 22, 1929, Irene Thorp, daughter of Joseph M. and Amelia M. (Dale) Thorp. She was born at Panora, Iowa on Apr. 22, 1898.

Child of Kenneth and Irene (Thorp) Noble:

i. Laurence Kent Noble, b. Mar. 5, 1930; d. Mar. 19, 1930, both at Kansas City, Missouri.

44. BARNEY J. ILES, son of James Matthew and Flora Belle (Whittier) Iles, was born at Everest, Kansas on Apr. 16, 1895; died at Wichita, Kansas on May 22, 1957 at the age of 62 yrs. and was buried at Sunset Cemetery at Manhattan, Kansas.

He married at Wamego, Kansas on Nov. 22, 1923, Esther Marie Straub, daughter of Anthony and Helena (Winter) Straub. She was born at Wamego, Kansas on May 14, 1900.

There were no children.

45. EDGAR WILLIAM ILES, son of James Matthew and Flora Belle (Whittier) Iles, was born at Everest, Kansas on Nov. 25, 1897.

He married at Hiawatha, Kansas on Dec. 24, 1917, Mabel Ellen Husted, daughter of Fred and Anna Elizabeth (Bell) Husted. She was born at Thompson, Neb. on May 20, 1899.

Children of Edgar and Mable (Husted) Iles:

Born at Manhattan, Kansas.

(99) i. Mary Olive Iles, b. Sept. 19, 1918; m. Dwight Koontz
(100) ii. Flora Elizabeth Iles, b. Apr. 16, 1920; m. Kenneth Hoover
(101) iii. James Robert Iles, b. May 12, 1926; m. Evelyn Goddard

46. CARRIE ELLEN ILES - HOLLENBECK, daughter of James Matthew and Flora Belle (Whittier) Iles, was born at Everest, Kansas on Dec. 29, 1899.

She married at Clay Center, Kansas on Aug. 7, 1921, Leonard Richard Hollenbeck, son of Otis E. and Sadie (Goins) Hollenbeck. He was born at Cakley, Kansas on May 8, 1894; died at Manhattan, Kansas on Mar. 17, 1932 at the age of 38 years and was buried at Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan.

Children of Leonard and Carrie (Iles) Hollenbeck:

Born at Manhattan, Kansas.

i. Leonard Richard Hollenbeck, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1922; d. Dec. 4, 1922 at Manhattan, Kansas and was buried at Pleasant Valley near Zeandale, Kansas.
(102) ii. Leonard J. Hollenbeck, b. Aug. 28, 1927; m. Julia Cunningham

47. ETHEL SADIE ILES - MC KEEMAN, daughter of James Matthew and Flora Belle (Whittier) Iles, was born at Pierce Junction, Kansas on Apr. 12, 1903.

She married at Hanover, Kansas on Nov. 27, 1924, Mark James McKeeman, son of Alex and Rose (DeVoss) McKeeman. He was born at Soldier, Kansas on Sept. 6, 1900.

Children of Mark James and Ethel Sadie (Iles) McKeeman:

Born at Manhattan, Kansas.

(103) i. Patricia McKeeman, b. Mar. 11, 1929; m. Frank C. Nelson, Jr.
ii. Kathleen McKeeman, b. Sept. 18, 1939
iii. Michael McKeeman, b. July 4, 1944

48. MILDRED LUCILLE ILES - HULL, daughter of James Matthew and Flora Belle (Whittier) Iles, was born at Everest, Kansas on Nov. 20, 1905.

She married at Manhattan, Kansas on Jan. 30, 1927, William Adam Hull, son of Harry and Agnes Hood (Adam) Hull. He was born at Parkerville, Kansas on Nov. 25, 1898.

Children of William Adam and Mildred Lucille (Iles) Hull:

Born at Topeka, Kansas.

(104) i. William Adam Hull, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1929; m. Vera Marlene Landon
(105) ii. Donna Marie Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1931; m. Jack Leland Watkins

49. MARIE FERN ILES - FINLAY, daughter of James Matthew and Flora Belle (Whittier) Iles, was born at Everest, Kansas on June 11, 1908.

She married at Alma, Kansas on Sept. 2, 1938, Kenneth Howard Finlay, son of James W. and Anna (Hohman) Finlay. He was born at Junction City, Kansas on Jan. 1, 1907.

Children of Kenneth and Marie (Iles) Finlay:

Born at Manhattan, Kansas.

i. Helen Louise Finlay, b. Nov. 18, 1942; died June 1, 1949 at the age of 6 years and was buried at Manhattan, Kansas.

50. HARLAN J. ILES, son of James Matthew and Flora Belle (Whittier) Iles, was born at Willis, Kansas on Jan. 22, 1911.

He married at Plattsburg, Missouri on June 6, 1936, Marian Ewens, daughter of George H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Ewens. She was born at Tebbetts, Missouri on May 12, 1904.

There are no children.

51. EDITH MAY TICKNOR - DANIELS, daughter of Willis Lafayette and Ellen (Iles) Ticknor, was born near Urbana and Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas on July 28, 1888; died at Topeka, Kansas on Mar. 19, 1948 at the age of 59 years and was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka.

She married at Topeka, Kansas on Apr. 25, 1906, Franklin Earl Daniels, son of Carey and Esther (Scritchfield) Daniels. He was born at Westmoreland, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas on Feb. 17, 1887; died at Rossville, Kansas on Jan. 26, 1951 at the age of 64 years and was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas.

Children of Franklin Earl and Edith May (Ticknor) Daniels:

Born at Topeka, Kansas.

(106) i. Florence Edna Daniels, b. Oct. 21, 1907; m. William Kesler

Born at Rossville, Kansas.

(107) ii. Marvin E. Daniels, b. Nov. 2, 1915; m. Patricia Simpson

(108) iii. Clifford Edwin Daniels, b. July 9. 1921; m. Lucille Marie Hefner

(109) iv. Willis Glen Daniels, b. Mar. 9, 1925; m. Virginia Lee Hahn

52. MINNIE PEARL TICKNOR - KAY, daughter of Willis Lafayette and Ellen (Iles) Ticknor, was born at Urbana, Kansas on May 16, 1892; died at Topeka, Kansas on Jan. 23, 1919 at the age of 26 years and was buried at the Topeka Cemetery.

She married at Topeka, Kansas on May 17, 1916, Archie A. Kay. After her death, he later remarried.

There were no children.

53. JOSEPHINE CLINE - RENELLE, daughter of Isaac and Mary Jane (Iles) Cline, was born at Twin Falls, Idaho on Oct. 6, 1907.

She married at Oakland, Calif. on Dec. 18, 1926, Joseph Renelle, son of Joseph and Carmella (Rubino) Renelle. He was born at McKeesport, Penn. on Aug. 20, 1901.

Children of Joseph and Josephine (Cline) Renelle:

Born in San Jose, Calif.

(110) i. Donald J. Renelle, b. Nov. 16, 1927; m. Judith Anne Merrill

(111) ii. Rudolph Renelle, b. May 3, 1929; m. Susan Annette Harney

54. BETTY CLINE - MUSSO, daughter of Isaac and Mary Jane (Iles) Cline, was born at Yuma, Arizona on Jan. 11, 1909.

She married at Reno, Nevada in 1934, Chester J. Musso, son of Joseph and Margaret (Rovegno) Musso. He was born at San Jose, Calif. on Jan. 9, 1910.
They have no children.

55. ESTHER M. CLINE - FORE, daughter of Isaac and Mary Jane (Iles) Cline, was born at Yuma, Arizona on Feb. 20, 1913.
She married at San Jose, Calif. on Aug. 21, 1937, J. Douglas Fore, son of John and Emily (Berryessa) Fore. He was born at Campbell, Calif. on Jan. 1, 1908.
Child of J. Douglas and Esther (Cline) Fore:
Born at San Jose, Calif.
i. Claire Rebecca Fore, b. Oct. 6, 1941

56. LENA ELIZABETH NEELY - SMELSER, daughter of James and Beatrice (Iles) Neely, was born at Urbana, Kansas on Aug. 30, 1898.
She married at Topeka, Kansas on Oct. __, 1925, Carl Smelser. He was born at Topeka, Kansas on Jan. 10, 1898; date and place of death not known.
There were no children.

57. LORENA REBECCA NEELY - AKERSTROM, daughter of James and Beatrice (Iles) Neely, was born at Parsons, Kansas on Mar. 28, 1907.
She married at Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Territory of Hawaii, Oscar W. Akerstrom, son of Frank William and Hilma (Holm) Akerstrom. He was born in New York City on July 25, 1913. Frank William Akerstrom died in 1921; Hilma (Holm) Akerstrom died Dec. 1, 1949; both died and were buried at New York City.
They have no children.

58. HAROLD ARTHUR NEELY, son of James and Beatrice (Iles) Neely, was born at Parsons, Kansas on Dec. 13, 1910.
He married at Helena, Montana on July 16, 1933, Florence L. Reid, daughter of David W. and Sophia (Ekonger) Reid. She was born at Lane, So. Dak. on Mar. 28, 1907.
They have no children.

59. FRED WILLIAM ILES, son of William Edward and Lovenia (Payne) Iles, was born at Urbana, Kansas on May 25, 1902.
He married at Fallon, Nevada on Aug. 2, 1922, Goldie Marsh, daughter of Isaac Bunyan and Mary Minerva (Service) Marsh. Isaac Marsh died in 1936 and Mary (Service) Marsh in 1923 both at Fallon, Nevada and were buried there. Goldie Marsh was born at Stent, Calif. on July 7, 1901.
Child of Fred and Goldie (Marsh) Iles:
Born at San Jose, Calif.
(112) i. Evelyn Mae Iles, b. Jan. 19, 1924; m. Austin Ray Whitfield.

60. VERNE WADE ILES, son of William Edward and Lovenia (Payne) Iles, was born at Urbana, Kansas on Nov. 23, 1904.
He married at San Jose, Calif. on Apr. 20, 1928, Blanche Ava Hotskin, daughter of Freeman Daniel and Minnie Alice (Crouse - Dornsife) Hotskin. Freeman Hotskin and Minnie (Crouse) Dornsife were married at Ukiah, Calif. on Jan. 18, 1905. Freeman Hotskin died Oct. 14, 1938 and Minnie (Crouse) Hotskin died Dec. 18, 1948, both at Willits, Calif. and were buried there. Blanche Hotskin was born at Willits, Calif. on Apr. 4, 1908.

Child of Verne and Blanche (Hotskin) Iles:
Born at Willits, Calif.
(113) i. Janine Norma Iles, b. Jan. 25, 1933; m. Walter Richard Huff

61. EVA IONE ILES - LARSEN, daughter of William Edward and Lovenia (Payne) Iles, was born at Parsons, Kansas on Feb. 12, 1909.
She married at Redwood City, Calif. on Apr. 3, 1926, Edwin Larsen, son of Edward and Betsy Marie (Gunderson) Larsen. He was born at Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii on Nov. 6, 1902.
Children of Edwin and Eva (Iles) Larsen:
Born at Palo Alto, Calif.
(114) i. Shirley Larsen, b. Mar. 18, 1927; m. George Dobie, Jr.
(115) ii. Maxine Larsen, b. Nov. 23, 1930; m. Frank Savage

62. ILAH MAXINE ILES - HANLEY, daughter of William Edward and Lovenia (Payne) Iles, was born at Parsons, Kansas on Apr. 3, 1911.
She married at Reno, Nevada on July 27, 1933 Leonard Peter Hanley, son of Alexander Peter and Anne (Urquhart) Hanley. He was born in Glengarry County, Ontario, Canada on Sept. 20, 1898.
Children of Leonard and Ilah (Iles) aanley:
i. Alan Edward Hanley, b. Apr. 13, 1934 in Plumas Co., Calif.
ii. Robert Clyde Hanley, b. June 14, 1935 in Santa Clara Co., Calif.
iii. Peter Ian Hanley, b. Dec. 4, 1940 in Plumas Co., Calif.
iv. Jane Ann Hanley, b. Jan. 18, 1944 in Plumas Co., Calif.

63. WILLIAM ARTHUR ILES, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Rufi) Iles, was born at Kansas City, Missouri on Mar. 28, 1914.
He married at Topeka, Kansas on June 17, 1937, Bernice Percifield, daughter of Charles L. and Pluma (Souders) Percifield. She was born at Topeka, Kansas on Apr. 22, 1913.
Children of William Arthur and Bernice (Percifield) Iles:
Twins born at Kansas City, Mo.
i. Martha Gail Iles, b. April 11, 1946
ii. Kenneth William Iles, b. April 11, 1946.

64. ROBERT LEE ILES, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Rufi) Iles, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on April 12, 1921.
He married at Kansas City, Mo. on Jan. 18, 1947 (Fairmont Station), Roseann Cecilia Lynn, daughter of George Tucker and Mary Agnes (Casey) Lynn. She was born at Independence, Mo. on July 8, 1924. George T. Lynn died Mar. 4, 1935; Mary Agnes (Casey - Lynn) Kehoe died Dec. 26, 1939; both died, and were buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Independence, Mo.
Children of Robert Lee and Roseann Cecilia (Lynn) Iles:
i. Robert Wayne Iles, b. May 31, 1951 at Independence, Mo.

65. BERTHA ABLES - MAYE, daughter of William F. and Ida Dell (Dooley) Ables, was born at Fort Smith, Ark. on Aug. 8, 1892.
She married at Van Buren, Ark. on Oct. 5, 1918, John Thomas Maye, son of Michael Joseph and Hannah Ann (O'Leary) Maye. He was born at Savanna, Okla. on Feb. 5, 1886.
They have no children.

66. ETHEL ABLES - CARGILE, daughter of William F. and Ida Dell (Dooley) Ables, was born at Fort Smith, Ark. on Aug. 26, 1895.

She married at Barling, Ark. on Jan. 1, 1914, William Rector Cargile, son of William Christie and Etta (Templeton) Cargile. He was born at Barling, Arkansas on Mar. 4, 1890; died at Grant's Pass, Oregon on June 29, 1957, and was buried there. William Christie Cargile was born in Arkansas on June 9, 1863.

Children of William and Ethel (Ables) Cargile:

Born in Lavaca, Ark.

(116) i. Louise Cargile, b. Sept. 16, 1915; m. Eberle Luther Byrum

Born in Muskogee, Okla.

ii. Mildred Cargile, b. July 17, 1918; m._____Huffman

iii. Harold Cargile, b. Aug. 8, 1920

iv. Gladys Raye Cargile, b. Mar. 22, 1922; d. Nov. 15, 1922 at age 8 mon. at Muskogee, Okla. and was buried at Frozen Rock, Okla.

v. Leo Cargile, b. Sept. 16, 1923

vi. Eugene Cargile, b. Jan. 22, 1926

vii. Charles Cargile, b. Sept. 29, 1930

viii. Jo Ann Cargile, b. Apr. 18, 1932; m._____Sorrells

Born in Fort Smith, Ark.

ix. Billy Cargile, b. Nov. 27, 1934

67. FLOYD E. ABLES, son of William F. and Ida Dell (Dooley) Ables, was born at Fort Smith, Arkansas on Dec. 10, 1899.

He married at Barling, Ark. on Sept. 5, 1920, Hazel McAlister, daughter of James L. and Hester Ann (Wingfield) McAlister. She was born at Barling, Ark. on June 12, 1900.

Children of Floyd and Hazel (McAlister) Ables:

Born at Barling, Ark.

i. Reba Dell Ables, b. July 20, 1921.

ii. Mac Leon Ables, b. Oct. 4, 1924.

iii. Paul Edward Ables, b. July 9, 1934.

68. ESTHER MARY DOOLEY - BARLING, daughter of Elmer and Irene (Galloway) Dooley, was born at Hughes, Okla. on May 8, 1904.

She married at Fort Smith, Ark. on Jan. 9, 1926, Al Barling, son of Aaron and Etta (Ethridge) Barling. He was born at Barling, Ark. on Jan. 21, 1902.

Children of Al and Esther Mary (Dooley) Barling:

Born at So. Fort Smith, Ark.

(117) i. Etta Irene Barling, b. May 29, 1934; m. George Jensen

(118) ii. Aaron Floyd Barling, b. Sept. 30, 1928; m. Nell Dean Bruner

Born at Fort Smith, Ark.

iii. William Robert Barling, b. Aug. 21, 1941

69. LEONARD HAROLD WEAVER, son of Raleigh and Belle (Hardin) Weaver, was born at Everest, Kansas on Apr. 2, 1899.

He married at Topeka, Kansas on May 15, 1920, Vivian Edith Armagost, daughter of Oscar Walter and Loutie Maud (Brink) Armagost. She was born at Alma, Iowa on Aug. 18, 1899. Oscar Walter Armagost was born on Apr. 10, 1874 at Osage, Iowa; Loutie Maud Brink was born on June 9, 1875 at Nashua, Iowa.

Children of Leonard and Vivian (Armagost) Weaver:
Born at Topeka, Kansas
(119) i. Mary Eleanor Weaver, b. May 31, 1921; m. Lawrence Waters
Born at Florence, Kansas
(120) ii. Dale Raleigh Weaver, b. Sept. 1, 1922; m. Lois Alvina Cox
Born at Temple, Texas
(121) iii. Marjorie Jean Weaver, b. June 2, 1924; m. Lee Owen Graham, Jr.
iv. Lee Walter Weaver, b. Aug. 15, 1925; d. Nov. 3, 1945 at Brooklyn, N. Y. and was buried at Temple, Texas. Age 20 years. Single.
(122) v. Edgar McGhee Weaver, b. Nov. 24, 1927; m. Elizabeth Smith
(123) vi. Glen Robert Weaver, b. Nov. 9, 1928; m. Billie Mamie Caswell
(124) vii. Merle Dean Weaver, b. Oct. 20, 1929; m. _____
(125) viii. Calvin Bernard Weaver, b. Jan. 13, 1931; m. Fredia Mae Anderson
ix. Don Melvin Weaver, b. Nov. 8, 1932
x. Joe Lawrence Weaver, b. July 2, 1936.

70. JEDO KENNETH WEAVER, son of Raleigh and Belle (Hardin) Weaver, was born near Whiting, Jackson Co., Kansas on Apr. 5, 1903; died at Salina, Kansas on Mar. 23, 1952 at the age of 40 years and was buried at Salina, Kansas.

He married at Longford, Kansas on May 9, 1926 Edna A. Falen, daughter of Lawrence A. and Zula (Harsh) Falen. She was born at Dickinson Co., Kansas on Mar. 4, 1903.

Children of Kenneth and Edna (Falen) Weaver:
(126) i. Zula Belle Weaver, b. Nov. 8, 1927 at Manhattan, Kan.; m. Dean Harding
(127) ii. Raleigh T. (Ted) Weaver, b. Sept. 18, 1932 at Longford, Kan.; m. Marlene Zimmerman
iii. Philip F. Weaver, b. May 22, 1934 at Clay Co., Kan.
(128) iv. Norma Lee Weaver, b. Mar. 6, 1937 at Clay Co., Kan.; m. Duane Thomas Parks
v. Jerry K. Weaver, b. Mar. 1, 1945 at Salina, Kan.

71. DON THEODORE WEAVER, son of Raleigh and Belle (Hardin) Weaver, was born near Everest, Kansas, in Atchison County on Sept. 21, 1904; died at Fullerton, Neb. on June 29, 1956 at the age of 51 years and was buried at Cotesfield, Neb.

He married first at Culbertson, Neb. on Dec. 21, 1927, Blanche Ridgley, daughter of George Washington and Ida Bell (Ridgley) Ridgley. She was born at Bloomington, Neb. on Oct. 31, 1909; died at Wakefield, Kan. on Jan. 5, 1929 at the age of 19 years and was buried at McCook, Neb.

Child of Don and Blanche (Ridgley) Weaver:
(129) i. Lois Irene Weaver, b. Dec. 14, 1928 at Wakefield, Kan.; m. Edwin N. Skraback

Don married secondly at Atwood, Kan. on Aug. 9, 1930 Anna B. Clark, daughter of Lewis Claude and Bertha Marie (Marquardt) Clark. She was born at Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Neb. on Dec. 29, 1914.

Children of Don and Anna (Clark) Weaver:
(130) i. Bertha Belle Weaver, b. Aug. 10, 1931 at Trenton, Neb.; m. Dale Winkel
(131) ii. Wayne Dwight Clark Weaver, b. May 10, 1933 at Wakefield, Kan., m. Norma Patterson
(132) iii. Lawerence Eugene Weaver, b. Sept. 17, 1934 at Colby, Kan.; m. Rose Marie Holliday

(133) iv. Donna Marie Weaver, b. Sept. 23, 1936 at Dixon, Neb.; m. Roland Hilker

72. ENA FERN WEAVER - KIDD, daughter of Raleigh and Belle (Hardin) Weaver, was born near Everest, Kansas in Atchison Co. on Feb. 19, 1906.

She married at Milfrod, Kansas on Jan. 8, 1925, Clifford H, Kidd, son of Howard and Mollie (McDonald) Kidd. He was born at Industry, Kan. on Dec. 20, 1904.

Children of Clifford and Ena Fern (Weaver) Kidd:

Born at Milford, Kansas.

(134) i. Howard Paul Kidd, b. Oct. 15, 1927; m. Bette Barth

(135) ii. James Wallace Kidd, b. Feb. 21, 1931; m. Jean Walno

iii. Norman Lee Kidd, b. Oct. 5, 1946

73. LONA MATEEL WEAVER - MILLER, YOUNT, daughter of Raleigh and Belle (Hardin) Weaver, was born at Everest, Kansas on Oct. 7, 1907.

She married first at Wakefield, Kansas on Aug. 24, 1926 to Eugene H. Miller, son of Rev. Howard I. and Laura F. (Davidson) Miller. He was born in Atchison Co. Kansas on Nov. 15, 1904.

Children of Eugene and Mateel (Weaver) Miller:

(136) i. Naomi Jean Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1927 at Wakefield, Kansas; m. Harold Walter Woodard

ii. Eugene Howard Miller, b. Dec. 11, 1928 at Wakefield, Ks.; d. at Odessa, Texas on Feb. 14, 1951 at age 22 years and was buried at Wakefield, Kansas. Single.

She married secondly, at Hiawatha, Ks. on Aug. 14, 1941, Loyal Edward Yount, son of George W. and Jennie (_____) Yount. He was born at Crega, Missouri on Jan. 18, 1911. They have no children.

74. DOROTHY JEAN WEAVER - SHEAFFER, SCHERLACKER, daughter of Raleigh and Belle (Hardin) Weaver, was born at Wakefield, Kansas on Oct. 28, 1911.

She married first at Wakefield, Ks. on Dec. 22, 1930, Milton C. Sheaffer, son of_____. He was born at_____ on _____. They were divorced.

Child of Milton and Dorothy (Weaver) Sheaffer:

Born at Junction City, Ks.

(137) i. John William Sheaffer, b. Aug. 20, 1932; m. Bonnie Jean Monasmith

She married secondly, at_____ on Mar. 29, 1940, Emil R. Scherlacker, son of Raymond and Erma (_____) Scherlacker. He was born at Philadelphia, Penn. on Mar. 28, 1905.

Child of Emil and Dorothy (Weaver) Scherlacker:

Born at_____

ii. Emil Raymond Scherlacker, b. July 1, 1943

75 NAOMI RUTH WEAVER - SHEAFFER, daughter of Raleigh and Belle (Hardin) Weaver, was born at Wakefield, Kansas on June 28, 1915.

She married at Hutchinson, Kansas on Sept. 22, 1936, William Leroy Sheaffer, son of George and Carrie (Clark) Sheaffer. He was born at Belleville, Kansas on Nov. 15, 1903.

Children of William and Naomi Ruth (Weaver) Sheaffer:

Born at Junction City, Kansas.

i. Gloria Mae Sheaffer, b. Aug. 10, 1938

ii. David Ray Sheaffer, b. Dec. 25, 1940

76. SCOTT SOUTHWICK WEAVER, son of Jesse and Lucy (Southwick) Weaver, was born at Wakefield, Kansas on May 22, 1913; died at New York on Mar. 17, 1952 at the age of 39 years and was buried at Wakefield, Kansas.

He married at Kansas City, Mo. on Oct._____, Nettie Mae Rennick, daughter of James and_____(_____) Rennick. She was born at Washington, Mo. on_____.

They were later divorced. There were no children.

77. BARBARA JANE WEAVER - FRYE, daughter of Jesse and Lucy (Southwick) Weaver, was born at Wakefield, Kansas on May 26, 1918.

She married at Kansas City, Mo. on Jan. 1, 1939, Earl Elmer Frye, son of Tom and Anna (Nolan) Frye. He was born at Pittsburg, Kansas on June 14, 1917.

Child of Earl and Barbara (Weaver) Frye:

Born at Kansas City, Mo.

i. Tommy Frank Frye, *b. Dec. 27, 1952.

78. VELMA EDNA LOCKRIDGE - MC KEE, daughter of Robert and Bertha (Weaver) Lockridge, was born at Clay Center, Kansas on July 14, 1904.

She married at Clear Lake, So. Dak. on Jan. 20, 1934, Mack John McKee, son of Frank Herbert and Elizabeth Kniphel (Miller) McKee. He was born at Rock Rapids, Iowa on Feb. 21, 1907.

They have no children.

79. ROWENA PAULINE LOCKRIDGE - JAMES, daughter of Robert and Bertha (Weaver) Lockridge, was born at Almena, Kansas on Oct. 1, 1907.

She married at Lamar, Colorado on Jan. 10, 1931, Albert Mays James, son of Frank and Ethel (Dickerson) James. He was born at Chickasha, Okla. on Oct. 26, 1906.

Children of Albert and Rowena (Lockridge) James:

Born at Syracuse, Kansas.

(138) i. Robert Frank James, b. Sept. 4, 1931; m. Wanda Jean Strimple

ii. Cynthia Anne James, b. Oct. 19, 1936

iii. Richard Lee James, b. July 9, 1940

80. MARGARET GERTRUDE WEAVER - HARRIS, daughter of Chauncey and Laura (Lyman) Weaver, was born at Chicago, Ill. on July 1, 1910.

She married at Chicago, Ill. on Sept. 25, 1937, Lloyd Edwin Harris, son of Edwin C. and Magdalene (Schneider, later Snyder) Harris. He was born at Sterling, Ill. on Jan. 25, 1911.

Children of Lloyd and Margaret (Weaver) Harris:

i. Geoffrey Scott Harris, b. May 12, 1941 at Lafayette, Ind.

ii. Anthony Edwin Harris, b. June 1, 1943 at Columbus, Ohio

iii. Cynthia Margaret Harris, b. Dec. 4, 1950 at Rochester, Minn.

81. PHILIP LYMAN WEAVER, son of Chauncey and Laura (Lyman) Weaver, was born at Springfield, Ohio on Apr. 25, 1923.

He married at Portland, Oregon on Sept. 11, 1948, Claire Squires, daughter of Cameron and Claire (Wilcox) Squires. She was born at Portland, Ore. on Apr. 30, 1928.

Children of Philip and Claire (Squires) Weaver:
Born at Springfield, Ohio
i. Cameron Iles Weaver, b. Aug. 31, 1949
ii. Laura Lyman Weaver, b. Sept. 6, 1951
iii. Andrew MacFarlane Weaver, b. Mar. 7, 1955

82. CLARK H. REECE, son of Harvey and Blanche (Smith) Reece, was born near Muscotah, Atchison County, Kansas on Feb. 4, 1903.
He married at Everest, Kansas on Nov. 3, 1926, Selma J. Larson, daughter of Edward and Severine (Jacobson) Larson. She was born at Horton, Kansas on June 15, 1902.
Children of Clark and Selma (Larson) Reece:
Born at Horton, Kansas.
(139) i. Dwight Eugene Reece, b. Feb. 19, 1929; m. LuEllyn Ruth Grosfield
ii. Dale Harvey Reece, b. Oct. 20, 1933

83. OTIS REECE, son of Harvey and Blanche (Smith) Reece, was born at Atchison County, near Muscotah, Kansas on Sept. 17, 1906.
He married at Horton, Kansas on Feb. 14, 1935, Ruby W. Shoebrook, daughter of John G. and Hattie E. (Harrison) Shoebrook. She was born at Horton, Kansas on May 22, 1914.
Children of Otis and Ruby (Shoebrook) Reece:
Born at Horton, Kansas
i. Elaine Ann Reece, b. June 9, 1939
ii. Howard Thomas Reece, b. Feb. 19, 1945

84. EMMETT ELMER REECE, son of Don and Ora (Jackson) Reece, was born at Everest, Kansas on Feb. 15, 1901; died at Kansas City, Mo. on June 7, 1950 at the age of 49 years and was buried at the Mt. Moriah Cem., Kansas City, Mo.
He married at Olathe, Kansas on Aug. 16, 1922, Septa Elrod, daughter of William Jefferson and Lu Ada (Smith) Elrod. She was born at Mineral Wells, Texas on Mar. 3, 1904.
Children of Emmett and Septa (Elrod) Reece:
(140) i. Robert Emmett Reece, b. Jan. 7, 1924 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Sybil Goeringer
(141) ii. Nancy Carolyn Reece, b. Mar. 27, 1935 at Deepwater, Mo.; m. Harry Key, Jr.

85. GAIL FLOYD REECE, son of Don and Ora (Jackson) Reece, was born at Atchison Co., Kansas on Nov. 4, 1903; died at St. Louis, Mo. on Nov. 2, 1949 at the age of 46 years and was buried at the Sunset Cemetery at St. Louis, Mo.
He married at Independence, Kansas on Mar. 1, 1922, Nellie Hope, daughter of George and Ella (Baugh) Hope. She was born at Nevada, Mo. on Nov. 14, 1905. Nellie married secondly on May 13, 1953, Oscar E. Willis.
Children of Gail Floyd and Nellie (Hope) Reece:
Born at Kansas City, Mo.
i. infant daughter, born and died on Dec. 3, 1922.
(142) ii. Betty Lou Reece, b. Sept. 21, 1924; m. Leonard Myers.
Born at St. Louis, Mo. - Twins.
(143) iii. Ronald Gail Reece, b. July 22, 1933; m. Sally Silhavy
(144) iv. Donald Harvey Reece, b. July 22, 1933; m. Pauline Clerc

86. VELMA BERTHA REECE - GILES, daughter of Don and Ora (Jackson) Reece, was born at Effingham, Kansas on Aug. 31, 1909.

She married at Hiawatha, Kansas on Sept. 29, 1945, Jed Stringham Giles, son of James Freeman and Judith (Stringham) Giles. He was born at Holden, Utah on Nov. 30, 1898.

Child of Jed and Velma (Reece) Giles:

Born at Kansas City, Mo.

i. Jacqueline Ora Giles, b. Dec. 7, 1950

87. MAURINE ILES - TAYLOR, daughter of Clark and Josephine (Kelsey) Iles, was born at St. Paul, Minn. on Oct. 10, 1911.

She married at Seattle, Washington on June 29, 1935, Arthur Rodney Taylor, son of John Albert and Ethel Harriet (Wendt) Taylor. He was born at Seattle, Washington on Aug. 1, 1910.

Children of Arthur and Maurine (Iles) Taylor:

Born at Seattle, Wash.

i. John Pierce Taylor, b. Jan. 8, 1942

ii. Stephen Clark Taylor, b. April 15, 1945

88. MALCOLM ASHTON SNODGRASS, son of Mark Twain and Katherine (Ashton) Snodgrass, was born at Denver, Colo. on Aug. 9, 1906.

He married at Ponca City, Okla. on May 29, 1932, Eunice Darst, daughter of Walter Clark and Lucinda (Gilbert) Darst. She was born at Kay Co., Okla. on Oct. 1, 1909.

Children of Malcolm and Eunice (Darst) Snodgrass:

Born at Ponca City, Okla.

i. John Mark Snodgrass, b. Aug. 12, 1941

ii. Joel Walter Snodgrass, b. Feb. 12, 1948; d. Feb. 12, 1948 at age of 19 hours, and was buried at Ponca City.

89. RICHARD EARNEST MILHEIM, son of James Otto and Thelma (Snodgrass) Milheim, was born at Brighton, Colo. on Sept. 14, 1915.

He married at Centerville, Maryland on Jan. 15, 1942, Anna Mae Boone, daughter of Harry Hadaway and Gertrude (Smith) Boone, She was born at Queenstown, Md. on Oct. 7, 1920.

Children of Richard and Anna Mae (Boone) Milheim:

Born at Brighton, Colo.

i. Betty Jane Milheim, b. Jan. 8, 1943

ii. Eleanor Mae Milheim, b. Dec. 19, 1944

iii. Barbara Ann Milheim, b. Mar. 8, 1948

Born at Denver, Colo.

iv. Dale Richard Milheim, b. Feb. 24, 1950

Born at Sterling, Colo.

v. Jerry Otto Milheim, b. Dec. 30, 1954

90. DAVID ALLEN MILHEIM, son of James Otto and Thelma (Snodgrass) Milheim, was born at Brighton, Colo. on Sept. 15, 1918.

He married at Longmont, Colo. on Mar. 15, 1953, Laura Beulah Harvey, daughter of Lloyd H. and Beulah (Ziegler) Harvey. She was born at Longmont, Colo. on Aug. 24, 1926.

Children of David and Laura (Harvey) Milheim:

Born at Denver, Colo.

i. Dean Lyle Milheim, b. Feb. 15, 1954.

91. GLADYS ELEANOR MILHEIM - HEIMER, daughter of James Otto and Thelma (Snodgrass) Milheim, was born at Brighton, Colo. on Oct. 19, 1920.

She married at Arvada, Colo. on May 1, 1942, Duane Roland Heimer, son of Warren Jennings and Grace Evelyn (Cropsey) Heimer. He was born at Hebron, Neb. on Aug. 20, 1921.

Children of Duane and Gladys (Milheim) Heimer:

i. Allen Eugene Heimer, b. Feb. 2, 1944 at Pierre, So. Dak.
ii. Margaret Evelyn Heimer, b. Oct. 1, 1952 at St. Paul, Minn.

92. DELLA MAY ILES - RYSER, daughter of Merle and Helen (Sherman) Iles, was born at Goldfield, Iowa on Aug. 21, 1929.

She married at Hiawatha, Kansas on Aug. 5, 1948, James Howard Ryser, son of Frank and Martha (Thompson) Ryser. He was born at Cuba, Kansas on Dec. 8, 1930; died at Winchester, Kansas on Oct. 23, 1956 at the age of nearly 26 years of age, and was buried at Hawkins Cemetery, Cuba, Kansas.

Children of James and Della May (Iles) Ryser:

Born at Horton, Kansas.

i. James Howard Ryser II, b. Jan. 25, 1949
ii. Jackie Lynn Ryser, b. Mar. 1, 1950

Born at Atchison, Kansas.

iii. Richard Darrle Ryser, b. Nov. 26, 1953; d. Nov. 31, 1953 and was buried at Hawkins Cemetery at Cuba, Kans.
iv. Zane Jacob Ryser, b. Jan. 7, 1955; d. Jan. 7, 1955 and was buried at Hawkins Cemetery, Cuba, Kans.

93. DELBERT LEROY DAVIS, son of Dave and Bessie (Iles) Davis, was born at Toppenish, Wash. on July 14, 1922.

He married at Long Beach, Calif, on Nov. 22, 1944, Dorothy Radakovich, daughter of Mike and Pauline (Ribaric) Radakovich. She was born at Earlham, Iowa on June 9, 1916. Mike Radakovich died on Apr. 7, 1949; Pauline (Ribaric) Radakovich died on June 19, 1931,- both at Earlham, Iowa where they were buried.

Children of Delbert and Dorothy (Radakovich) Davis:

i. Daryl Dean Davis, b. Mar. 30, 1946 at Bremerton, Wash.
ii. Larry L. Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1947 at Long Beach, Calif.

94. IONE B. DAVIS - COLLETT, daughter of Dave and Bessie (Iles) Davis, was born at Toppenish, Wash. on Sept. 21, 1923.

She married at Bremerton, Wash. on Jan. 23, 1942, Albert C. Collett, son of Robert S. and Bessie P. (Conklin) Collett. He was born at Adin, Calif. on Oct. 18, 1921. Robert S. Collett died on Mar. 11, 1935 at Sultan, Wash. and was buried there.

Children of Albert and Ione (Davis) Collett:

Born at Bremerton, Wash.

i. Robert Gary Collett, b. Mar. 28, 1943
ii. Nancy Lynn Collett, b. Feb. 11, 1949
iii. Marlene Lene Collett, b. Feb. 26, 1957

95. JOHN HARLEY DAVIS, son of Dave and Bessie (Iles) Davis, was born at Wapato, Wash. on Sept. 26, 1927.

He married at Bremerton, Wash. on Mar. 27, 1949, Lillians Blowers, daughter of George E. and Christine (Rikansrud) Blowers. She was born at Lansford, No. Dak. on Nov. 23, 1926.

Children of John Harley and Lillian (Blowers) Davis:
Born at Bremerton, Wash.
i. Linda Louise Davis, b. June 27, 1950
ii. Donald Ray Davis, b. July 31, 1951
iii. Chris Harley Davis, b. Sept. 11, 1956

96. CAROLYN JEANNE ILES - MARSHALL, daughter of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Browne) Iles, was born at Yakima, Wash. on Feb. 3, 1930.
She married at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho on Dec. 20, 1952, Donald Charles Marshall, son of Charles Orr and Elizabeth Pauline (Milliron) Marshall. He was born at Dayton, Penn. on May 11, 1929.

97. GENEVA MINNIE BURGESS - COX, daughter of Philip A. and Nellie Ethel (Iles) Burgess, was born at Mount Vernon, Washington on Sept. 17, 1926.
She married at Medford, Oregon on Mar. 20, 1947, Lewis Jackson Cox, son of Abner Jackson and Violet Josephine (Lay) Cox. He was born at Toledo, Oregon on May 10, 1927.
Children of Lewis and Geneva (Burgess) Cox:
Born at Medford, Oregon.
i. Susan Lee Cox, b. June 25, 1948
ii. Pamela Jean Cox, b. June 21, 1951.

98. DOROTHY JEAN TRIPLETT - OSBORNE, daughter of Willard and Beatrice (Noble) Triplett, was born at Neosho Co., Kansas on Aug. 7, 1919.
She married at Atwood, Kansas on Mar. 7, 1945, Robert Leo Osborne, son of Dean Worthington and Mary Lucretia (Ewbank) Osborne. He was born at Rexford, Kansas on Oct. 5, 1921. Dean Worthington Osborne died on Sept. 7, 1939 at Rexford, Kansas and was buried there.
Children of Robert and Dorothy (Triplett) Osborne:
Born at McCook, Neb.
i. Barbara Helen Osborne, b. Feb. 2, 1952

99. MARY OLIVE ILES - KOONTZ, daughter of Edgar and Mable (Husted) Iles, was born at Manhattan, Kansas on Sept. 19, 1918.
She married at Anderson, Indiana on Dec. 24, 1939, Dwight Hunter Koontz, son of Watson Monroe and Clarena Alice (Hunter) Koontz. He was born at Washington, D. C. on Feb. 25, 1920.
Children of Dwight and Mary Olive (Iles) Koontz:
i. David William Koontz, b. May 15, 1943 at South Bend, Ind.
ii. Janet Lou Koontz, b. Oct. 1, 1944 at Riverside, Calif.
iii. Richard Gordon Koontz, b. June 19, 1947 at Bremen, Ind.
iv. Barbara Elizabeth Koontz, b. Mar. 8, 1950 at Manhattan, Kansas
v. Charles Phillip Koontz, b. Aug. 29, 1954 at Gary, Ind.

100. FLORA ELIZABETH ILES - HOOVER, daughter of Edgar and Mable (Husted) Iles, was born at Manhattan, Kansas on Apr. 16, 1920.
She married at Kokomo, Ind. on Mar. 26, 1941, Kenneth James Hoover, son of Charles and Cora Ellen (Orr) Hoover. He was born at Anderson, Ind. on Apr. 4, 1917.
Children of Kenneth and Flora (Iles) Hoover:
Born at Manhattan, Kansas.
i. Penelope Raye Hoover, b. Dec. 29, 1941
ii. James William Hoover, b. Feb. 7, 1947

iii. Thomas Joe Hoover, b. July 12, 1951
iv. Robert Allan Hoover, b. Mar. 26, 1953
v. Mark Harold Hoover, b. May 30, 1955

101. JAMES ROBERT ILES, son of Edgar and Mable (Husted) Iles, was born at Manhattan, Kansas on May 12, 1926.
He married at Manhattan, Kansas on Mar. 9, 1947, Evelyn Goddard, daughter of Joseph and Bernice (Froehock) Goddard. She was born at Ingalls, Kansas on Apr. 22, 1925.
Children of James and Evelyn (Goddard) Iles:
i. James Steven Iles, b. May 1, 1949 at Manhattan, Kansas
ii. Cheryl Ann Iles, b. Jan. 10, 1951 at Manhattan, Kansas
iii. Melanie Iles, b. July 19, 1953 at Dodge City, Kansas
iv. Lisa Iles, b. Dec. 7, 1955 at Wichita, Kansas

102. LEONARD J. HOLLENBECK, son of Leonard Richard and Carrie Ellen (Iles) Hollenbeck, was born at Manhattan, Kansas on Aug. 28, 1927.
He married at McCamey, Texas on Dec. 28, 1950, Julia E. Cunningham, daughter of Henry T. and Molly (Burns) Cunningham. She was born at Morrice, Mich. on May 11, 1917.
Children of Leonard and Julia (Cunningham) Hollenbeck:
Born at Lansing, Mich.
i. Timothy Douglas Hollenbeck, b. Oct. 5, 1951
ii. Terrence Hugh Hollenbeck, b. Nov. 18, 1954

103. PATRICIA MC KEEMAN - NELSON, daughter of Mark James and Ethel Sadie (Iles) McKeeman, was born at Manhattan, Kansas on Mar. 11, 1929.
She married at Clay Center, Kansas on Jan. 27, 1948, Frank C. Nelson, Jr., son of Frank W. and Pearl (Wasson) Nelson. He was born at Barnsdall, Okla. on June 3, 1926.
Children of Frank and Patricia (McKeeman) Nelson:
i. Christine Ann Nelson, b. Jan. 10, 1952 at Manhattan, Kansas.
ii. Eric Eugene Nelson, b. Feb. 13, 1954 at Ottawa, Kansas
iii. Erin Mark Nelson, b. Oct. 19, 1956 at Ottawa, Kansas

104. WILLIAM ADAM HULL, JR., son of William Adam and Mildred Lucille (Iles) Hull, was born at Topeka, Kansas on Oct. 29, 1929.
He married at Mulvane, Kansas on Jan. 15, 1955, Vera Marlene Landon, daughter of John Hennessy and Marcella (Cox) Landon. She was born at Derby, Kansas on Dec. 5, 1933.
Children of William Adam, Jr. and Vera Marlene (Landon) Hull:
i. Sherry Lynn Hull, b. Aug. 16, 1955 at Wichita, Kansas.
ii. Nancy Jo Hull, b. Aug. 9, 1956 at Bartlesville, Okla.

105. DONNA MARIE HULL - WATKINS, daughter of William Adam and Mildred Lucille (Iles) Hull, was born at Topeka, Kansas on Sept. 20, 1931.
She married at Wichita, Kansas on June 30, 1955, Jack Leland Watkins, son of Harold E. and Vera M. (Dempsey) Watkins. He was born at Cunningham, Kansas on Aug. 12, 1932.
Children of Jack Leland and Donna Marie (Hull) Watkins:
Born at Pratt, Kansas.
i. David Harold Watkins, b. May 31, 1956
ii. Julie Ann Watkins, b. July 20, 1957

106. FLORENCE EDNA DANIELS - KESLER, daughter of Franklin Earl and Edith (Ticknor) Daniels, was born at Topeka, Kansas on Oct. 21, 1907.
She married at Alma, Kansas on Jan. 28, 1925, William Kesler, son of John and Rose (Stroup) Kesler. He was born at Rossville, Kansas on Dec. 24, 1901. John Kesler died June 1, 1943 at Rossville, Kansas and was buried there. Rose (Stroup) Kesler died April 6, 1934 at Rossville, Kansas and was buried there.
There are no children.

107. MARVIN E. DANIELS, son of Franklin Earl and Edith (Ticknor) Daniels, was born at Rossville, Kansas on Nov. 2, 1915.
He married at Houston, Texas on Oct. 4, 1949, Patricia Simpson, daughter of Clarence E. and Mildred (Spangler) Simpson. She was born at Topeka, Kansas on Mar. 27, 1928.
There are no children.

108. CLIFFORD EDWIN DANIELS, son of Franklin Earl and Edith (Ticknor) Daniels, was born at Rossville, Kansas on July 9, 1921.
He married at Topeka, Kansas on Apr. 15, 1944, Lucille Marie Hefner, daughter of Alexander P. and Catherine E. (Kamer) Hefner. She was born at Topeka, Kans. on Sept. 18, 1920. Alexander Hefner died Aug. 9, 1952 and was buried at Mount Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas.
Children of Clifford and Lucille Marie (Hefner) Daniels:
Born at Topeka, Kansas.
i. Raelene Marie Daniels, b. Aug. 15, 1943
ii. Dianna Florence Daniels, b. Nov. 2, 1945

109. WILLIS GLEN DANIELS, son of Franklin Earl and Edith (Ticknor) Daniels, was born at Rossville, Kansas on Mar. 9, 1925.
He married at Rossville, Kansas on May 16, 1948, Virginia Lee Hahn, daughter of Clarence M. and Alice Belle (Thomas) Hahn. She was born at Rossville, Kansas on Sept. 25, 1928. Alice Belle (Thomas) Hahn died on July 17, 1954 at Rossville and was buried there.
Children of Willis Glen and Virginia (Hahn) Daniels:
Born at Topeka, Kansas.
i. Willis Gregory Daniels, b. Apr. 7, 1952
ii. Randall Scott Daniels, b. Sept. 22, 1955.

110. DONALD J. RENELLE, son of Joseph and Josephine (Cline) Renelle, was born at San Jose, Calif. on Nov. 16, 1927.
He married at Alameda, Calif. on Dec. 4, 1955 Judith Anne Merrill, daughter of Allen V. and Marie Frances (Caton) Merrill. She was born at Alameda, Calif. on July 6, 1935.

111. RUDOLPH RENELLE, son of Joseph and Josephine (Cline) Renelle, was born at San Jose, Calif. on May 3, 1929.
He married at Merced, Calif. on April 25, 1956, Susan Annette Harney, daughter of Eugene W. and Antoinette (Angier) Harney. She was born in_____, Calif. on _____1936-37.

112. EVELYN MAE ILES - WHITFIELD, daughter of Fred William and Goldie (Marsh) Iles, was born at San Jose, Calif. on Jan. 19, 1924.

She married at San Jose, Calif. on June 26, 1947, Austin Ray Whitfield, son of Neely Howard and Era (Warren) Whitfield. He was born at Caruthersville, Mo. on Mar. 6, 1927. Era (Warren) Whitfield died in 1933 at Steele, Mo. and was buried there.

There are no children.

113. JANINE NORMA ILES - HUFF, daughter of Verne and Blanche (Hotskin) Iles, was born at Willits, Calif. on Jan. 25, 1933.

She married at Willits, Calif. on Feb. 10, 1952, Walter Richard Huff, Jr., son of Walter Richard and Betty (Napper) Huff. He was born at San Francisco, Calif. on Apr. 20, 1928.

Children of Walter and Janine (Iles) Huff:

Born at Willits, Calif.

i. Ricky Wayne Huff, b. Sept. 30, 1953.

114. SHIRLEY LARSEN - DOBIE, daughter of Edwin and Eva (Iles) Larsen; was born at Palo Alto, Calif. on Mar. 18, 1927.

She married at Palo Alto, Calif. on Sept. 7, 1945, George Edward Dobie, Jr., son of George Edward and Margret (Healy) Dobie. He was born at San Francisco, Calif. on Aug. 30, 1924.

Children of George and Shirly (Larsen) Dobie:

Born at Palo Alto, Calif.

i. Paul Dobie, b. July 10, 1946
ii. Susan Dobie, b. May 20, 1948
iii. Ellen Dobie, b. May 5, 1951
iv. Marianne Dobie, b. Sept. 19, 1953
v. Nancy Dobie, b. Sept. 29, 1954

115. MAXINE LARSEN - SAVAGE, daughter of Edwin and Eva (Iles) Larsen, was born at Palo Alto, Calif. on Nov. 23, 1930.

She married at Reno, Nev. on June 7, 1947, Frank Charles Savage, son of Regnald Stanley and Edith (Costello) Savage. He was born at Cakland, Calif. on Mar. 29, 1928.

Children of Frank and Maxine (Larsen) Savage:

Born at Cakland, Calif.

i. Ann Savage, b. Oct. 31, 1953

116. LOUISE CARGILE - BYRUM, daughter of William Rector and Ethel (Ables) Cargile, was born at Lavaca, Arkansas on Sept. 16, 1915.

She married at Barling, Arkansas on Oct. 27, 1934, Eberle Luther Byrum, son of Luther and Sadie (David) Byrum. He was born at Barling, Arkansas on Jan. 13, 1912.

Children of Eberle Luther and Louise (Cargile) Byrum:

i. Helen Faye Byrum, b. Oct. 6, 1936 at Barling, Ark.
ii. Peggy Jean Byrum, b. May 28, 1938 at Barling, Ark.
iii. Glenda Sue Byrum, b. May 23, 1944 at Charleston, Ark.
iv. Jerry Wayne Byrum, b. Mar. 14, 1947 at Charleston, Ark.
v. David Lee Byrum, b. Apr. 2, 1956 at Charleston, Ark.; d. Apr. 2, 1956 at Charleston, Ark. and was buried at Steep Hill Cemetery, Fort Smith, Ark.

117. ETTA IRENE BARLING - JENSEN, daughter of Al and Esther Mary (Dooley) Barling, was born at South Fort Smith, Ark. on May 29, 1934.

She married at Fort Smith, Ark. on July 17, 1954, George Orville Jensen, son of George Valdimore and Emma (Christensen) Jensen. He was born at Westhope, No. Dak. on Oct. 21, 1931.

118. AARON FLOYD BARLING, son of Al and Esther Mary (Dooley) Barling, was born at Fort Smith, Ark. on Sept. 30, 1928.

He married at Elaine, Ark. on July 24, 1949, Nell Dean Bruner, daughter of William Glenn and Edna Christine (Nichols) Bruner. She was born at Bay, Ark. on Oct. 30, 1930.

Rev. Aaron Floyd Barling is with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children of Aaron Floyd and Nell Dean (Bruner) Barling:

i. Phillip Wayne Barling, b. May 15, 1951 at Hartford, Ark.
ii. Glenn Mark Barling, b. Feb. 3, 1953 at Clarksville, Ark.

119. MARY ELEANOR WEAVER - WATERS, daughter of Leonard Harold and Vivian Edith (Armagost) Weaver, was born at Topeka, Kansas on May 31, 1921.

She married at Junction City, Kansas on Dec. 24, 1940, Lawrence Waters, son of Lawrence Fay and Dorothy Viola (Denver) Waters. He was born at Riley Co., Kansas on Feb. 23, 1918.

Children of Lawrence and Mary Eleanor (Weaver) Waters:

i. Patricia Faye Waters, b. Oct. 23, 1941 at Temple, Texas
ii. Anita Kay Waters, b. Sept. 7, 1946 at Junction City, Kansas
iii. Robert Lawrence Waters, b. June 30, 1949 at Junction City, Kansas

120. DALE RALEIGH WEAVER, son of Leonard Harold and Vivian Edith (Armagost) Weaver, was born at Florence, Kansas on Sept. 1, 1922.

He married at Santa Ana, Calif. on June 22, 1949, Lois Alvina Cox, daughter of Vernon Doyle and Hilda Alvina (Schultz) Cox. She was born at Santa Ana, Calif. on Apr. 6, 1928.

Children of Dale Raleigh and Lois Alvina (Cox) Weaver:

Born at Santa Ana, Calif.

i. Craig Lee Weaver, b. Oct. 11, 1952.
ii. Delle Ann Weaver, b. June 19, 1956.

121. MARJORIE JEAN WEAVER - GRAHAM, daughter of Leonard Harold and Vivian Edith (Armagost) Weaver, was born at Temple, Texas on June 2, 1924.

She married at Temple, Texas on Oct. 9, 1943, Lee Owen Graham, Jr., son of Lee Owen and Josephine Ollie (Flowers) Graham. He was born at Oak Ridge, Warren Co., Mississippi, on Nov. 23, 1914.

Children of Lee Owen and Marjorie Jean (Weaver) Graham:

Born at Temple, Texas.

i. Mary Edith Graham, b. Aug. 24, 1944.
ii. Mollie Jean Graham, b. Sept. 29, 1945.
iii. Ronald Lee Graham, b. Sept. 24, 1947

122. EDGAR MC GHEE WEAVER, son of Leonard Harold and Vivian Edith (Armagost) Weaver, was born at Temple, Texas on Nov. 24, 1927.

He married at West Derby, Liverpool, England on June 15, 1949, Elizabeth Alice Smith, daughter of William and Margaret (Fenlon) Smith. She was born at Widnes, Lancashire, England on Sept. 24, 1924.

Children of Edgar and Elizabeth (Smith) Weaver:
i. David Walter Weaver, b. Mar. 17, 1950 at Temple, Texas
ii. Daniel Edgar Weaver, b. Jan. 22, 1952 at Bryan, Texas

123. GLEN ROBERT WEAVER, son of Leonard Harold and Vivian Edith (Armagost) Weaver, was born at Temple, Texas on Nov. 9, 1928.
He married at Temple, Texas on Feb. 21, 1948, Billie Mamie Caswell, daughter of William E. and Mamie Pearl (Mims) Caswell, Jr. She was born at Temple, Texas on Sept. 17, 1929.
Children of Glen Robert and Billie Mamie (Caswell) Weaver:
Born at Temple, Texas.
i. Carolyn Ann Weaver, b. Oct. 26, 1948.
ii. Janice Elaine Weaver, b. June 10, 1952.
iii. Marie Annette Weaver, b. Dec. 12, 1956.

124. MERLE DEAN WEAVER, son of Leonard Harold and Vivian Edith (Armagost) Weaver, was born at Temple, Texas on Oct. 20, 1929.
He married at_____.

125. CALVIN BERNARD WEAVER, son of Leonard Harold and Vivian Edith (Armagost) Weaver, was born at Temple, Texas on Jan. 13, 1931.
He married at Temple, Texas on Mar. 29, 1956, Fredia Mae Anderson, daughter of Carl Earnest and Naomi Annice (Rose) Anderson. She was born at Troy, Texas on April 8, 1934.
Children of Calvin Bernard and Fredia Mae (Anderson) Weaver:
i. Russell Dwayne Weaver, *b. June 25, 1955 at Temple, Texas.
Son of Fredia's first marriage.

126. ZULA BELLE WEAVER - HARDING, daughter of Kenneth and Edna (Falen) Weaver, was born at Manhattan, Kansas on Nov. 8, 1927.
She married at Salina, Kansas on Aug. 3, 1952, Dean Harding, son of William Robert and Etta (McQuiry) Harding. He was born at Wichita, Kansas on Apr. 26, 1925.

127. RALEIGH T. "TED" WEAVER, son of Kenneth and Edna (Falen) Weaver, was born at Longford, Kansas on Sept. 18, 1932.
He married at Wichita, Kansas on May 23, 1953, Marlene Zimmerman, daughter of Howard K. and Ethel (Cone) Zimmerman. She was born at Belle Plaine, Kansas on Oct. 8, 1932.
Children of Ted and Marlene (Zimmerman) Weaver:
i. Denise Margaret Weaver, b. June 3, 1955 at Ponca City, Okla.
ii. Janet Kay Weaver, b. August 25, 1956 at El Paso, Texas.

128. NORMA LEE WEAVER - PARKS, daughter of Kenneth and Edna (Falen) Weaver, was born at Clay Co., Kansas on Mar. 6, 1937.
She married at Salina, Kansas on Aug. 11, 1956, Duane Thomas Parks, son of Thomas P. and Florence (Chase) Parks. He was born at Spencer, Iowa on Dec. 29, 1933.

129. LOIS IRENE WEAVER - SKRABACK, daughter of Don T. and Blanche (Ridgley) Weaver, was born at Wakefield, Kansas on Dec. 14, 1928.

She married at Atwood, Kansas on Aug. 5, 1944, Edwin Norman Skraback, son of Fred Paul and Etta Grace (Agena) Skraback. He was born at Crab Orchard, Nebr. on Aug. 21, 1925. Fred Paul Skraback died on May 9, 1944 at Trenton, Nebr. and was buried there.

Children of Edwin and Lois (Weaver) Skraback:

i. Ronald Eugene Skraback, b. June 27, 1945 at Stratton, Nebr.
ii. Gloria Jean Skraback, b. Feb. 7, 1947 at Trenton, Nebr.
iii. Vickie Lou Skraback, b. Nov. 9, 1951 at McCook, Nebr.

130. BERTHA BELLE WEAVER - WINKEL, daughter of Don and Anna (Clark) Weaver, was born at Trenton, Nebr. on Aug. 10, 1931.

She married at Cawker City, Kansas on Dec. 26, 1953, Dale William Winkel, son of Peter and Anna Belle (Pierce) Winkel. He was born at Cawker City, Kansas on July 15, 1927.

Children of Dale and Bertha (Weaver) Winkel:

i. Kathleen Marie Winkel, b. Nov. 22, 1954 at Beloit, Kansas

131. WAYNE DWIGHT CLARK WEAVER, son of Don and Anna (Clark) Weaver, was born at Wakefield, Kansas on May 10, 1933.

He married at Curtis, Nebr. on Nov. 9, 1951, Norma Patterson, daughter of K. R. and Mable (Ashley) Patterson. She was born at Berwyn, Nebr. on July 11, 1935.

Children of Wayne and Norma (Patterson) Weaver:

Born at McCook, Nebr.

i. Vickie Lee Weaver, b. June 15, 1952.
ii. Randle Wayne Weaver, b. Aug. 22, 1954.

132. LAWERENCE EUGENE WEAVER, son of Don and Anna (Clark) Weaver, was born at Colby, Kansas on Sept. 17, 1934.

He married at McCook, Nebr. on July 11, 1953, Rose Marie Holliday, daughter of Flody and Ida (Perona) Holliday. She was born at Cedar Bluffs, Kansas on April 18, 1937.

Children of Lawerence and Rose (Holliday) Weaver:

i. Lawerence Eugene Weaver, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1955 at Plainville, Kansas.

133. DONNA MARIE WEAVER - HILKER, daughter of Don and Anna (Clark) Weaver, was born at Dixon, Nebr. on Sept. 23, 1936.

She married at Oberlin, Kansas on Feb. 12, 1951, Roland Hilker, son of Theodore and Elsie E. (Schultz) Hilker. He was born at Arapahoe, Nebr. on Jan. 29, 1929.

Children of Roland and Donna (Weaver) Hilker:

i. Barbara Ann Hilker, b. Sept. 9, 1952 at Oberlin, Kansas
ii. Donita Kay Hilker, b. July 15, 1955 at Smith Center, Kansas

134. HOWARD PAUL KIDD, son of Clifford H. and Ena Fern (Weaver) Kidd, was born at Milford, Kansas on Oct. 15, 1927.

He married at Junction City, Kansas on Sept. 8, 1950, Bette Barth, daughter of Alfred Carl and Elizabeth Wilemina (Lukefahr) Barth. She was born at Palmer, Nebr. on June 16, 1929. Alfred Carl Barth died on Mar. 5, 1943 at Palmer, Nebr. and was buried at St. Libory, Nebr.

Children of Howard and Bette (Barth) Kidd:
i. Claudia Ann Kidd, b. Sept. 3, 1951 at Fort Riley, Kansas.
ii. Elaine Christine Kidd, b. Feb. 3, 1953 at Junction City, Kansas.

135. JAMES WALLACE KIDD, son of Clifford H. and Ena Fern (Weaver) Kidd, was born at Milford, Kansas on Feb. 21, 1931.
He married at Loveland, Colo. on Aug. 27, 1950, Jean Walno, daughter of Ira and Emma (Say) Walno. She was born at Wakefield, Kansas on Nov. 7, 1926.
Children of James and Jean (Walno) Kidd:
i. Douglas Kelly Kidd, b. Aug. 1, 1951 at Loveland, Colo.
ii. Debra Kay Kidd, b. June 23, 1953 at Loveland, Colo.
iii. Dennett Kidd, b. Mar. 5, 1955 at Junction City, Kansas

136. NAOMI JEAN MILLER - WOODARD, daughter of Eugene and Lona Mateel (Weaver) Miller, was born at Wakefield, Kansas on Aug. 21, 1927.
She married at Seneca, Kansas on Sept. 23, 1941, Harold Walter Woodard, son of Henry Ben and Evelye Frances (Cornford) Woodard. He was born at Amherst, Colo. on Nov. 23, 1920.
Children of Harold Walter and Naomi Jean (Miller) Woodard:
i. Sherry Elaine Woodard, b. June 1, 1942 at Falls City, Nebr.
ii. Bruce Orrin Woodard, b. Mar. 4, 1947 at Abilene, Kansas
iii. Naomi Ellen Woodward, b. Feb. 11, 1951 at Monahans, Texas; died on Apr. 18, 1951 age 2 mon. at Monahans and was buried there at Monahans Cemetery.

137. JOHN WILLIAM SHEAFFER, son of Milton and Dorothy (Weaver) Sheaffer, was born at Junction City, Kansas on Aug. 20, 1932.
He married at Fairbury, Nebr. on Aug. 22, 1950, Bonnie Jean Monasmith, daughter of Oliver James and Melonia Helen (_____) Monasmith. She was born at Solomon, Kansas on Oct. 12, 1933.
Children of John William and Bonnie Jean (Monasmith) Sheaffer:
i. Melonia Jean Sheaffer, b. July 27, 1951 at Clay Center, Kansas

138. ROBERT FRANK JAMES, son of Albert and Rowena (Lockridge) James, was born at Syracuse, Kansas on Sept. 4, 1931.
He married at Wichita, Kansas on June 26, 1953, Wanda Jean Strimple, daughter of Earl Eugene and Ann Maurine (Davis) Strimple. She was born at Hays, Kansas on Sept. 1, 1932.
Children of Robert and Wanda (Strimple) James:
Born at Wichita, Kansas.
i. David Keith James, b. Apr. 24, 1954.
ii. Kenneth Allen James, b. Apr. 12, 1955.

139. DWIGHT EUGENE REECE, son of Clark and Selma (Larson) Reece, was born at Horton, Kansas on Feb. 19, 1929.
He married at Everest, Kansas on Aug. 31, 1952, LuEllyn Ruth Grosfield, daughter of Alvin and Tilda (Pederson) Grosfield, She was born at Horton, Kansas on Nov. 15, 1931.

140. ROBERT EMMETT REECE, son of Emmett and Septa (Elrod) Reece, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Jan. 7, 1924.

He married at San Diego, Calif. on June 26, 1945, Sybil McLain Goeringer, daughter of Dr. John and Eunice (Hunt) Goeringer. She was born at Clinton, Okla. on Dec. 6, 1924.

Children of Robert and Sybil (Goeringer) Reece:

Born at Kansas City, Mo.

i. Robert Donn Reece, b. Feb. 19, 1949.
ii. Carolyn Beth Reece, b. Dec. 2, 1950.

141. NANCY CAROLYN REECE - KEY, daughter of Emmett and Septa (Elrod) Reece, was born at Deepwater, Mo. on Mar. 27, 1935.

She married at Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. on June 23, 1951, Harry Alvin Key, Jr., son of Harry Alvin and Hazel (Fry) Key. He was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Oct. 7, 1933.

Children of Harry and Nancy (Reece) Key:

i. Cherie Lynne Key, b. Jan. 20, 1952 at Kansas City, Mo.
ii. Lise Nanette Key, b. Jan. 14, 1956 at Independence, Mo.

142. BETTY LOU REECE - MYERS, daughter of Gail Floyd and Nellie (Hope) Reece, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on Sept. 21, 1924.

She married at University City, Mo. on Jan. 3, 1942, Leonard Edward Myers, son of Joseph and Gladys (Jones) Myers. He was born at Lutesville, Mo. on Oct. 5, 1923. Joseph Myers died on Oct. 4, 1924 at Lutesville, Mo. and was buried there. Later, Gladys (Jones) Myers married secondly, Charles William Williams.

Children of Leonard and Betty Lou (Reece) Myers:

Born at St. Louis, Mo.

i. Sandra Lee Myers, b. Sept. 12, 1942.
ii. Gary Lee Myers, b. Feb. 8, 1945
iii. Donna Lynn Myers, b. Nov. 18, 1946
iv. Leonard Gale Myers, b. Nov. 16, 1951

143. RONALD GAIL REECE, son of Gail Floyd and Nellie (Hope) Reece, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on July 22, 1933. He has a twin brother Donald Harvey Reece.

He married at Piggott, Ark. on June 19, 1951, Sally Silhavy, daughter of Albert Anton and Eleanor Grace (Johnson) Silhavy. She was born at St. Louis, Mo. on Dec. 13, 1934.

Children of Ronald and Sally (Silhavy) Reece:

i. Gail Floyd Reece II, b. Aug. 2, 1953 at San Diego, Calif.
ii. David Allan Reece, b. Mar. 19, 1956 at St. Louis, Mo.

144. DONALD HARVEY REECE, son of Gail Floyd and Nellie (Hope) Reece, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on July 22, 1933. He has a twin brother Ronald Gail Reece.

He married at Hernado, Mississippi on Sept. 4, 1955, Pauline Fern Clerc, daughter of Paul Lafayette and Hulda Minnie (Ritzmann) Clerc. She was born at St. Louis, Mo. on Mar. 27, 1937 - a twin to Paul Glen Clerc.

Children of Donald and Pauline (Clerc) Reece:

i. Cindera Lynn Reece b. Feb. 19, 1957 at Maplewood, Mo.

PIERCE FAMILY

Pierce Ancestry of George Pierce

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
George Pierce	&	Nancy Robertson
Charles R. Pierce	&	Melinda Anderson
George Pierce	&	Virginia Hall

In attempting to prove relationships in tracing the ancestry of a family, it is helpful to collect records on persons of the same family name in the locality where the family lived. Then by carefully studying the various data, it is possible to eliminate certain ones, and then pursue further the most likely ones. Census and land records, correctly used, can give a wealth of information. Often a will is lacking, or the children are not specifically named in it, but will show up later when the estate is settled or when they sell the land they inherited from their father.

It was family knowledge that Charles R. Pierce was born on Mar. 1, 1805 at Nashville, Tenn. and that he married Melinda Anderson, but the names of his parents were not known. It was said that his father was an early settler of Tennessee, a personal friend of Andrew Jackson, serving under him in the battle of New Orleans in the second war with Great Britain.

The records of Davidson County, Tenn. and Sangamon County, Ill. fit together nicely, and give us our proof that the parents of Charles R. Pierce were George Pierce and Nancy Robertson. In the early 1800s it was customary for large family groups to live near one another, and to move to new communities together. Therefore records on all Pierce families will be included, although the relationship is not known for some of them.

1. GEORGE PIERCE, was born in _____ between 1770 and 1775; died in Sangamon County, Ill. on May 22, 1842, at the age of about 70 years, and was no doubt buried at Richland Cemetery near where the family lived and where many others of the family were buried. No marker has been found for his grave, although there are markers there as early as 1836.

He married Nancy Robertson, daughter of Charles Robertson, before 1799, in _____. She was born in _____ between 1770 and 1775; died in Sangamon County, Ill. after Jan. 1849, and was probably also buried at Richland Cemetery.

George and Nancy left Davidson County, Tenn. sometime between 1825 and 1830 and settled in Cartwright Township, Sangamon Co., Ill. They had several children; an attempt has been made to reconstruct the family from available records.

DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS

Records at Court House checked by Mrs. Edythe Whitley, Nashville, Tenn.

Deeds -E, page 100. George Pierce and Nancy grantor Charles Robertson July 9, 1799. Aug. 5, 1799. 100 acres. Gift Big Harpeth Charles Robertson of Davidson County for good will and affection to my daughter Nancy Pierce and my son in law George Pierce of County and State aforesaid, land in said county both sides Big Harpeth. Signed Charles Robertson.

R, page 162 Nancy Pearce grantor Wm. Newson heirs. Dec. 6, 1825. June 12, 1826. Land 100 acres Big Harpeth River. Indenture Dec. 6, 1825 Nancy Pearce and George Pearce of Davidson County Tenn of one part and the Heirs of William Newsome, Senr. of

County of Davidson. Consideration $1200 paid. Tract land 100 acres in Davidson County, both sides Big Harpeth adjoining tract formerly belonging to Robert Evans. Same land conveyed by Charles Robertson to said Nancy and George Pearce by deed 9 July 1799, Signed Nancy Pearce and George Pearce.

R, page 412 Power attorney. George Pearce, from John Lucas. Dec. 10, 1822. Aug. 28, 1827. Registered Aug. 28, 1827. John Lucas of Tenn, for divers causes and consideration nominates and appoints George Pierce of aforesaid as my lawful attorney in fact to sell and demand sue and etc for portion of land located in name of Charles Robertson decd, and willed by said Charles Robertson to my wife Rhoda. Dec. 10, 1822.

Note: Does not call Rhoda a daughter, shows no relationship in deed.

"Tennessee Soldiers of War 1812" by Allen

p. 15 George Pierce, private. Muster Roll of a company of Mounted Gunman under the command of Capt. Daniel Ross in the Service of the United States, commanded by Col. John Coffee from 24th of Sept. 1813 to 24th Dec. 1813 and then discharged.

I certify on my honor that each noncommissioned officer, Musician, and private in the company under my command travelled 114 miles agreeable to the best information in marching to Huntsville where they were mustered into service and returning to their residence in Davidson County after being discharged.

Daniel Ross Capt.
Nashville,.....2nd 1814

1820 census Davidson County, Tenn. (the first one on file)

George Pierce
1 male over 45
1 female over 45
1 male 16 to 26
2 females 16 to 26
2 males 10 to 16
1 female 10 to 16
1 male under 10
2 females under 10

Also listed in this census are Jeremiah Pierce, age 26 to 45; John Pierce, age over 45; Martin Pierce, age 26 to 45; Thomas Pierce, over 45; John Pearce, age 26 to 45 - and their families.

Marriages of Davidson County, Tenn. - Jan. 2, 1789 to Dec. 13, 1837 - First Marriage Book

Nancy Pierce to John Thompson on Jan. 3, 1817 - Jonathan Drake, J. P.
James Pierce to Elizabeth Bachus on Dec. 6, 1821 - Eldridge Newsome
Susannah Pierce to Josiah Bachus on Jan. 24, 1822
Charles Pierce to Melinda Anderson - License Dec. 2, 1825 - no return.

and several others who are not identified.

1830 census Sangamon County, Ill., page 152

George Pierce 1 male 50-60
1 female 40-50
1 male 15-20
1 female 15-20
1 male 5-10

Charles R. Pierce 1 male 20-30
1 female 30-40
3 females under 5
1 male under 5

Solomon Pierce family also listed, - he age 40-50.

1840 census Sangamon County, Ill. page 24

(Note: names according to our knowledge)

line 19 Charles R. Pierce 1 male 30-40 (Charles R. - age 35)
1 female 30-40 (Melinda 35)
1 male 10-15 (George age 11)
2 females 10-15 (Carolyn 14, Tennessee 13)
2 males 5-10 (Isaac 7, Charles Henry 6)
1 female 5-10 (Mary Jane 9)

line 20 George Pierce 1 male 60-70 (George)
1 female 60-70 (Nancy)
1 male 30-40 (prob. Christopher R.)
1 female 30-40 (" Nancy, Christopher's wife)
1 female under 5 (" daughter, of Christopher)

line 23 James Pierce 1 male 40-50 (James)
1 female 40-50 (Elizabeth)
2 females 15-20
2 females 10-15
1 female 5-10
1 male under 5

line 25 Elijah Pierce 1 male 20-30 (Elijah)
1 female 20-30 (Cynthia)
1 female 5-10
2 males under 5

Also listed are Mary Pierce, Philetus Pierce, Samuel Pierce, Thomas Pierce.

Marriages of Sangamon County, Ill.

Susannah Bachus to Ulrich Lemmon on Feb. 9, 1829 (Susannah Pierce Bachus)
Elijah Pierce to Cynthia Nance on Oct. 11, 1832
Christopher R. Pierce to Nancy Willis on Dec. 1, 1838

Estate of George Pierce - Sangamon County, Ill.
- from Miss Julia Tulpin, genealogist, Springfield, Ill.

There was no will for George Pierce who died in 1842, but there is record of the settling of his estate in Sangamon County, which follows:

"In File box 493 in the Courthouse of Sangamon Co., Probate Clerk's Office, are the papers of George Pierce estate. They are so brittle from age that handling them is difficult, also the ink is so faded that making them out is also difficult. Elijah made an affidavit that Geroge Pierce died May 22, 1842. Then Elijah and Christopher and Charles R. gave a bond in the sum of $1500 to administer the estate. There was an inventory dated August, 1842. The appraisal was $300.00, and among the items readable were a pair of oxen $35.00, Bull $10.00, Sterr $10.00, and many different kinds of tools. One slip of torn paper said some things set off for the widow Nancy. She was named as the widow. She bought a horse for $40.00 and a saddle and bridle $17.00 and ten acres of timber for $10.00. In one case Christopher R. signed and he and Elijah seemed to transact all the business. I presume that he and Elijah alone could not give sufficient bond and Charles R. had also to sign. The estate was open for a long time, but on Jan. 15, 1849 Nancy receipted in full on a torn scrap of paper but no amount given. There was a number of bills to be paid, old notes, etc. Half of them could not be made out. At a sale Ulrick Lemon and Charles R. bought many things, total sale amt. $421. plus cents. Here is the proof of George and Nancy the parents; George died in 1842 and Nancy after 1849."

Children of George and Nancy (Robertson) Pierce:

Not necessarily in order of birth. Nine children were listed in 1820 census.

Probably all born in Davidson Co., Tenn.

i. James Pierce, b. 1794-1800; m. Elizabeth Bachus on Dec. 6, 1821 Davidson Co., Tenn. Listed in 1840 census of Sangamon Co., Ill.

ii. Susannah Pierce, b. Sept. 19, 1799 Nashville, Tenn.; d. Jan. 18, 1866 Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. 1st Josiah Bachus on Jan. 24, 1822 Davidson Co., Tenn.-1 ch. Nancy, b. Oct. 28, 1823. m. 2nd Ulrick Lemmon on Feb. 9, 1828 Sangamon Co., Ill.- 6 ch., William E., Margaret A., Elvira, James and John, Cynthia S.

iii. daughter born 1794-1800, perhaps Nancy who m. John Thompson

(2) iv. Charles R. Pierce, b. Mar. 1, 1805 Nashville, Tenn.; m. Melinda Anderson

v. daughter born 1804-1810

vi. Elijah Pierce, b. 1810 Tenn.; m. Cynthia Nance on Oct. 11, 1832 Listed in 1830 with his father; in 1840 and 1850 - all Sangamon Co., Ill. In father's estate records.

vii. daughter born 1811-1820

viii. daughter born 1811-1820

ix. Christopher R. Pierce, b. 1820 Tenn.; m. Nancy Willis on Dec. 1, 1838 Sangamon Co. In 1850 census Menard Co., Ill. In 1874 lived in Greenview, Menard Co., Ill. - was first president of village board of trustees in 1869 - Family record says Charles R. Pierce had a brother Christopher R. Pierce who had daughters, Mrs. G. W. Case and Mrs. M. J. Merrick and other children.

References: Family records and obituaries.
Cemetery at Richland, Ill. - tombstones.
Davidson Co., Tenn. - Deeds
" " " - Marriages

Davidson Co., Tenn. - Census 1820
"Tennessee Soldiers of War 1812" by Allen
"Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill." by Power, 1876
Sangamon Co., Ill. Census 1830, 1840
" " " Marriages
" " " Probate Court Records.

2. CHARLES R. PIERCE, son of George and Nancy (Robertson) Pierce, was born in Nashville, Tenn. on Mar. 1, 1805; died in Springfield, Ill. on August 12, 1887 at the age of 82 years, and was buried in Richland Cemetery where a large stone marks his grave.

He married in Davidson County, Tenn. where the license was issued on Dec. 2, 1825, Melinda Anderson, daughter of George and Jane (Rone) Anderson. She was born in Butler County, Ky. on July 26, 1805; died at Springfield, Ill. on July 24, 1889 at the age of 84 years, and was buried beside her husband in Richland Cemetery. See ANDERSON FAMILY for her ancestry.

Charles Pierce came to Illinois shortly after his marriage, and located in Richland, Cartwright Township, Sangamon County on Dec. 31, 1826, where he lived for nearly forty years. He raised a family of twelve children, all but one of whom survived him. He was an active and prosperous farmer. He counted among his friends Stephen Douglas and Abraham Lincoln. He served with Lincoln in the Black Hawk War; the records of Illinois showing him a private in Captain Abraham Lincoln's Company of the 44th Regiment of Mounted Volunteers which was organized in Sangamon County April 21, 1832 and mustered out May 27, 1832.

He retired late in life and in 1884 removed to Leavenworth, Kansas. He died while visiting friends and relatives in Springfield, Ill. His funeral was held at the home of Mrs. Pierce's nephew, Mr. Frank Anderson.

Children of Charles R. and Melinda (Anderson) Pierce:

i. Caroline Pierce, b. Aug. 26, 1826 in Illinois; d. Dec. 19, 1915 in Broken Bow, Neb.; m. John Willis on Sept. 6, 1847, Sangamon Co.

ii. Tennessee Pierce, b. _____ 1827; d. _____; m. 1st Thomas Shoemaker on Sept. 25, 1848, Sangamon Co. m. 2nd Abram Brown. Lived in Leavenworth, Kansas and Kansas City, Mo. (1900).

(3) iii. George Pierce, b. Mar. 10, 1829; d. May 26, 1893; m. Virginia Hall on Apr. 2, 1850, Menard Co., Ill.

iv. Mary Jane Pierce, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. before 1900; m. James Pembrooke Hall on Dec. 24. 1850, Sangamon Co.

v. Isaac Pierce, b. _____ 1833; d. _____; m. Elizabeth N. Beekman on Apr. 7, 1859, Sangamon Co. Lived in Marshal Co., Kans. (1900).

vi. Charles Henry Pierce, b. _____ 1834; d. _____; m. Mrs. Anna (Stevens) Tuttle on _____ in Logan Co., Ill.

vii. Oliver Perry Pierce, b. _____ 1836; d. _____; m. Nancy Jane Hall. Lived at Cawley Co., Kansas (1900).

viii. Tavener B. Pierce, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. _____; m. Mary Fowler, on _____ 1868, St. Louis, Mo. Lived at Pierce Junction, Kansas.

ix. Clinton W. Pierce, b. _____ 1841 d. _____. Lived Fort Worth, Texas (1900).

x. Cassarilla Pierce, b._____1842; d._____; m. Elhanan J. Searles on Apr. 8, 1862, Sangamon Co., Ill. Lived in Rock Island, Ill.

xi. Annie Pierce, b._____1843; d. Apr. 15, 1912 in Oklahoma City, Okla; m. James Cunningham

xii. Wickliff E. Pierce, b. Jan. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 13, 1864 at the age of 17 years, 8 months, 10 days, and was buried at Richland Cemetery.

References: Obituary of his son George in Horton, Kansas.
Charles R. Pierce obituary in "Illinois State Journal"
"Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill." 1878, Power p. 775
"History of Logan Co., Ill." - 1878, Donnelly, Loyd, & Co. p. 436.
County records
"Genealogical & Biographical Record of Northeastern Kansas," 1900, Lewis Publishers.

3. GEORGE PIERCE, son of Charles R. and Melinda (Anderson) Pierce, was born near Richland, Sangamon County, Illinois on Mar. 10, 1829; died at Horton, Kansas on May 26, 1893 at the age of 64 years, and was buried in the Horton Cemetery. Here the graves of George and Virginia Pierce are well marked with a stone monument in the form of a tree trunk.

He married at Athens, Menard County, Ill. on April 2, 1850, Virginia Hall, daughter of Elisha and Nancy (Overstreet) Hall. She was born at Athens, Ill. on June 19, 1833; died at her home in Hiawatha, Kansas on June 21, 1925 at the age of 92 years, and was buried beside George Pierce in the Horton Cemetery. She had lovely auburn hair, as have several of her descendants. She was dignified, serious and reserved. Because she never said much about her family in Illinois, her descendants knew almost nothing of her ancestry until the research was done for this genealogy. See HALL FAMILY #5 for her ancestry.

After the death of George Pierce, Virginia married secondly at Brown County, Kansas on June 21, 1893, Samuel Hughes, who survived her as he was about 30 years younger.

In his youth George Pierce was an active, energetic boy, - resolute, courageous and patriotic. At the age of 18 years, in the spring of 1847, he enlisted at Rushville, Ill. and became a member of Capt. Adam Dunlap's Independent Cavalry Company of Schyler Co., Ill. This company joined General Taylor's army in Mexico and served until the close of the Mexican War. George was mustered out in 1848 at Alton, Ill. and returned to his home near Springfield, Ill.

The 1850 census of Menard Co., Ill. shows George Pierce age 21 and Virginia Pierce age 17 in the family of Nancy Hall (her mother).

After his marriage in 1850, he continued to live in Illinois until August 1857 when he took up residence at Leavenworth, Kansas. In 1859 he took a homestead in Washington Township, Brown Co., Kansas (in section 27, township 4, range 18). This was near where Pierce Junction was located later, being named for the Pierce family. He owned a fine upland farm of 320 acres all enclosed, well cultivated and supplied with water and timber. The house was "elegant" for the times and the outbuildings were good. In the 1880s he grew 4,000 bushels of corn, 800 bushels of wheat, and 400 bushels of oats yearly; fed a carload of cattle; kept 65 head of fine stock cattle, 65 hogs, and 13 head of horses. He was a thorough and practical farmer, prosperous and successful, and had a high standing in the community. His farm was 2 miles SW of the town of Everest, and on it his children all grew up.

He was fired with the spirit of the universal rights of mankind, espoused the cause of the Abolitionists and helped in a material way to dedicate the fair Sunflower State to freedom. During the War of the Rebellion he served in the Quartermaster's Department under Capt. Samuel Hipple, United States Volunteers, and was stationed at Cape Girardeau, Mo. in 1861 and 1862. Subsequently at the time of the Price raid, he was a member of Capt. White's Company D, 15th Regiment Kansas Militia, enlisting at Atchison in the fall of 1864, serving 14 days, and being discharged at Atchison.

He was at one time Deputy Postmaster of the town of Everest. At the time of his death, he was president of the Farmer's State Bank of Horton.

He was a consistent Christian, a member of the Christian Church, but his love for all denominations was large. His patriotism was a part of him; he loved his country, her institutions, her glorious achievements, and her proud flowing banner. He was a man of regular habits, of simple tastes, and could be approached by anyone; little children looked up into his kindly eyes, and the gladness of his heart went out to them. He was a man of sterling integrity and uprightness of character. His affability and congeniality grew with his years.

Several months before his death he became afflicted with heart trouble. He seemingly recovered and apparently was enjoying good health until one evening he was stricken with a violent attack while in Steele and Fluke's Hardware Store, Hiawatha. He was taken to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ophelia Chamberlin, where he died two days later. The funeral was held at the Christian Church, the services being conducted by Rev. McQuire of Hiawatha, assisted by Rev. Tucker and Rev. Rice. The K. of P. lodges of both Horton and Everest turned out to pay respects to the deceased, who was a member of the Everest lodge. The funeral was largely attended by the old settlers of Brown and Atchison Counties.

Children of George and Virginia (Hall) Pierce:

Born in Sangamon Co., Ill.

i. Burton Pierce, b. 1851; died in infancy.

(4) ii. Isaac Elbridge Pierce, b. Apr. 9, 1852; m. Julia Sloan

(5) iii. Ophelia Ann Pierce, b. Jan. 13, 1855; m. Charles Howell, John Chamberlin

(6) iv. Mary Frances Pierce, b. Nov. 22, 1856; m. Thomas Roach, John Cross

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

(7) v. Nancy Della Pierce, b. Mar. 11, 1859; m. Robert Iles

Born near Pierce Junction, Brown Co., Kansas.

(8) vi. William Hall Pierce, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Nettie Sloan

All descendants of George and Virginia (Hall) Pierce are included in this genealogy.

References: Obituaries of George Pierce and Virginia Hughes in the "Horton Commercial" newspaper.
Census records of Illinois and Kansas.
Menard County, Ill. records.
"History of Kansas", vols. I and II, by Andreas, 1883 - p. 751.

4. ISAAC ELBRIDGE PIERCE, son of George and Virginia (Hall) Pierce, was born in Sangamon Co., Ill. on Apr. 9, 1852; died at Benkleman, Dundy Co., Nebraska on Oct. 16, 1936 at the age of 84 years, and was buried at the Benkleman Cemetery. He was known as "Ebbie".

He married at Brown Co., Kansas on Sept. 5, 1875, Mrs. Julia (Sloan) Adkinson, daughter of William B. and Sarah Ann (Hill) Sloan. She was born at Galopolis,

Ohio on July 28, 1853; died at Benkleman, Nebr. on Aug. 22, 1928 at the age of 75 years, and was buried at Benkleman Cemetery.

Julia Sloan was first married at Atchison Co., Kansas on May 27, 1869 with the consent of her mother, her father being deceased, to Oliver C. Adkinson. He was born in 1844; died by drowning in the Ohio River on Dec. 12, 1873. They had two children who were raised by their mother and Ebbie Pierce.

Children of Oliver and Julia (Sloan) Adkinson:

i. Frank Adkinson, b. Mar. 7, 1870; d. Sept. 21, 1936; married, had 4 children; lived in Benkleman, Nebr.

ii. Oliver G. Adkinson, b. Sept. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 31, 1923; married, had 5 children; lived in Benkleman, Nebr.

Isaac Elbridge Pierce married secondly at Denver, Colo. on June 15, 1929, Mrs. Pearl Otelia (Hughes) Thompson. She preceded him in death on Apr. 13, 1936 at the age of 66 years, 2 days and was buried at Colorado Springs, Colo.

After their marriage, Ebbie and Julia lived in Atchison and Brown Counties until 1881 when they moved to Pawnee City, Nebr. In 1898 they moved to Dundy Co., Nebr. He lived a very active life during the years he made Dundy County his home, and was considered one of the most successful ranchmen and business men of the area. Even during the declining months of his life he remained active and alert in both private and community affairs.

Children of Isaac Elbridge and Julia (Sloan) Pierce:

Born at Everest, Kansas.

(9) i. Edna E. Pierce, b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. George Innes.

ii. George Arthur Pierce, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. July 14, 1880 at the age of 2 years and was buried at Miller Cemetery near Everest.

References: Obituaries
County Records
Family Bible records of Julia Sloan Adkinson Pierce in possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Idonna Adkinson Anderson of Max, Nebr. near Benkleman.

5. OPHELIA ANN PIERCE - CHAMBERLIN, daughter of George and Virginia (Hall) Pierce, was born near Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. on Jan. 13, 1855; died at Hiawatha, Kans. on Mar. 3, 1947 at the age of 92 years and was buried at Hiawatha Cemetery.

She married first Charles Howell. There were no children.

She married secondly at Atchison, Kansas on Aug. 9, 1883, John C. Chamberlin, son of Isaac and Mary (Myers) Chamberlin. He was born in Cumberland Co., Penn. on Apr. 15, 1841; died at Topeka, Kansas on Dec. 4, 1919 at the age of 78 years, and was buried at the Denton Cemetery, Denton, Kansas.

He was first married to Eliza Postal, by whom he had 6 children. Eliza died in 1882.

John Chamberlin served in the Civil War - 130th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry.

Ophelia was an expert at sewing; her collection of hand made patchwork quilts was most outstanding. She was a very alert person who was vitally interested in all events of her country. At the age of 89 years, although confined to her bed, she was well informed on the national politics and the election of 1944.

Children of John and Ophelia (Pierce) Chamberlin:

Born at Everest, Kansas.

(10) i. John Pierce Chamberlin, b. Sept. 28, 1884; m. Beulah Schooler

(11) ii. Kittie Chamberlin, b. June 20, 1886; m. Denver Mitchell

(12) iii. Rae G. Chamberlin, b. Dec. 4, 1887; m. Orville Pierson

Born at Horton, Kansas.
(13) iv. George Chamberlin, b. Apr. 10, 1892; m. Anna Eden, Mrs. Dora (Picket) Cooper
Born at Everest, Kansas.
(14) v. Willis Chamberlin, b. Jan. 8, 1900; m. Lillian Bragdon

6. MARY FRANCES "MATIE" PIERCE - ROACH, CROSS, daughter of George and Virginia (Hall) Pierce, was born in Sangamon Co., Ill. on Nov. 22, 1856; died at Boulder, Col. on July 11, 1934 at the age of 78 years, and was buried in the Green Mountain Cemetery at Boulder.

She married in Logan Co., Ill. on Feb. 26, 1877, Abner Thomas Roach, son of Needham and Mary (Beeworth) Roach. He was born near Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. on Aug. 25, 1844; died at Atlanta, Ill. on July 14, 1905 at the age of 61 years, and was buried at the Atlanta Cemetery.

Needham Roach was born in 1799 in Tennessee, the son of John and Rachel Roach. He married first, Fanny B. McNeilly on Apr. 9, 1819 at Davidson Co., Tenn.; they had 6 children. He married secondly, Mary A. Beeworth; they had 9 children. Needham Roach and his family moved from Tennessee to Morgan Co., Ill. in 1828 - and to Atlanta Township, Logan Co., Ill. in about 1852. Needham died in 1867. He was minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and built the Roach Chapel at his own expense.

Tom Roach was a member of his father's church until May 15, 1903 when he transferred his membership to the M. E. church of Atlanta.

Census records for the Roach family:

1820 Wilson Co., Tenn. -	Nudham Roach	1 male 18-26 years
		1 female under 10
		1 female 16-26
	John Roach	2 males under 10
		1 male 16-18
		1 male over 45
		1 female 10-16
		2 females 16-26
		1 female over 45
	John Roach, Jr.	3 males under 10
		2 males 18-26
		1 female 16-26
1830 Morgan Co., Ill. -	Needham Roach	1 male between 30 & 40
		2 males under 5
		1 female between 30 & 40
		2 females 5-10
		1 female 10-15

1860 Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill. -	N. Roach	age 63	born in	Tenn.
	Mary "	45	"	Va.
	Tip "	19	"	Ill.
	Thomas "	16	"	"
	Franklin "	13	"	"
	Robert "	11	"	"

After the death of Tom Roach, "Matie" married secondly at Denver, Colo. on Nov. 3, 1917, John A. Cross who was a pioneer of Loveland, Colo, and a highly respected citizen of that city. After the death of Mr. Cross, she moved to Boulder, Colo. to be near her daughter, Helen (Roach) James.

Children of Thomas and Mary Frances (Pierce) Roach:

Born at Atlanta, Ill.

i. Ophelia Dell Roach, b. Jan. 29, 1878; d. Apr. 26, 1954 at the age of 76 years at Glendale, Calif. and was buried there. She was single.

(15) ii. Maybelle E. Roach, b. Feb. 27, 1886; m. Stephen Campbell

(16) iii. Helen Louise Roach, b. Mar. 4, 1897; m. Lloyd James

(17) iv. Dorothy Lynn Roach, b. Mar. 25, 1899; m. Otto John Uerkwitz, George Hickerson

References: "History of Logan Co., Ill." - 1886 p. 591
Obituary of Thomas Roach from the "Atlanta Argus"
Obituary of Mrs. Mary Cross from "Boulder Daily Câmera"
Pueblo Co., Colo. marriage records
Death Records of Logan Co., Ill.
Census records of Tennessee and Illinois.

7. NANCY DELLA PIERCE - ILES. See ILES FAMILY, ROBERT ILES #7.

8. WILLIAM HALL PIERCE, son of George and Virginia (Hall) Pierce, was born in Brown County, Kansas near Pierce Junction on Aug. 4, 1862; died at Waco, Texas on Nov. 26, 1926 at the age of 64 years, and was buried at the Oakwood Cemetery at Waco. He was a lawyer.

He married at Atchison County, Kansas on Dec. 31, 1884, Nettie Harris Sloan, daughter of Henry James and Pauline (Harris) Sloan. She was born in Brown County, Kansas near Everest on June 3, 1864; died at Waco, Texas on Mar. 16, 1955 at the age of 90 years, and was buried at the Oakwood Cemetery at Waco.

Henry James Sloan, son of William B. and Sarah Ann (Hill) Sloan, was born at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio on July 9, 1836; died in Atchison County, Kansas on July 26, 1912 at the age of 76 years. He moved from Gallipolis to Leavenworth Co., Kansas in 1857 at the age of 21 years. He married in Leavenworth Co. on Nov. 20, 1862, Pauline Harris, daughter of_____. She was born in Kentucky on Mar. 7, 1841; died on Sept. 19, 1901 at the age of 60 years. She moved with her family from Kentucky to Platte County, Missouri in 1847 when she was 6 years old; here they lived 6 miles from Weston and 2½ miles from Iatan. In 1859 when she was 18 years old, the family moved to Leavenworth Co., Kansas where she was married. Henry and Pauline moved to Atchison Co., Kansas in 1866.

William B. Sloan was the son of Joseph Sloan who was one of seven brothers who fought in the Revolutionary War in the Colonial Army. William B. and Sarah Ann (Hill) Sloan had children: Henry James, J. W., Thomas, Mrs. Julia Pierce, Emma M., John F., Harris, Anna, and Sarah.

Children of William Hall and Nettie (Sloan) Pierce:

(18) i. Ernest Blaine Pierce, b. Oct. 3, 1885 at Everest, Kansas; m. Artie_____.

(19) ii. Henry Iles Pierce, b. Apr. 6, 1888 at Marshall County, Kansas; m. Hallie Riggs.

9. EDNA PIERCE - INNES, daughter of Isaac Elbridge and Julia (Sloan) Pierce, was born at Everest, Kansas on Aug. 7, 1876; died at Benkleman, Nebr. on June 16, 1902 at the age of 26 years, and was buried at the Benkleman Cemetery.

She married at Council Bluffs, Iowa on Dec. 15, 1900, George Alexander Innes, son of Robert Watt and Jemima (Sutherland) Innes. He was born in Michigan on Oct. 8, 1875; died at Santa Monica, Calif. on Dec. 22, 1952 at the age of 77 years, and was buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, Nebr. beside his second wife.

Robert Watt Innes died April 10, 1932 at Omaha, Nebr.; Jemima B. (Sutherland) Innes died Sept. 15, 1935 at Omaha, Nebr. Both were buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery at Omaha.

After the death of Edna, George Innes married secondly at Omaha, Nebr. on June 8, 1917, Ada E. Maginn. They had two children: Dorothy Jean Innes born in 1920, and Robert Bruce Innes born Dec. 13, 1921 and died June 15, 1922. Ada died on Nov. 3, 1935 and was buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, Nebr.

George Innes married thirdly at Omaha, Nebr., Grace Shaffer.

Child of George and Edna (Pierce) Innes:

(20) i. Donald Pierce Innes, b. June 13, 1902; m. Verna Lindgren

10. JOHN PIERCE CHAMBERLIN, son of John and Ophelia (Pierce) Chamberlin, was born at Everest, Kansas on Sept. 28, 1884; died at Everest, Kansas on Jan. 31, 1922 at the age of 37 years, and was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Hiawatha, Kansas. His death was caused by being thrown from a horse.

He married at Hiawatha, Kansas on May 12, 1914, Beulah Schooler, daughter of John Wesley and Janet Isabell (McKay) Schooler. She was born at Hiawatha, Kansas on Nov. 6, 1890.

Child of John P. and Beulah (Schooler) Chamberlin:

i. Janet Isabell Chamberlin, b. Nov. 8, 1920 at Horton, Kansas. Single.

11. KITTIE CHAMBERLIN - MITCHELL, daughter of John and Ophelia (Pierce) Chamberlin, was born at Everest, Kansas on June 20, 1886; died at Highland, Kansas on July 23, 1954 at the age of 68 years and was buried at Hiawatha, Kansas.

She married at Kansas City, Mo. on May 8, 1920, Denver Mitchell. There were no children. He was born at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Kittie lived with her mother and kindly cared for her in her old age.

12. RAE G. CHAMBERLIN - PIERSON, daughter of John and Ophelia (Pierce) Chamberlin, was born at Everest, Kansas on Dec. 4, 1887.

She married at Seneca, Kansas on Jan. 12, 1918, Orville L. Pierson, son of John H. and Olive Frances (Penny) Pierson. He was born at White Cloud, Kansas on Feb. 14, 1888.

Children of Orville and Rae (Chamberlin) Pierson:

(21) i. Norman Wayne Pierson, b. Apr. 20, 1922 at Hiawatha, Kansas; m. Dorothy Mae Schooley.

ii. Gerald Loyde Pierson, b. May 3, 1930 at St. Joseph, Mo.; died the same day and was buried at Hiawatha, Kansas.

13. GEORGE E. CHAMBERLIN, son of John and Ophelia (Pierce) Chamberlin, was born at Horton, Kansas on Apr. 10, 1892.

He married first at Fairbury, Nebr. on Sept. 22, 1916, Anna Eden, daughter of William W. and Engel M. (Myers) Eden. She was born at Bremen, Kansas on Apr. 2, 1895.

He married secondly at Lincoln, Nebr. on July 31, 1932, Mrs. Dora (Picket) Cooper, daughter of Joseph Picket. She was born in Furnas County, Nebr. near Arapahoe and Beaver City.

Child of George and Anna (Eden) Chamberlin:
(22) i. John Chamberlin, b. Feb. 2, 1918 at Fairbury, Nebr.; m. Isabell _____

14. WILLIS DEWITT CHAMBERLIN, son of John and Ophelia (Pierce) Chamberlin, was born at Everest, Kansas on Jan. 8, 1900; died at Leavenworth, Kansas on Jan. 5, 1946 at the age of 46 years, and was buried at Hiawatha, Kansas.
He married at Falls City, Nebr. on Sept. 17, 1922, Lillian Bragdon, daughter of Ellis R. and Gertrude Mary (Arthur) Bragdon. She was born at Hooper, Nebr. on Oct. 17, 1905.
Child of Willis and Lillian (Bragdon) Chamberlin:
(23) i. Harold Dewitt Chamberlin, b. May 27, 1923 at Falls City, Nebr.; m. Vivien Burden

15. MAYBELLE E. ROACH - CAMPBELL, daughter of Thomas and Mary Frances (Pierce) Roach, was born at Atlanta, Ill. on Feb. 27, 1886; died at Greeley, Colo. on Aug. 21, 1931 at the age of 45 years and was buried at Boulder, Colo.
She married at Denver, Colo. on Dec. 21, 1909. Stephen Edward Campbell, son of John M. and Sarah Frances (Kirkman) Campbell. He was born at Avol, Mo. on Sept. 27, 1885. John M. Campbell was born May 22, 1856; died Sept. 27, 1937 and was buried at Loveland, Colo. Sarah Frances Kirkman was born Jan. 31, 1860; died Feb. 5, 1932 and was buried at Loveland, Colo.
Children of Stephen and Maybelle (Roach) Campbell:
(24) i. Lynwood Roach Campbell, b. July 21, 1911 at Houston, Texas; m. Clara Antons
(25) ii. Dudley Philip Campbell, b. Sept. 1, 1913 at Richmond, Calif.; m. Celeste Nemmers.
(26) iii. Stephen Louis Campbell, b. Jan. 24, 1917 at Fort Collins, Colo.; m. Mary Tomboly.

16. HELEN LOUISE ROACH - JAMES, daughter of Thomas and Mary Frances (Pierce) Roach, was born at Atlanta, Ill. on Mar. 4, 1897; died at Boulder, Colo. on May 11, 1955 at the age of 58 years and was buried at Boulder, Colo.
She married at Estes Park, Colo. on June 6, 1923, Lloyd S. James, son of David and Carrie (Shallenberger) James. He was born at Loveland, Colo. on Jan. 19, 1898.
Children of Lloyd and Helen (Roach) James:
Born at Boulder, Colo.
i. Rodney James, b. Aug. 23, 1925; died at Oct. 10, 1950 at the age of 25 years in an airplane crash at Corpus Christi, Texas, and was buried at Boulder, Colo.
ii. a daughter who died at the age of 3 days, and was buried at Boulder.
Born at Denver, Colo.
(27) iii. Diane James, *b. Mar. 6, 1935; m. Dennis Carl Moore

17. DOROTHY LYNN ROACH - UERKWITZ, HICKERSON, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pierce) Roach, was born at Atlanta, Ill. on Mar. 25, 1899.
She married first on May 1, 1930, Otto John Uerkwitz son of _____. He was born at _____ on _____; died at Glendale, Calif. on May___, 1937 at the age of ___ years, and was buried there.

She married secondly on July 1, 1941, George R. Hickerson. He was born at Brooklyn, N. Y. on Oct. 2, 1902.

There are no children.

18. ERNEST BLAINE PIERCE, son of William Hall and Nettie Harris (Sloan) Pierce, was born at Everest, Kansas on Oct. 3, 1885; died at Galveston, Texas on Jan. 5, 1932 at the age of 36 years, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery at Waco, Texas.

He married "Artie"_____.

There were no children.

19. HENRY ILES PIERCE, son of William Hall and Nettie Harris (Sloan) Pierce, was born at Marshall Co., Kansas on Apr. 6, 1888; died at Kerrville, Texas on Dec. 19, 1957 at the age of 69 years and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

He married at Waco, Texas on Aug. 12, 1907, Hallie Riggs, daughter of James and Evelyn Polk (Moore) Riggs. James Riggs was born Feb. 18, 1833 in Illinois; Evelyn Polk Moore was born Sept. 9, 1852 in Texas, died Jan. 26, 1925; married May 21, 1876. Hallie Riggs was born at Battle, Texas on Oct. 3, 1888.

Child of Henry Iles and Hallie (Riggs) Pierce:

(28) i. Henry Clark Iles Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1908 at Mart, Texas; m. Ruth Helen Osborne.

20. DONALD PIERCE INNES, son of George and Edna (Pierce) Innes, was born at Benkleman, Nebr. on June 13, 1902.

He married at Omaha, Nebr. on May 29, 1948, Verna Bernice Lindgren, daughter of Carl Severus and Mary Katherine (Allwine) Lindgren. She was born at Council Bluffs, Iowa on May 19, 1914. Mary K. (Allwine) Lindgren died at Council Bluffs, Iowa on Apr. 8, 1933 and was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery there.

Children of Donald and Verna (Lindgren) Innes:

Born at Omaha, Nebr.

i. Gordon Fredric Innes, b. July 27, 1949

ii. Constance Joann Innes, b. Nov. 26, 1951

21. NORMAN WAYNE PIERSON, son of Orville and Rae (Chamberlin) Pierson, was born at Hiawatha, Kansas on Apr. 20, 1922.

He married at Miami, Florida on Apr. 25, 1943, Dorothy Mae Schooley, daughter of Victor and Belle (Mouley) Schooley. She was born at Miami, Florida on Oct. 30, 1921.

Children of Norman and Dorothy Mae (Schooley) Pierson:

i. Aileen Rae Pierson, b. Dec. 20, 1957 at Washington, D. C.

22. JOHN CHAMBERLIN, son of George and Anna (Eden) Chamberlin, was born at Fairbury, Nebr. on Feb. 2, 1918.

He married at _____ on _____, Isabell _____, daughter of _____. She was born at _____ on _____.

Children of John and Isabell (_____) Chamberlin:

i. Jeanette Chamberlin, b. _____

23. HAROLD DEWITT CHAMBERLIN, son of Willis and Lillian (Bragdon) Chamberlin, was born at Falls City, Nebr. on May 27, 1923.

He married at Hiawatha, Kansas on May 2, 1943, Vivien Burden, daughter of Walter H. and Catherine A. (Flora) Burden. She was born at Freedman, Mo. on May 28, 1921.

Children of Harold Dewitt and Vivien (Burden) Chamberlin:

Born at Atchison, Kansas.

i. Kenneth Wayne Chamberlin, b. Nov. 30, 1947
ii. Nancy Louise Chamberlin, Dec. 8, 1954

24. LYNWOOD ROACH CAMPBELL, son of Stephen and Maybelle (Roach) Campbell, was born at Houston, Texas on July 21, 1911.

He married at St. Francis, Kansas on Oct. 4, 1940, Clara Johanna Antons, daughter of Henry and Tersia (Busher) Antons. She was born at Vernon, Colo. on Nov. 25, 1923.

Children of Lynwood Roach and Clara Johanna (Antons) Campbell:

i. Jimmy Lynn Campbell, b. Nov. 21, 1941 at Vernon, Colo.
ii. Mable J. Campbell, b. Oct. 31, 1943; d. Nov. 3, 1943 at age of 3 days, buried at Brush, Colo. where she died.
iii. Larry Lee Campbell, b. Apr. 28, 1945 at Brush, Colo.
iv. Baby Boy Campbell, b. and d. on May 25, 1946 at Greeley, Colo., buried at Brush, Colo.
v. Clara Jeweldeen Campbell, b. Mar. 3, 1954; d. Mar. 10, 1954 at Denver, Colo. at age of 7 days, buried at Littleton, Colo.

25. DUDLEY PHILIP CAMPBELL, son of Stephen and Maybelle (Roach) Campbell, was born at Richmond, Calif. on Sept. 1, 1913.

He married at Denver, Colo. on Aug. 7, 1939, Celeste Helen Nemmers, daughter of John W. and Margaret (Ley) Nemmers. She was born at LeMars, Iowa on Feb. 17, 1908.

Children of Dudley Philip and Celeste (Nemmers) Campbell:

Born at Denver, Colo.

i. Donna Lee Campbell, *b. Feb. 6, 1945
ii. Jeanene Helen Campbell, *b. Dec. 28, 1946

26. STEPHEN LOUIS CAMPBELL, son of Stephen and Maybelle (Roach) Campbell, was born at Fort Collins, Colo. on Jan. 24, 1917.

He married at Joliet, Ill. on May 17, 1941, Mary Magdalene Tomboly, daughter of Joseph and Mary Rose (Szollosy) Tomboly. She was born at Joliet, Ill. on Apr. 1, 1923.

Children of Stephen and Mary (Tomboly) Campbell:

Born at Washington, D. C.

i. Ted Gary Campbell, b. Feb. 18, 1943
ii. Sharon Lee Campbell, b. Mar. 17, 1946

Born at Denver, Colo.

iii. Gayle Darleen Campbell, b. Sept. 13, 1949
iv. Dorothy Louise Campbell, b. Nov. 28, 1950
v. Starr Raye Campbell, b. Mar. 6, 1953

27. DIANE JAMES - MOORE, daughter of Lloyd and Helen (Roach) James, was born in Denver, Colo. on Mar. 6, 1935.

She married at Soccoro, New Mexico on Feb. 20, 1952, Dennis Carl Moore, son of Olin Sample and Ruth (Franklin) Moore. He was born at Liberal, Kansas on Mar. 29, 1934.

Children of Dennis and Diane (James) Moore:
Born at Boulder, Colo.
i. Susan Lyn Moore, b. Aug. 21, 1952
ii. David Michael Moore, b. July 7, 1954

28. HENRY CLARK ILES PIERCE, son of Henry Iles and Hallie (Riggs) Pierce, was born at Mart, Texas on Oct. 9, 1908.
He married at Waco, Texas on Feb. 18,1932, Ruth Helen Osborne, daughter of John E. and Hattie (Grimes) Osborne. She was born at Brandon, Texas on Nov. 22, 1911. John E. Osborne died at Weslaco, Texas in April 1955.
Children of Henry Clark Iles and Ruth Helen (Osborne) Pierce:
Born at Waco, Texas.
i. Robert Bruce Pierce, b. Nov. 21, 1934
ii. Harvey Randall Pierce, b. Oct. 26, 1939
The above children are the only descendants of George and Virginia (Hall) Pierce to have the name of Pierce.

ANDERSON FAMILY

1. GEORGE ANDERSON married Jane Rone. They were born about 1780 and married about 1800. They lived in Butler County, Ky. where their children were born. The parents died when the children were young, in about 1815. A relative took the children to Tennessee, to a place on the Harpeth River in that part of Davidson County which later became Cheatham County. The names and birthdates of the children are taken from family bible records in possession of Miss Laura Anderson, Pleasant Plaine, Ill. (1955).

1810 Census of Butler Co., Ky., vol. 1 shows:

		Males	Females
p. 195	George Anderson	Three under 10 yrs. One 26 to 45	Two under 10 yrs. One 26 to 45
	Isaac Anderson	One 10 to 16 One 45 & over	One 45 & over

Note: It seems probable that this Isaac Anderson might have been George's father.

p. 199	John Rone	One 16 to 26	One under 10 yrs. One 16 to 26
	Adam Rone	One 16 to 26 One 45 & over	Two 16 to 26 One 45 & over

Note: It is possible that Adam might have been Jane's father, and John her brother.

Children of George and Jane (Rone) Anderson:
Born in Butler Co., Ky.
i. Isaac Anderson, b. 1802.
(2) ii. Moses K. Anderson, b. Nov. 11, 1803; m. Cassarilla Stroud, Marina (Stroud) Hall.
(3) iii. Melinda Anderson, b. July 26, 1805; m. Charles R. Pierce
iv. Marey Anderson, b. Oct. 30, 1807; d. 1828
(4) v. Tavener B. Anderson, b. Nov. 30, 1809; m. Polly Pirkins

2. MOSES K. ANDERSON, son of George and Jane (Rone) Anderson, was born in Butler Co., Ky. on Nov. 11, 1803; died at Springfield, Ill. on July 5, 1882 at the age of 78 years and was buried an Richland Cemetery, Sangamon Co., Ill. where his grave and that of Cassarilla are well marked.

He married first in Dickson Co., Tenn. on Sept. 13, 1827, Cassarilla Stroud, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Thompson) Stroud. She was born in Dickson Co., Tenn. on Nov. 25, 1812; died in Sangamon Co., Ill. on Aug. 17, 1850 at the age of 37 years and was buried at Richland Cemetery. Thomas Stroud and Sarah Thompson were married in Davidson Co., Tenn., license issued on Feb. 1, 1812. The 1820 census of Dickson Co., Tenn. shows Thomas Stroud with wife and five daughters under 10.

After his marriage, Moses moved to Sangamon Co., Ill., arriving on Mar. 2, 1829 in what is now Cartwright Township, four miles east of Pleasant Plains and south of Richland Creek. Here they settled and had nine children.

After the death of Cassarilla, Moses married secondly on Dec. 31, 1850, Mrs. Marina (Stroud) Hall. Three children were born.

Further information on the descendants of Moses K. Anderson is given in "Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill."- 1876, Power.

Moses K. Anderson taught a military school in Dickson County, Tenn. He was elected Captain of a company when he came to Illinois and shortly promoted to Colonel and Brigadier-General. He was appointed about 1838 by Governor Carlin, Adjutant General of the State, in which position he continued until 1856. During the time he discharged duties in connection with the Mormon War, at Nauvoo, and the Mexican War. When General Anderson came to Sangamon County, he borrowed of Eli Blankenship the money to enter his first 80 acres of land, and paid 50% for the use of the money. He later was able to give his children each a good farm and keep 500 acres for himself. He was 4 years county judge, 6 years alderman in Springfield, and 20 years Justice of the Peace. He lived in Springfield the latter part of his life.

Children of Moses K. and Cassarilla (Stroud) Anderson:

Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

i. Thomas Franklin Anderson, b. Sept. 11, 1829; m. Martha Lyman Child; ch.: Laura died at age 2; Charles, the father of Laura Anderson who gave these records; Edward married Lillian Cassarilla McCullough, and was father of Mary (Mrs. Henry Bowden), Edith (Mrs. Charles Butler), and Harold; Henry, father of James A. Anderson; Tavener, father of 9 children; and Hattie.

ii. Willie Ann Anderson, b. Sept. 17, 1831; m. 1st Francis Corson who died leaving one child, Moses E.; m. 2nd George Springer - ch.: Mary, Clara, Anna, Reuben, Charles. Lived at Parsons, Kansas.

iii. Sarah Jane Anderson, b. Mar. 14, 1834; m. John Doyle McCullough; ch.: Laura E.; Willard Arthur; Edward Wilson; Lillian Cassarilla, b. Apr. 20, 1865 - m. Edward Anderson, her ch. Mary, Edith, Harold. Lived at Franklin, Ill.

iv. Mary E. Anderson, b. Apr. 17, 1836; m. John L. Child; ch.: Frank, Charles. Lived at Farmingdale, Ill.

v. Melinda E. Anderson, b. Nov. 4, 1838; m. Joseph Potter; ch.: Charles, Eugene, Nellie, Hattie, Lulu. Lived at Palmer, Ill.

vi. Cynthia A. Anderson, b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. Edward Ballard; ch.: Harriet, James A., Clifton D. Lived 1½ miles north of Richland Station, Ill.

vii. George W. Anderson, b. Apr. 3, 1843; m. June 12, 1862 at Athens, Ill. Melinda F. Moran who was b. May 16, 1845; ch.: Frank, Moses W., James W., Jennie, George. Lived 2½ miles north of Richland Station, Ill.

viii. Marina A. Anderson, b. July 26, 1845; m. William P. Mitchell; ch.: Minnie, Wiley, John, and another son. Lived near Humboldt, Nebr.

ix. Willard Wickliffe Anderson, b. Apr. 28, 1848; m. Apr. 8, 1869 to Susan Moran who was b. Dec. 14, 1848 in Menard Co., Ill.; ch.: Harry and Cassarilla. Lived 2 miles north of Richland Station, Ill.

Children of Moses K. and Marina (Stroud) Anderson:
Born at Sangamon County, Ill.

x. John T. Anderson, died young.

xi. Eliza F. Anderson, died young.

xii. William Wilkes Anderson, b. Sept. 8, 1857; m. Aug. 14, 1876 at Hillsboro, Ky. Emma L. Jones of that place.

3. MELINDA ANDERSON - PIERCE. See PIERCE FAMILY, Charles R. Pierce #2.

4. TAVENER B. ANDERSON, son of George and Jane (Rone) Anderson, was born in Butler Co., Ky. on Nov. 30, 1809.

He went with his brother Moses K. Anderson and the other children to Tennessee, and from there to Sangamon County, Ill. arriving on Mar. 2, 1829, in what is now Cartwright Township. He was in the Black Hawk War.

He married in Sangamon County, Ill. on Dec. 9, 1834, Polly Pirkins, daughter of Edward and Anna (Pierce) Pirkins. She was born in Campbell Co., Tenn. on June 25, 1813. Anna Pierce was the daughter of Robert Pierce and was born Mar. 28, 1796; died Nov. 1, 1854 and was buried at Richland Cemetery. See PIERCE FAMILY for more on Robert Pierce and Edward Pirkins. Tavener and Polly lived at one time near Palmer City, Ill. (1876) and later in Dakota (1891).

Children of Tavener and Polly (Pirkins) Anderson:
Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

i. Americus Anderson, b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. Emily Thompson on Oct. 5, 1856; 2 ch., 1 died; d. Oct. 2, 1860.

ii. Frances J. Anderson, b. Sept. 28, 1837; d. Aug. 30, 1838, buried Richland Cem.

iii. Joseph O. Anderson, b. Apr. 23, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1847, buried Richland Cem.

iv. Rufus B. Anderson, b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Martha Young; 2 ch. Lived near Palmer, Ill.

v. Melinda M. Anderson, b. May 23, 1844; m. Y. B. Clark; 7 ch., only 1 lived; d. Sept. 3, 1872.

vi. Harriet V. Anderson, b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. William H. McDonald on Dec. 5, 1868; 4 ch., 2 died. Lived near Clarksdale, Ill.

vii. George E. Anderson, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. Mollie Byrd on Sept. 23, 1874; one ch. Lived near Clarksdale, Ill.

viii. Charles T. Anderson, b. Aug. 4, 1852. Lived at Williamsville, Sang. Co., Ill.

References: Tombstones in Richland Cemetery.
"Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill." 1876, Power.
Anderson Family Bible Records - Miss Laura Anderson of Pleasant Plains, Ill.
Marriages of Davidson Co., Tenn.
1820 census of Dickson Co., Tenn.
1810 census of Butler Co., Ky.
"Portrait and Biographical Album of Sangamon Co., Ill.", 1891, Chicago, Chapman Bros.

ROBERT PIERCE

There are several indications that Robert Pierce was a close relative of George Pierce who married Nancy Robertson, perhaps he was a brother. The families were closely associated in Cartwright Township, Sangamon County, Ill. Robert Pierce's daughter, Anna Pierce Pirkins, and her husband, Edward Pirkins, lie next to Charles R. Pierce in the Richland Cemetery.

Robert Pierce was born in Kentucky. He lived for some time in Tennessee where his daughter Anna was born in Blount County on Mar. 28, 1796. In the fall of 1819 he came to Illinois in company with his daughter and son-in-law, Edward Pirkins, and families. They resided first in Madison County where the census of 1820 shows - Robert A. Pearce (Pierce) with 2 white males 21 and over, 11 other whites; Edward Perkins with 2 white males 21 and over, 5 other whites. Solomon Pierce and Stephen Pierce were also listed. In the spring of 1820 they moved to Sangamon County where they settled on Richland Creek in what is now Cartwright Township. The following item about their arrival was taken from "Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill." by Power: "Edward Perkins remembers that when he and his father-in-law, Robert Pierce, were looking at the country they were at Island Grove. Mr. Pierce thought it ought to be called Lost Grove because there was not enough timber for one family, and as one family could not live alone, it would be lost. They went to Richland Creek because there was more timber there. Claims were laid to it all before it came into market, and when it was ready for entry the timber land was all taken very soon. It had been a source of great anxiety because there were no pre-emption laws to protect the settlers; they felt very much relieved when they had generally secured their homes. This happiness did not last long, for they soon began to worry about how long the timber would last. Mr. Perkins remembers meeting four or five of his neighbors when the timber question came up. He gave it as his opinion that he would cut the last stick of his timber in twenty years, and he would have to leave the country. One man who had read something about "peat" or "turf", tried to console those present with the thought that before the timber was exhausted a plan would be invented to break the prairie, and they could dry the sod, call it peat, and burn it. There is more wood on his land now than when he entered it."

After about three years in Illinois, Robert Pierce became dissatisfied and returned about 1822 to his native state of Kentucky. He made his home for a while in Logan County, and then joined the Shaker Colony in Union County where he spent the rest of his days.

SAMPLE FAMILY

Sample Ancestry of Matthew Sample

DIRECT LINE		MARRIAGES
Matthew Sample	&	_____
George Sample	&	_____
Matthew Sample	&	Elizabeth Gulliford

1. MATTHEW SAMPLE was born in Scotland, one of four brothers. One, John Sample, was beheaded for his religious beliefs; the other brothers fled to America. They were shipwrecked within sight of the American shore, and only Matthew survived. He landed at Newbern, N. C. This was before the Revolutionary War.

Matthew married and raised a family. His oldest son wished to return to Scotland to claim the fortune of his aunt, but was bitterly opposed by his father, who on the night before the sailing day destroyed all proofs of relationship. His bitterness toward Scotch abuses and his horror of the sea were no-doubt the reasons for his actions. The family lived near the present sight of Washington, D. C. at the time.

The above information was taken from notes given by Louisa (Sample) Eylar, great granddaughter of Mathew Sample.

The 1790 census of Pennsylvania lists only one Matthew Sample, and he is in Berks County, Caernarvon Township: 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 2 females. This could be our Matthew Sample.

2. GEORGE SAMPLE, who was the son of Matthew Sample according to his granddaughter, Louisa (Sample) Eylar, was born in Pennsylvania. He married probably in Pennsylvania, a girl who was also born in Pennsylvania. These places of birth are taken from the 1880 census of Morris County, Kansas as given by the son Matthew.

From the following census records we can deduce that George Sample was born between 1771 and 1774; that his wife was born between 1780 and 1781; and that they were probably married about 1797 to 1798. They died between the 1840 and 1850 census.

He first visited Adams County, Ohio in 1797 over Zane's Trace; he found only two houses from the place of the present Chillicothe to the place of the present West Union, one at Trebar's on Lick Fork and one at Sinking Spring - Wilcoxson's. Zane's Trace is now State Route 41. George Sample settled on the Ohio Brush Creek at the mouth of the Soldier's Run. In 1806 he loaded two flat boats with flour at his residence and took them from there to New Orleans. Ohio Brush Creek is the largest in Adams County, runs through the central part of the state, and empties into the Ohio River, He wrote of this early trip through the state to the "Western Pioneer" in 1842. (From "History of Adams County, Ohio" by Evans and Stivers)

He was a soldier in the War of 1812 from Ohio.

The Samples lived near Jacksonville in Meigs Township. An early map of Adams County shows a place called "Sample's Tavern" near Jacksonville.

Census of 1820 - Adams County, Ohio - Vol. 1

MEIGS TOWNSHIP

Name of head of house	Males	Females
George Sample	2 under 10	3, under 10
	3, 10 - 16	2, 16 -26
	1, 45 and over	1, 26 - 45

Census of 1830 - Adams County, Ohio - Vol. 1
taken in June

Page 38

MEIGS TOWNSHIP	Males	Females
David Sample	1, under 5 1, 20-30	1, 20 - 30
George Sample	1, 10 - 15 1, 15 - 20 1, 20 - 30 1, 50 - 60	1, 10 - 15 1, 15 - 20 1, 40 - 50
Matthew Sample	1, 20 - 30	1, under 5 1, 20 - 30

Census of 1840 - Adams County, Ohio - Vol. 1

Page 24

JACKSONVILLE, MEIGS TOWNSHIP

George Sample	1, 20 - 30 1, 30 - 40 1, 60 - 70	1, 60 - 70

Two engaged in mfg. & trade.

page 25

JACKSONVILLE, MEIGS TOWNSHIP

Matthew Sample	2, 5 - 10 1, 30 - 40	1, under 5 2, 5 - 10 1, 30 - 40

Census of 1850 - Adams County, Ohio

MEIGS TOWNSHIP	Age	Place of birth
Jeremiah Sample	32	Ohio
Eliza "	24	"
name illegible, female	4	"
Eliza	3	"
George	2	"
Leonard Wood	11/12	"
George W. Sample	36	Ohio
Caroline	—	
4 names illegible	10 to 2	
James Sample	17	
Matthew Sample	23	
Elizabeth "	21	
George "	1	
Matthew Sample	—	
Elizabeth Sample	—	
5 names illegible	—	
John Sample	6	
Matthew Sample	4	

	Age	Place of Birth
Josiah Sample	22	Ohio
Eliza "	20	Md.
R. H.		
John		
G. A. (illegible)		

Census of 1860 - Adams County, Ohio

MEIGS TOWNSHIP

D. C. Sample	54	Pa.
Margaret "	51	Pa.

Census of 1880 - Adams County, Ohio

MEIGS TOWNSHIP

Name	Age		Birthplace	Father's B.p.	Mother's Bp.
Elizabeth Sample	74		Tenn.	Va.	S. C.
George Sample	49	farmer	Ohio	Ohio	Tenn.
Margaret " wife	36		Canada	Canada	Canada
Rosa L. "	14	dau	Ohio	Ohio	Canada
Geo. A. "	11	son	"	"	"
Margaret A."	8	dau	"	"	"
Isah Q. "	6	son	"	"	"
Lundun "	4	son	"	"	"
Charles "	2	son	"	"	"
Osker "	4/12	Feb.	"	"	"

Note: The father Matthew Sample was in Morris County, Kansas in the 1880 census -

Matthew Sample	78	Ohio	Penn.	Penn.

3. MATTHEW SAMPLE, son of George Sample, was born in Adams Co., Ohio, "at the mouth of the Soldier's Run on Ohio Brush Creek", says the Family Register, on May 13, 1807. He died at his old home at Jacksonville, Ohio on Mar. 17, 1884 at the age of 77 years, and was buried at the Locust Grove Cemetery nearby.

He married at Sinking Spring, Highland Co., Ohio, on Apr. 16, 1829, Elizabeth Skillern Gulliford, daughter of James and Susannah (Eatherly) Gulliford. The marriage was performed by Squire Moses Hale. She was born 14 miles from Nashville, on the Cumberland River, Davidson Co., Tenn. on Nov. 1, 1805; died at Beman, Morris Co., Kansas, at the home of her son John Sample, on Jan. 31, 1888 at the age of 82 years, and was buried at the Cedar Grove (Beman) Cemetery near Council Grove, Kansas. Elizabeth had come from Tennessee to Sinking Spring, Ohio with her uncle, Allen Gulliford, and there met Matthew Sample. See GULLIFORD FAMILY #3 for her ancestry.

Matthew and Elizabeth made their home near Jacksonville, Ohio until 18____ when they came to Kansas and settled in Morris County at Council Grove. Their old home is still occupied (1956); the address is 617 So. Neosho,- just across the stone Elm Creek Bridge on State 13, in the section called "Sample Town".

Matthew was a soldier in the Civil War.

The will of Matthew Sample dated Apr. 13, 1881, Morris Co., Kansas, names wife Elizabeth, children Demaris Duncan, George W. Sample, James A. G. Sample, Mary E. Hayslip, Louisa B. Eyler, John Sample, and Matthew K. Sample.

The old "Family Register" of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample is in possession of Ethelmae Eylar Carter, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample:

Born in Adams Co., Ohio.

(4) i. Demaris Anna Sample, b. May 3, 1830; m. Hercules Dunkin
(5) ii. George William Sample, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. Margaret Stewart; Edith Stewart.
(6) iii. James A. G. Sample, b. Dec. 12, 1833; m. Emma Judson
(7) iv. Mary Ellen Sample, b. Nov. 20, 1835; m. James L. Hayslip
(8) v. Louisa Belle Sample, b. July 26, 1840; m. James Monroe Eylar
(9) vi. John Edward Sample, b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Phebe A. Gardner
(10) vii. Matthew K. Sample, b. June 14, 1845; m. Sarah Charlton

4. DEMARIS ANNA SAMPLE - DUNKIN, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample, was born in Adams Co., Ohio on May 3, 1830; died at Bentonville, Ohio on June 10, 1904 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Manchester Cemetery, at Manchester, Ohio.

She married in Adams Co., Ohio on Nov. 19, 1851, Hercules Newkirk Dunkin, son of Amos and Kesiah (_____) Dunkin, both born in Penn. He was born in Ohio on Apr. 11, 1826; died at Bentonville probably, on Nov. 5, 1909 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Manchester Cemetery.

It took much correspondence and the help of many kind people in Ohio to complete the records of Hercules and Demaris Dunkin. Hercules Dunkin had a brother, Abraham Dunkin who was born Sept. 26, 1824; died Apr. 13, 1898. His wife, Martha Ann (Downing) Dunkin was born Aug. 8, 1832; died Aug. 4, 1908. Both Abraham and Martha Ann are buried at the Kirker Cemetery about 3 miles from Bentonville. Their daughter, Margaret Ann (Dunkin) Aldred told her son that "her grandfather was buried in the cemetery by the Christian Union Church south of Bentonville". So the son, Rodney Aldred, went to the churchyard in November 1957. Both the cemetery and the tombstones are in very bad shape, but south of the church and near the road, he found what he was seeking. He had to use a wire brush to get the following:

Reason T. Duncan Died Nov. 21, 1857 in his 22 year.
Emily Dunkin, daughter of Amos Dunkin. Born April 11, 1830. Died Aug. 6, 1855.
Amos Dunkin. Died Aug. 10, 1851 age 58 years 8 mon and 2 days.
Rossia K. Dunkin, daughter of H. N. and D. A. Dunkin. Born Nov. 1, 1862. Died May 2, 1866.

The Dunkin family came from around Dunkinville, Adams Co., Ohio.

Special thanks are due these people for help, in completing this record: Mrs. Ora Lang, West Union; Mr. Cliff E. Dunkin, Winchester; and Mr. Rodney Aldred, Mark Center. See page 371 for Dunkin census records.

Children of Hercules and Demaris Anna (Sample) Dunkin:

Born in Adams Co., Ohio

(11) i. Anna Belle Vina Dunkin, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Charles Thompson
ii. George Dunkin, b. _____
(12) iii. Leroy Matthew Sample Dunkin, b. June 28, 1858; m. Sarah Little
iv. Rossia Dunkin, b. Nov. 1, 1862; d. May 2, 1866 age 3½ years and buried in the cemetery by the Christian Union Church south of Bentonville, Ohio.
(13) v. James Oscar Dunkin, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. Bertha Frame

5. GEORGE WILLIAM SAMPLE, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample, was born near Jacksonville, Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio on Jan. 19, 1832; died at Council Grove, Kansas on Mar. 23, 1914 at the age of 82 years and was buried at the Beman Cemetery, northeast of Council Grove.

He married at Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada, on April 15, 1863, Margaret Stewart, daughter of _____. She was born in Scotland, or in Canada, on Oct. 6, 1843; died at Peebles, Ohio on Mar. 19, 1884 at the age of 41 years and was buried at Locust Grove Cemetery.

After the death of Margaret, George went back to Wallaceburg, and married on Apr. 8, 1885 Margaret's sister, Edith Stewart. The family moved to Petersburg, Virginia where they lived about a year and a half. Then they went to Wallaceburg to a brother's home, Robert Stewart. In 1888 they moved to Morris county, Kansas. Soon after they came to Kansas, the daughter Anna died, as did the stepmother Edith in about 1893, and her young son Clem. These three graves are marked with hand cut native stones in the Beman Cemetery, "Edith Sample", "Clem Smple", "Anna Sample", cut by George Sample, himself.

George often played his violin for dances. He was a great favorite of his sister Louisa Eylar.

His bible is in possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. G. K. Lutes, Roswell, N. Mex. It was published in 1882 by A. J. Holman & Co., Philadelphia.

Children of George William and Margaret (Stewart) Sample:

Born at Peebles, Adams County, Ohio.

i. Elizabeth Janet Sample, b. Jan. 15, 1864; died Aug. 17, 1870 at the age of 6 years and was buried at Locust Grove Cemetery.

ii. Rosene Florence Sample, b. Dec. 12, 1865; died in 1886 in Petersburg, Va. at the age of 21 years and was buried there.

iii. James Henry Sample, b. Jan. 10, 1867; died Sept. 1, 1870 at the age of 3 years and was buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery.

iv. George Arthur Sample, b. Nov. 19, 1868; died in 1886 at the age of 18 years at Petersburg, Va. and was buried there.

v. Margaret Anna Sample, b. Oct. 26, 1871; died in 1888 in Morris County, Kansas at the age of 17 years and was buried at Beman Cem.

(14) vi. Isiah Quinter Sample, b. May 22, 1874; m. Ora R. Kendall

vii. Landon Sample, b. Jan. 14, 1876; died in 1886 in Virginia at the age of 10 years and was buried there.

(15) viii. Charles Sample, b. Dec. 17, 1877; m. Edna Clymer

(16) ix. Oscar Sample, b. Feb. 5, 1880; m. Inez Campbell

(17) x. Mary Edith Sample, b. Jan. 25, 1884; m. Carl Ensminger

Child of George William and Edith (Stewart) Sample:

i. Clem Sample, b. June 14, 1892; d. young, buried at Beman Cemetery.

6. JAMES A. G. SAMPLE, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample, was born near Jacksonville, Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio on Dec. 12, 1833; died at _____ Calif. on _____ at the age of _____ years, and was buried at _____.

He married at Marine City, Michigan on July 2, 1866, Emma Judson, daughter of _____. She was born in Canada in about 1851; died at _____.

There is an interesting account of Dr. James Sample in "History of Kansas" Vol. I, by Andreas, 1883 and in the "Historical Atlas of Buchanan Co., Mo.", 1877. These two articles are combined in the following:

James A. G. Sample, M. D., was born in Meigs Township, Adams Co., Ohio on Dec. 12, 1833. His grandfather, George Sample, was an Ohio pioneer who emigrated from Pennsylvania to that section before 1800, and served in the war of 1812. His father, Matthew Sample, was born in Adams County, Ohio in 1807; his mother, Elizabeth Gulliford, was the daughter of a Virginian who was a soldier under Jackson in the war of 1812. James Sample acquired his early education in Ohio. He commenced the study of medicine in 1859 with Dr. George Noble of Highland Co., Ohio. He received his first course of medical lectures in the Medical College of Ohio, at Cincinnati; he graduated from the New York State Medical University, New York City in 1862, and commenced practise at Mooretown, Upper Canada, removing from that place to Sombra. He graduated from the Medical Department of the Michigan University in 1864. He married Emma Judson, of Chatham, Canada, on July 2, 1866 at Marine City, Michigan.

He moved to Rushville, Mo. where he arrived on Dec. 15, 1866. Here he engaged in the drug and grocery business in connection with his regular practise of medicine. His home was one of the finest and neatest of the county outside of St. Joseph. He was a gentleman popular for his congenial qualities, and had an excellent standing as a physician.

In the winter of 1879 he attended another course of lectures at the Ohio Medical College, from which he graduated March 1880.

He removed from Rushville, Mo. to Atchison, Kansas on Nov. 20, 1880. He was a member here of the Blue Lodge, and Chapter A. F. and A. M. of the I.O.O.F., being in 1883 District Deputy Grand Master of that order in Missouri; he was also a member of the Alumni Society of Ohio Medical College.

He came to Topeka, Kansas in 1894 and was still practising there in 1907. ("Who's Who in Topeka", Berrett 1905)

Census records show Dr. James Sample family in 1870 in Rush Township, Buchanan Co., Mo.; in 1880 same place; in 1885 in Atchison, Kansas.

Children of James and Emma (Judson) Sample:

(18) i. Annie D. Sample, b. about 1867 in Mo.; m. Andrew Anderson

ii. Charles Edward Sample, b. between 1870 & 1880; d. at age 3 (b? about 1871)

iii. James Oscar Sample, b. between 1870 & 1880; d. as an infant (b? about 1873)

iv. Rolla P. Sample, b. about 1875; d. as a young man in a railroad accident in Oklahoma, around 1896.

(19) v. Pearl Sample, b. about 1877 in Mo.; m. Francis L. Andrews

Note: The two sons who died as children were both dead before 1883, and they did not appear in either the 1870 or 1880 census.

7. MARY ELLEN SAMPLE - HAYSLIP, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample, was born at Pine Grove Farm, Adams County, Ohio on Nov. 20, 1835; died at White City, Morris County, Kansas on May 6, 1879 at the age of 43 years, and was buried probably on their farm, according to older members of the family.

She married in Adams County, Ohio on July 25, 1855, James Lee Hayslip, son of Morris and Maria (Watson) Hayslip. He was born in Adams County, Ohio on June 25, 1830; died at Oakland (Topeka), Shawnee County, Kansas on June 24, 1916 at the age of 86 years, and was buried at Topeka Cemetery.

James Lee Hayslip married secondly at _____ on _____ Malinda _____, who survived him. She was born in about 1836.

James and Mary Ellen lived at her parents' home at Jacksonville, Ohio while her father was away in the Civil War.

The Hayslip family appears in the City Directories of Topeka, Kansas as follows: 1896 Albert F. Hayslip, James L. Hayslip, Maria Hayslip.
1902 James L. Hayslip
1905 Albert Hayslip, James L. Hayslip, William S. Hayslip
1907 Addie Hayslip (widow of Albert), James L. Hayslip, William S.
1909 James L. Hayslip, William S. Hayslip
1910 same
1912 same
1916 James L. Hayslip (Linnie), William S. Hayslip (Iva)

Children of James and Mary Ellen (Sample) Hayslip:
Born in Adams Co., Ohio.

(20) i. Albert F. Hayslip, b. June 14, 1856; m. Adeline Stewart
(21) ii. Ida Minnie Hayslip, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. Marshall A. Stewart
(22) iii. Lizzie F. Hayslip, b. Mar. 15, 1861; m. James A. Stewart

Census records of the Hayslip family are as follows:

1875 Morris County, Neosho Township, Kansas - taken Mar. 1875

Hayslip,	J. L.	age 44	born in Ohio	to Kansas from Mo.
"	Mary E.	" 39	" "	"
	Lizzie	" 14	" "	"

1895 Topeka, Kansas

Hayslip,	A. F.	age 38	born Ohio	to Kansas from Ohio (?)
	Ida (Addie?)	37	" Mo.	" Mo.
	Mabel	27	" Wisc.	" Wisc.
	P.	15 F	" Kansas	
	Wm.	10?	" "	

1905 Topeka, Kansas

Hayslip,	A. F.	age 49	born Ohio	to Kansas from Mo.
	Addie	46	Mo.	" "
	Jas. L.	74	Ohio	" "
	Melinda	69	Ohio	" Ohio
	William	23	Kansas	

Note: The ? marks are my own.

8. LOUISA BELLE SAMPLE - EYLAR. See Eylar Family #4.

9. JOHN EDWARD SAMPLE, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample, was born at Pine Grove Farm, Adams County, Ohio on Aug. 1, 1843; died at Birch Tree, Mo. in June 1930 at the age of 87 years and was buried there.

He married at Adams County, Ohio on Sept. 21, 1864, Phebe A. Gardner, daughter of Cary and Mary Jane (Gorman) Gardner. She was born in Ohio on Sept. 8, 1846; died in Morris County, Kansas on Jan. 17, 1913 at the age of 66 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery.

Children of John and Phebe (Gardner) Sample:
Born in Adams County, Ohio, at Peebles:

i. David Matthew ("Matt") Sample, b. Apr. 17, 1866; died at Hobart, Okla on Nov. 8, 1901 at the age of 35 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery. Single.

ii. John Edward ("Ed") Sample, b. Nov. 27, 1868; died in Morris County, Kansas on Mar. 31, 1926 at age of 58 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery. Single.

iii. Perry Sample, born Feb. 15, 1869; died in Ohio on Feb. 29, 1871 at age of 2 years and was buried at Peebles.
iv. Emma Agnes Sample, b. Aug. 15, 1871; died in Morris County, Kansas on Feb. 5, 1897 at the age of 25 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery. Single.
v. Earl Glanville Sample, b. Feb. 28, 1873; died at Butte, Montana on Dec. 9, 1939 at age of 66 years. Single.

Born in Morris County, Kansas.

vi. Mary Elizabeth Sample, b. Apr. 28, 1878. Single.
(23) vii. Rossi Sample, b. Dec. 17, 1885; m. Claude Patterson
viii. Artie Leonard Sample, b. May 28, 1889; died in Morris County, Kansas on Oct. 4, 1905 at the age of 16 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery.

10. MATTHEW KELLY "KEL" SAMPLE, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gulliford) Sample, was born at Pine Grove Farm, Meigs Township, Adams Co., Ohio on June 14, 1845; died in Pecria Township, Franklin Co., Kansas on Nov. 25, 1917 at the age of 72 years and was buried at Highland Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas.

He married at Morris Co., Kansas on Feb. 12, 1879, Sarah Charlton, daughter of Martin and Isabell (Bell) Charlton. She was born at Minersville, Penn. on Apr. 2, 1856; died at Ottawa, Kansas on Mar. 9, 1921 at the age of nearly 65 years and was buried at Highland Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas.

Children of Matthew Kelly and Sarah (Charlton) Sample:

Born in Morris County, Kansas.

i. Arnold Clifford Sample, b. in 1882; d. Nov. 5, 1918 at Ottawa, Kansas at the age of 36 years and was buried at Highland Cemetery there. Single.
ii. Walter H. Sample, b. about Feb. 1885; d. Sept. 1956 at Dawson Creek, British Columbia at the age of 71 years and was buried at Highland Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas. Single.
iii. Herbert E. Sample, b. about 1887. Single.

11. ANNA BELLE VINA DUNKIN - THOMPSON, daughter of Hercules and Demaris (Sample) Dunkin, was born at Adams Co., Ohio on Feb. 28, 1853; died at Bentonville, Ohio on June __, 1898 at the age of 45 years, and was buried at the Manchester Cemetery.

She married at Adams Co., Ohio on Jan. 4, 1877, Charles W. Thompson, son of Samuel and Mary (_____) Thompson. He was born in Kentucky on Feb. 24, 1855; died at Manchester, Ohio on Apr. 5, 1889 at the age of 34 years, and was buried at the Manchester Cemetery.

The Thompson Family Bible is in possession of a grandson, Howard E. Thompson, Columbus, O.

Children of Charles and Anna Belle Vina (Dunkin) Thompson:

Born at Dover, Ky., - Mason Co.

(24) i. Homer Oswald Thompson, b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. Leota F. Tumbleson
(25) ii. Pearl Ethel Thompson, b. May 7, 1880; m. Martin Wills
(26) iii. Mary (Molly) P. Thompson, b. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Floyd Walters
(27) iv. Lily Demaris Thompson, b. Jan. 17, 1885; m. Charles Rogers; B. M. Cline
(28) v. Inez Idella Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1887; m. John R. Wilson

12. LEROY MATTHEW SAMPLE DUNKIN (DUNCAN), son of Hercules and Demaris (Sample) Dunkin, was born at Manchester, Ohio on June 28, 1858; died at Knightstown, Ind. on July 4, 1937 at the age of 79 years and was buried at Elrod, Ind.

He married in Adams Co., Ohio on May 22, 1887, Sarah Little, daughter of Thomas and Winifred Arrabell (Range) Little. She was born at Manchester, Ohio on Jan. 3, 1863; died at Aurora, Ill. on Jan. 10, 1929 at the age of 66 years and was buried at Elrod, Ind. Her parents were born and married at Aberdeen, Ohio.

LeRoy changed the spelling of his name from Dunkin to Duncan.

Children of Leroy and Sarah (Little) Duncan:

Born at Manchester, Ohio.

i. Wilbur Roy Duncan, b. May 29, 1888; d. Oct. 23, 1918 at the age of 30 years at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. and was buried at Elrod, Ind. Single.

(29) ii. Charles Oscar Duncan, b. Nov. 23, 1889; m. Eleanor Rainey, Matilda Studt

(30) iii. Avis Elmo Duncan, b. Aug. 16, 1893; m. _____ Ashcroft

(31) iv. Gusta Lorena Duncan, b. Aug. 12, 1895; m. Chester Davis, Motten Fielding

(32) v. Iciebell Vina Duncan, b. Apr. 11, 1897; m. Howard Small, Wilbur Hile

(33) vi. Clarence Russell Duncan, b. Aug. 30, 1898; m. Norma Grace Pratt

13. JAMES OSCAR DUNKIN, son of Hercules and Demaris (Sample) Dunkin, was born at Bentonville, Ohio on Aug. 22, 1867; died at Louisville, Ky. on July 30, 1949 at the age of 81 years and was buried at the Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

He married at _____ on _____ Bertha Frame, daughter of James and Mary (Bennett) Frame. She was born at _____ Ohio, on Mar. 11, 1872; died at Louisville, Ky. on June 26, 1946 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

Child of James Oscar and Bertha (Frame) Dunkin:

(34) i. Byron Frame Dunkin, b. May 11, 1897 at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Aileen Hamilton

14. ISIAH QUINTER SAMPLE, son of George and Margaret (Stewart) Sample, was born at Peebles, Ohio on May 22, 1874.

He married at Council Grove, Kansas on Dec. 30, 1903, Ora R. Kendall, daughter of Robert and Mary (Glyspie) Kendall. She was born at Latimer, Kansas on Oct. 7, 1881; died at Council Grove, Kansas on Aug. 17, 1954 at the age of 72 years and was buried at Council Grove, Kansas at the Greenwood Cemetery.

Child of Quinter and Ora (Kendall) Sample:

(35) i. George Edward Sample, *b. Nov. 18, 1916 at Alta Vista, Kansas m. Shirly Richter, Katherine McInturff.

15. CHARLES SAMPLE, son of George and Margaret (Stewart) Sample, was born at Peebles, Ohio on Dec. 17, 1877; died at Lawrence, Kansas on Mar. 23, 1952 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas.

He married at Council Grove, Kansas on May 25, 1904, Edna F. Clymer, daughter of Albert J. and Elizabeth (Ramsey) Clymer. She was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Apr. 30, 1882.

Children of Charles and Edna (Clymer) Sample:

Born at Council Grove, Kansas.

(36) i. Ula E. Sample, b. Sept. 4, 1906; m. Carey F. Greiner

(37) ii. Edwin C. Sample, b. July 20, 1908; m. Laura L. Ward
(38) iii. Zelma I. Sample, b. Apr. 4, 1910; m. Orin Stoddart
(39) iv. George A. Sample, b. Oct. 20, 1915; m. Viola Stein
(40) v. Agnes A. Sample, b. Oct. 14, 1917; m. Garnett Blair Flynn
(41) vi. Edith M. Sample, b. Dec. 24, 1919; m. Millard Armstrong
(42) vii. Albert LeRoy Sample, b. Oct. 6, 1921; m. Joanne Evers

16. OSCAR SAMPLE, son of George and Margaret (Stewart) Sample, was born at Peebles, Ohio on Feb. 5, 1880; died at Bellingham, Washington on May 10, 1956 at the age of 76 years and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas.
He married at Council Grove, Kansas on Dec. 23, 1908, Inez Campbell, daughter of Robert and Mary (Roydor) Campbell. She was born at Alta Vista, Kansas in 1890.
Child of Oscar and Inez (Campbell) Sample:
i. Iva Sample, b._____ 1914 at Council Grove, Kansas;
m. _____
No further information.

17. MARY EDITH SAMPLE - ENSMINGER, daughter of George and Margaret (Stewart) Sample, was born at Peebles, Ohio on Jan. 25, 1884.
She married at Alta Vista, Kansas on Dec. 26, 1906, Carl Ensminger, son of Park and Sara (Trullender) Ensminger. He was born at Nickerson, Kansas on Dec. 23, 1878; died at Pueblo, Colo. on Apr. 24, 1945 at the age of 66 years and was buried at Pueblo, Colo. at the Valhalla Cemetery.
Children of Carl and Edith (Sample) Ensminger:
(43) i. Willis Carl Ensminger, b. Mar. 13, 1909 at Council Grove, Kansas; m. Thelma Curry
Born at St. Anthony, Idaho
(44) ii. Erma May Ensminger, b. Feb. 6, 1914; m. Willet Griffin
(45) iii. Ada Vesta Ensminger, b. Dec. 12, 1915; m. Howard Thorsted
(46) iv. Hazel Irene Ensminger, b. Jan. 21, 1917; m. Gordon Lutes

18. ANNIE D. SAMPLE - ANDERSON, daughter of James A. G. and Emma (Judson) Sample, was born about 1867; died _____.
She married at Atchison, Kansas on Apr. 30, 1884, Andrew T. Anderson, son of _____. He was born about 1863.
They lived at St. Louis, Mo. where he was a Missouri Pacific Passenger Agent.
They probably had no children.

19. PEARL SAMPLE - ANDREWS, daughter of James A. G. and Emma (Judson) Sample, was born in_____, Missouri in about 1879.
She married at Topeka, Kansas on June 24, 1903, Francis L. Andrews.
He was born about 1876.

20. ALBERT F. HAYSLIP, son of James L. and Mary Ellen (Sample) Hayslip, was born in Adams Co., Ohio on June 14, 1856; died at Topeka, Kansas on April 25, 1906 at the age of 50 years and was buried at Topeka, Kansas in the Topeka Cemetery.
He married at _____ on _____, Adeline Mable Stewart, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth (Everetts) Stewart. She was born Mar. 13, 1868 in Missouri; died on May 24, 1930 at Bartlesville, Okla. at age of 72 years and was buried at Topeka Cemetery. She had married secondly Mr. Mullnix.

Children of Albert and Addie (Stewart) Hayslip:
Born in Morris County, Kansas, near White City
(47) i. Pearl Hayslip, b. Aug. 8, 1880; m. Jesse Leach
(48) ii. William Hayslip, b. in 1882; m. Iva Coe

21. IDA MINNIE HAYSLIP - STEWART, daughter of James L. and Mary Ellen (Sample) Hayslip, was born in Adams Co., Ohio on Aug. 4, 1859; died at Cak Creek, Colorado on June 2, 1919 at the age of 60 years and was buried there.

She married at her father's home in Morris County, Kansas on Feb. 19, 1874, Marshall Alexander Stewart, son of Alexander and Cynthia Ann (Sollers) Stewart. He was born in Illinois on Sept. 1, 1849; died at Cak Creek, Colo. on Sept. 14, 1920 at the age of 71 years and was buried there.

Children of Marshall and Ida Minnie (Hayslip) Stewart:
Born at San Bernardino, Calif.
(49) i. Mary Josephine Stewart, b. July 8, 1875; m. Daniel O'Donnell
Born in Morris County, Kansas.
(50) ii. Cynthia Ann Stewart, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. George Schwartz
(51) iii. Eva Florence Stewart, b. June 14, 1880; m. George Teachout
(52) iv. Albert Marshall Stewart, b. Jan. 10, 1884; m. Theresa Desplaines
v. Addie Minnie Stewart, b. Dec. 28, 1885; d. Jan. 28, 1886 age 1 mon.
(53) vi. Fred Arthur Stewart, b. Oct. 5, 1887; m. Frances D. McGuire

22. LIZZIE FLORENCE HAYSLIP - STEWART, daughter of James and Mary Ellen (Sample) Hayslip, was born at Jacksonville, Adams Co., Ohio on Mar. 15, 1861; died at Alta Vista, Morris County, Kansas on Mar. 17, 1954 at the age of 93 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery, "Cedar Grove".

She married in Morris County, Kansas on Apr. 9, 1876, James Armour Stewart, son of Alexander and Cynthia Ann (Sollers) Stewart. He was born in Illinois on Feb. 13, 1844; died at Alta Vista, Morris Co., Kansas on Oct. 16, 1916 at the age of 71 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery. His first wife was Esther _____, born in 1848; died in 1874 and was buried at Beman Cemetery. There were children.

Lizzie Hayslip was born at the home of her grandfather, Matthew Sample, while he was away serving in the Civil War. She was named "Elizabeth Florence Gulliford Sample". When Matthew Sample returned he did not approve of this name, so they compromised on "Lizzie Florence Hayslip"!

Children of James and Lizzie (Hayslip) Stewart:
Born at Alta Vista, Morris Co., Kansas.
(54) i. Lloyd Allen Stewart, b. May 29, 1879; m. Sarah McGee
(55) ii. Stephen Alexander Stewart, b. Mar. 1, 1882; m. Doris Doty, Cora Stevenson
(56) iii. Fanny Minnie Stewart, b. May 8, 1884; m. Andrew Skeen
(57) iv. Rollie Stewart, b. June 28, 1886; m. Sarah Coe
(58) v. Mary Ethel Stewart, b. Mar. 30, 1891; m. Nathaniel Hamilton, James Conlin, Albert Rowley
(59) vi. Ida P. Stewart, b. July 27, 1893; m. James Fulton

23. ROSSI SAMPLE - PATTERSON, daughter of John and Phebe (Gardner) Sample, was born at Alta Vista, Kansas on Dec. 17, 1885.

She married at Council Grove, Kansas on Jan. 29, 1907, Claude Cline Patterson, son of William Lewis and Sarah (Cline) Patterson. He was born at Chase Co., Kansas on July 20, 1886; died at Osawatomie, Kansas on Feb. 9, 1953 at the age of 66 years and was buried there.

There were no children.

24. HOMER OSWALD THOMPSON, son of Charles and Anna Belle Vina (Dunkin) Thompson, was born at Dover (Poplar Flats), Ky. on Apr. 14, 1878; died at Grove City, Ohio on Dec. 31, 1937 at the age of 59 years, and was buried at Washington Court House, Ohio.

He married at Washington Court House, Ohio on Nov. 6, 1907, Leota Florence Tumbleson, daughter of Jonathan Higgins and Phoebe Jane (Tumbleson) Tumbleson. She was born at Bentonville, Ohio on Jan. 15, 1886; died at Columbus, Ohio on July 11, 1956 at the age of 70 years, and was buried at Washington Court House, Ohio.

Children of Homer Oswald and Leota Florence (Tumbleson) Thompson:

(60) i. Howard E. Thompson, b. Apr. 27, 1909 at Dayton, Ohio; m. Zella Marie Simpson, Mildred Langstaff

(61) ii. Harold A. Thompson, b. Feb. 20, 1911 at Dayton, Ohio; m. Vivian Bryan

(62) iii. Anna Jane Thompson, b. Feb. 17, 1922 at Columbus, Ohio, m. Thomas Sexton

25. PEARL ETHEL THOMPSON - WILLS, daughter of Charles and Anna Belle Vina (Dunkin) Thompson, was born at Dover, Ky. on May 7, 1880; died at Cherry Fork, Ohio on Aug. 23, 1949 at the age of 69 years, and was buried at Cherry Fork Cemetery.

She married Martin Wills. They had no children.

26. MARY P. "MOLLY" THOMPSON - WALTERS, daughter of Charles and Anna Belle Vina (Dunkin) Thompson, was born at Dover, Ky. on Apr. 1, 1883; died at Marion, Ohio on July 3, 1937 at the age of 54 years, and was buried at Marion, Ohio.

She married Floyd Walters. They had no children.

27. LILY DEMARIS THOMPSON - ROGERS, CLINE, daughter of Charles and Anna Belle Vina (Dunkin) Thompson, was born at Dover, Ky. on Jan. 17, 1885.

She married first at Bentonville, Ohio on Jan. 1, 1902, Charles Garfield Rogers. He was born at Stout, Ohio on Dec. 19, 1880.

Child of Charles Garfield and Lily Demaris (Thompson) Rogers:

(63) i. William W. Rogers, b. Apr. 16, 1903 at Wilmington, Ohio; m. Mildred Hyer

Lily married second at Covington, Ky. on Apr. 5, 1927, Birch M. Cline. They have no children.

28. INEZ IDELLA THOMPSON - WILSON, daughter of Charles and Anna Belle Vina (Dunkin) Thompson, was born at Ripley, Ohio on Nov. 30, 1887; died at Fair Oaks, Calif. on Mar. 6, 1954 at the age of 66 years, and was buried at Fair Oaks Cemetery.

She married at Cherry Fork, Ohio on July 3, 1907, John Raymond Wilson, son of Edward H. and Louella (Widney) Wilson. He was born at Cherry Fork, Ohio on Mar. 19, 1888. Edward H. Wilson, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Curher) Wilson, was born in Ohio in 1862; Louella Widney, daughter of John and Susan (Coffman) Widney, was born in 1859. Robert Wilson born in Ireland; Elizaberh Curher born in Ohio; John Widney and Susan Coffman both born in Penn.

John R. Wilson married second, at Reno, Nevada on Jan. 5, 1955, Mrs. Martha Constance (Lovas) McGee.

Children of John Raymond and Inez Idella (Thompson) Wilson:

(64) i. Charles Edward Wilson, b. Nov. 27, 1910 at Cherry Fork, Ohio; m. _____

(65) ii. May Belle Wilson, b. June 10, 1915 at Dinuba, Calif.; m. LeRoy Edwin Snyder

(66) iii. Dorothy Louise Wilson, b. Mar. 28, 1920 at Santa Ana, Calif.; m. Garrett Higbee

29. CHARLES OSCAR DUNCAN, son of Leroy and Sarah (Little) Dunkin, was born at Manchester, Ohio on Nov. 23, 1889.

He married first at Versailles, Ind. on Nov. 3, 1919, Amanda Eleanor Rainey, daughter of Thomas and Zella (Reynolds) Rainey. She was born at Versailles, Ind. on June 15, 1900; died in 1952. She married secondly, Mr. Fillmore.

Children of Charles Oscar and Eleanor (Rainey) Duncan:

(67) i. Lester H. Duncan, b. May 5, 1921 at Holton, Ind.; m. Lucille Thornton

ii. Robert Eugene Duncan, b. Oct. 14, 1923 at Batesville, Ind.; d. Nov. 6, 1923 at Batesville at the age of 22 days and was buried at Tanglewood Cemetery.

iii. Hilda Jane Duncan, b. June 26, 1925 at Batesville, Ind.; d. on Sept. 5, 1925 at Batesville at age of 2 months and was buried at Tanglewood Cemetery

Charles married secondly at Brookville, Ind. on Nov. 26, 1930, Matilda Barbara Studt, daughter of John P. and Rose (Klemey) Studt. She was born at Brookville, Ind. on Feb. 23, 1900; died at Rushville, Ind. on Dec. 29, 1956 at the age of 56 years and was buried at Brookville, Ind.

Child of Charles Oscar and Matilda (Studt) Duncan:

(68) iv. Shirley Rose Duncan, b. Aug. 8, 1937 at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Samuel Pugh

30. AVIS ELMO DUNCAN - ASHCROFT, daughter of Leroy M. S. and Sarah (Little) Dunkin or Duncan, was born at Manchester, Ohio on Aug. 16, 1893.

She married at _____ on _____ , _____ Ashcroft.

Children of _____ and Avis Elmo (Duncan) Ashcroft:

(69) i. Florence Ashcroft, b. _____ ; m. _____ French, ___ ?

31. GUSTA LORENA DUNCAN - DAVIS, FIELDING, daughter of Leroy and Sarah (Little) Dunkin or Duncan, was born at Manchester, Ohio on Aug. 12, 1895.

She married first at Versailles, Ind. on Feb. 19, 1917, Chester A. Davis, son of William and _____ (_____) Davis. He was born at _____ on _____ ; died at Cincinnati, Ohio on Oct. _____ , and was buried at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of Chester and Gusta (Duncan) Davis:

Born at Dillsboro, Ind.

(70) i. Flora Elen Davis, b. Feb. 20, 1918; m. Robert Fuhrman

(71) ii. Chester Arthur Davis, b. Feb. 23, 1923

Gusta Davis married second at New Castle, Ind. on June 8, 1938, Motten H. Fielding, son of Asbury H. and Caroline (Baughman) Fielding. He was born in Fayette Co., Ind. on May 26, 1880.

32. ICIEBELL VINA DUNCAN - SMALL, HILE, daughter of Leroy and Sarah (Little) Duncan, was born at Manchester, Ohio on Apr. 11, 1897.

She married first at Lawrenceburg, Ind. on Oct. 11, 1923, Howard Small, adopted son of Frank and Amelia Small. His parents were Martin and Ama (Linkmeyer) Loud. He was born at Covington, Ky. on April 1, _____ .

Children of Howard and Iciebell (Duncan) Small:
Born at Dillsboro, Ind.
(72) i. Devota Dove Small, b. Apr. 1, 1924; m. _____ Miller
ii. Rodney Martin Ivan Small, b. Aug. 30, 1931.

She married secondly at Versailles, Ind. on June 22, 1957, Wilbur J. Hile, son of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Ellen (Foster) Hile. He was born at West Union, Ohio on Sept. 3, 1896.

33. CLARENCE RUSSELL DUNCAN, son of Leroy and Sarah (Little) Dunkin or Duncan, was born at Manchester, Ohio on Aug. 30, 1898.

He married at Lawrenceburg, Ind. on May 9, 1928, Norma Grace Pratt, daughter of Charles and Laura (Rogers) Pratt. She was born at Moores Hill, Ind. on Sept. 26, 1910.

Children of Clarence Russell and Norma Grace (Pratt) Duncan:
(73) i. Dorothy Leona Duncan, b. June 30, 1929 at Milan, Ind.; m. Lawrence Sweet
(74) ii. Laura Jeree Duncan, b. Sept. 21, 1930 at Milan, Ind.; m. Ernest C. Smith
(75) iii. Jessie Wynemia Duncan, b. June 18, 1933 at Versailles, Ind.; m. Robert Hampton
iv. Clarence Oscar LeRoy Duncan, b. July 9, 1938 at Osgood, Ind.
v. Howard Gaylord Duncan, b. Dec. 24, 1939 at Pierceville, Ind.
vi. Melvalena Duncan, b. Feb. 11, 1943 at Osgood, Ind.
vii. Larry Norman Duncan, b. Jan. 8, 1949 at Rushville, Ind.

34. BYRON FRAME DUNKIN, son of James Oscar and Bertha (Frame) Dunkin, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio on May 11, 1897; died at Louisville, Ky. on July 4, 1927 at the age of 30 years, and was buried at Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

He was a physician.

He married at Louisville, Ky. on Feb. 16, 1924, Aileen Hamilton, daughter of Charles Lee and Carrie Frances (Pilcher) Hamilton. She was born at Louisville, Ky. in 1897.

They had no children.

35. GEORGE EDWARD SAMPLE, son of Quinter and Ora (Kendall) Sample, was born at Alta Vista, Kansas on Nov. 18, 1916; died in France on Sept. 17, 1944 at the age of 28 years and was buried at Council Grove, Kansas, at Greenwood Cemetery.

He married first, at Lynden, Kansas on Oct. 12, 1935, Shirley Richter, daughter of Fred A. and Jessie P. (McAtee) Richter. She was born at Council Grove, Kansas on July 12, 1917. Fred Richter died on Aug. 8, 1952 at Council Grove and was buried there.

Child of George Edward and Shirley (Richter) Sample:
(76) i. Sandra Lee Sample, b. Apr. 17, 1936 at Council Grove, Kansas; m. Jerry Lee Murphy

He married secondly, at Emporia, Kansas on June 11, 1939, Katherine Lamae McInturff, daughter of Glen Wesley and Emma Christina (Mitchell) McInturff. She was born at Nardin, Okla. on Oct. 27, 1919.

Child of George Edward and Katherine (McInturff) Sample:
i. Bruce Edward Sample, b. Feb. 2, 1941 at Alta Vista, Kansas

36. ULA E. SAMPLE - GREINER, daughter of Charles and Edna (Clymer) Sample, was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Sept. 4, 1906.

She married at Parkerville, Kansas on Aug. 21, 1927, Carey F. Greiner, son of Fred J. and Addie V. (Skinner) Greiner. He was born at Parkerville, Kansas on Mar. 6, 1903.

Children of Carey and Ula (Sample) Greiner:

Born at Parkerville, Kansas.

i. Kenneth E. Greiner, b. Aug. 23, 1928

(77) ii. Carolyn E. Greiner, b. Aug. 31, 1929; m. Robert E. Taylor

(78) iii. Evelyn A. Greiner, b. Aug. 15, 1931; m. Austin Christensen

(79) iv. Virginia L. Greiner, b. Dec. 7, 1934; m. David Gehrke

Born at Council Grove, Kans.

v. Dean H. Greiner, b. Jan. 28, 1941

37. EDWIN C. SAMPLE, son of Charles and Edna (Clymer) Sample, was born at Council Grove, Kansas on July 20, 1908.

He married at St. Joseph, Missouri on Aug. 31, 1934, Laura L. Ward, daughter of Clyde Q. and Ada Nora (Busch) Ward. She was born at Schenectady, N. Y. on Oct. 20, 1912.

Children of Edwin C. and Laura L. (Ward) Sample:

i. Ward A. Sample, b. Oct. 30, 1936 at Fairview, Kansas

ii. Irene E. Sample, b. Nov. 18, 1939 at Moundridge, Kansas

38. ZELMA I. SAMPLE - STODDART, daughter of Charles and Edna (Clymer) Sample, was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Apr. 4, 1910.

She married at Idaho Falls, Idaho on Feb. 19, 1943, Orin Stoddart, son of William James and Sarah L. (Smith) Stoddart. He was born at Basalt, Idaho on May 30, 1904.

Children of Orin and Zelma (Sample) Stoddart:

i. Sandra L. Stoddart, b. Aug. 28, 1944 at Butte, Montana

ii. Richard O. Stoddart, b. Aug. 13, 1947 at Dillon, Montana

39. GEORGE A. SAMPLE, son of Charles and Edna (Clymer) Sample, was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Oct. 20, 1915.

He married at Chicago, Ill. on Sept. 27, 1947, Viola Stein, daughter of Adolph T. and Alice (Lorimer) Stein. She was born at Chicago, Ill. on Nov. 21, 1914.

There are no children.

40. AGNES A. SAMPLE - FLYNN, daughter of Charles and Edna (Clymer) Sample, was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Oct. 14, 1917.

She married at Kirksville, Missouri on July 16, 1940, Garnett Blair Flynn, son of Garnett F. and Zema (Blair) Flynn. He was born at Wilsey, Kansas on June 24, 1918.

Children of Blair and Agnes (Sample) Flynn:

i. Harlan Gregory Flynn, b. Sept. 17, 1948 at White City, Kansas

ii. Richard Blair Flynn, b. Aug. 5, 1952 at White City, Kansas

iii. Jay Michael Flynn, b. Nov. 1, 1954 at Overbrook, Kansas

41. EDITH M. SAMPLE - ARMSTRONG, daughter of Charles and Edna (Clymer) Sample, was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Dec. 24, 1919.

She married at Niwot, Colo. on Sept. 23, 1945, Millard Armstrong, son of Henry C. and Mary Irene (Wooley) Armstrong. He was born at Natural Bridge, Alabama on Aug. 12, 1910.

There are no children.

42. ALBERT LEROY SAMPLE, son of Charles and Edna (Clymer) Sample, was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Oct. 6, 1921.

He married at Wilbur, Washington on Sept. 9, 1950, Joanne Evers, daughter of August and Anna (Brown) Evers. She was born at Spokane, Wash. on Dec. 7, 1928.

Children of Albert LeRoy and Joanne (Evers) Sample:

Born at Spokane, Wash.

i. Charles Richard Sample, b. May 16, 1952
ii. Suzanne Heidi Sample, b. July 18, 1955

43. WILLIS CARL ENSMINGER, son of Carl and Edith (Sample) Ensminger, was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Mar. 13, 1909.

He married at Claflin, Kansas on Dec. 28, 1931, Thelma Curry, daughter of Irvin R. and Grace (Wolfe) Curry. She was born at Hiawatha, Kansas on Mar. 21, 1912.

Children of Willis Carl and Thelma (Curry) Ensminger:

(80) i. Carol Jean Ensminger, b. July 16, 1936 at Great Bend, Kansas; m. _____
ii. Robert Willis Ensminger, b. Dec. 5, 1938 at Hoisington, Kansas
iii. John Loyd Ensminger, b. Sept. 23, 1940 at Pueblo, Colo.

44. ERMA MAY ENSMINGER - GRIFFIN, daughter of Carl and Edith (Sample) Ensminger, was born at St. Anthony, Idaho on Feb. 6, 1914.

She married at Council Grove, Kansas on June 27, 1937, Willit Freeman Griffin, son of Harry W. and Ella (DeMoss) Griffin. He was born in Carlyle Township, Allen County, Kansas on Feb. 9, 1914.

Children of Willet Freeman and Erma May (Ensminger) Griffin:

Born at Pueblo, Colo.

i. Tara Lee Griffin, b. May 7, 1945
ii. Joel Carl Griffin, b. Feb. 1, 1947

45. ADA VESTA ENSMINGER - THORSTED, daughter of Carl and Edith (Sample) Ensminger, was born at St. Anthony, Idaho on Dec. 12, 1915.

She married at St. Anthony, Idaho on Aug. 12, 1939, Howard LeRoy Thorsted, son of Harold P. and Anna (Madsen) Thorsted. He was born at St. Anthony, Idaho on Sept. 18, 1915.

Children of Harold LeRoy and Ada Vesta (Ensminger) Thorsted:

i. Edith Lynn Thorsted, b. July 4, 1940 at St. Anthony, Idaho
ii. Arthur Grant Thorsted, b. June 3, 1944 at Butte, Mont.
iii. Lawrence Howard Thorsted, b. July 28, 1947 at Anaconda, Mont.
iv. Kristina Sue Thorsted, b. Jan. 27, 1951 at Pueblo, Colo.

46. HAZEL IRENE ENSMINGER - LUTES, daughter of Carl and Edith (Sample) Ensminger, was born at St. Anthony, Idaho on Jan. 21, 1917.

She married at Pueblo, Colo. on Oct. 10, 1944, Gordon Kent Lutes son of Clifford Eugene and Henrietta (Day) Lutes. He was born at Kansas City, Kansas on July 19, 1916.

There are no children.

47. PEARL HAYSLIP - LEACH, daughter of Albert F. and Addie (Stewart) Hayslip, was born at White City, Kansas on Aug. 8, 1880; died at Long Beach, Cal. on Mar. 20, 1946 at the age of 65 years and was buried at Sunnyside Memorial Park, Los Angeles County.

She married at _____ on _____, Jesse Leach.

Child of Jesse and Pearl (Hayslip) Leach:
i. Frank Leach, *b._____ ; m. _____

48. WILLIAM S. HAYSLIP, son of Albert F. and Addie (Stewart) Hayslip, was born at White City, Kansas in 1882; died at Bartlesville, Okla. on Dec. 22, 1918 at the age of 36 years and was buried at Topeka Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas.
He married at Topeka, Kansas on July 26, 1905, Iva B. Coe.
No known children.

49. MARY JOSEPHINE STEWART O'DONNELL, daughter of Marshall and Ida Minnie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born at San Bernardino, Calif. on July 8, 1875; died at Oakland, Calif. on Dec. 5, 1936 at the age of 61 years and was buried at Mountain View Cemetery there.
She married at Gilman, Colorado on April 12, 1894, Daniel O'Donnell, son of (names unknown). He was born in Ohio on June 28, 1866; died at Oakland, Calif. on Nov. 11, 1925 at the age of 59 years and was buried at Holy Sceplucre Cemetery at Hayward, Calif.
Children of Daniel and Mary Josephine (Stewart) O'Donnell:
i. James O'Donnell, b. May 8, 1895 at Victor, Colo.; died May 6, 1896 at the age of 1 year and was buried at Victor, Colo.
Born at Goldfield, Colo.
(81) ii. Anna O'Donnell, b. Sept. 6, 1896; m. Arthur William O'Berg and David A. Arnesen
Born near Topeka, Kansas.
(82) iii. Daniel Lloyd O'Donnell, b. Dec. 24, 1897; m. Annie Linhart
Born at Goldfield, Colo.
(83) iv. Maurice Arthur O'Donnell, b. Nov. 19, 1899; m. Neva Beatrice Bradley
(84) v. John Franklin O'Donnell, b. Nov. 1, 1901; m. Hendrena Rasp, Harriett Milner

50. CYNTHIA ANN STEWART - SCHWARTZ, daughter of Marshall and Ida Minnie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born in Morris County, Kansas on Sept. 9, 1877; died at Woodland Park, Colo. on June 18, 1956 at the age of 79 years and was buried at Woodland Park Cemetery.
She married at Red Cliff, Colo. on Oct. 24, 1894, George Schwartz, son of George and Catherine (Rupp) Schwartz. He was born in Liverpool, New York on Nov. 28, 1864; died at Woodland Park, Colo. on Jan. 23, 1925 at the age of 60 years and was buried at Woodland Park Cemetery.
Children of George and Cynthia Ann (Stewart) Schwartz:
i. Edith Schwartz, b. Aug. 31, 1895 at Gilman, Colo.; died at the age of 5 months on Jan. 25, 1896.
ii. Gladys Schwartz, b. Nov. 25, 1896 at Cripple Creek, Colo. Single.

51. EVA FLORENCE STEWART - TEACHOUT, daughter of Marshall and Ida Minnie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born in Morris County, Kansas on June 14, 1880; died at Cripple Creek, Colo. on April 17, 1913 at the age of 33 years and was buried at_____ .
She married at_____ on_____ , George Teachout, son of Edward C. and Martha (Milton) Teachout. He was born at Gunnison, Colo. on Aug. 14, 1874; died at_____ on_____ age___, and was buried at_____ .

Children of George and Eva Florence (Stewart) Teachout:
Born in Colorado.
(85) i. Elmer George Teachout, b. Oct. 24, 1901; m. Floie Mae Streight
(86) ii. Raymond Stewart Teachout, b. Nov. 17, 1903; m. Elberta Darling
(87) iii. Frieda Teachout, b. Nov. 19, 1905; m. Albert Eddy, Claude Edwards
(88) iv. George Albert Teachout, b. Jan. 25, 1908; m. Fredickenna Kreder

52. ALBERT MARSHALL STEWART, son of Marshall and Ida Minnie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born at White City, Morris County, Kansas on Jan. 10, 1884; died at Steamboat Springs, Colo. on Nov. 3, 1955 at the age of 71 years and was buried at Steamboat Springs, Colo.

He married at Denver, Colo. on Feb. 14, 1909, Theresa Desplaines, daughter of Fred and Mary (Hyland) Desplaines. She was born at Helena, Montana on July 21, 1890.

Children of Albert and Theresa (Desplaines) Stewart:
Born at Oak Creek, Colo.
(89) i. Edith Rose Stewart, b. Jan. 21, 1910; m. Leo Lambert
(90) ii. Mary Stewart, b. Mar. 17, 1921; m. Ralph Kenyon

53. FRED ARTHUR STEWART, son of Marshall and Ida Minnie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born at White City, Morris County, Kansas on Oct. 5, 1887.

He married at Cripple Creek, Colo. on Apr. 22, 1909, Frances D. McGuire, daughter of Timothy L. and Sally V. (McClintock) McGuire. She was born at Pueblo, Colo. on Aug. 10, 1891.

Children of Fred and Frances (McGuire) Stewart:
Born at Oak Creek, Colo.
(91) i. Howard Jackson Stewart, b. Dec. 31, 1912; m. Helen McMillen
(92) ii. Ruth E. Stewart, b. June 18, 1920; m. 1st _____ Pinamonti 2nd Pete Markovich

54. LLOYD ALLEN STEWART, son of James A. and Lizzie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born in Warren Township, Morris County, Kansas on May 29, 1879; died at Salina, Kansas on Sept. 14, 1952 at the age of 73 years and was buried at Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas.

He married at Minneapolis, Kansas on May 20, 1903, Sarah McGee, daughter of John Arthur and Louisa (McDow) McGee. She was born at Raymond, Illinois on June 11, 1880.

Children of Lloyd and Sarah (McGee) Stewart:
Born in Morris Co., Kansas
(93) i. James Arthur Stewart, b. Dec. 4, 1905; m. Blenda Eutsler, Gladys Romig
Born in Saline Co., Kansas
(94) ii. Harley Stewart, b. Aug. 15, 1908; m. Marguerite Wilson
(95) iii. Raymond Stewart, b. Feb. 14, 1910; m. Genevieve Marker
(96) iv. Lizzie Lou Stewart, b. Oct. 22, 1913; m. Fred Phillips
(97) v. Boyd H. Stewart, b. Oct. 16, 1915; m. Maxine Sherffius
(98) vi. Avis Stewart, b. June 14, 1918; m. Earl Baker
Born at Oak Creek, Colo.
(99) vii. Thomas Neal Stewart, b. June 9, 1920; m. _____

55. STEPHEN ALEXANDER STEWART, son of James A. and Lizzie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born at Warren Township, Morris County, Kansas on Mar. 1, 1882; died at Junction City, Kansas on Sept. 26, 1956 at the age of 74 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery near Council Grove, Kansas.

He married first, at Salina, Kansas in 1911, Doris G. Doty, daughter of Edward and Mary Doty. She was born in 1884 and died in 1929 at the age of 45 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery near Council Grove, Kansas. She was a widow with one daughter when they were married. They had no children.

He married secondly, at Alma, Kansas on Dec. 19, 1931, Cora Stevenson, daughter of Joseph and Betsy (Dale) Stevenson. She was born at Cozad, Nebr. on Nov. 25, 1903.

Children of Stephen and Cora (Stevenson) Stewart:

Born at Alta Vista, Kansas.

(100) i. Twila Lou Stewart, b. Feb. 17, 1933; m. Robert Swartz
(101) ii. Mildred Joan Stewart, b. May 29, 1934; m. Martin Baker
(102) iii. Aletta Mae Stewart, b. July 20, 1935; m. Roy Andrews
iv. Darrell Dean Stewart, b. Nov. 2, 1937
v. Stephen Allen Stewart, b. Jan. 20, 1940

56. FANNIE MINNIE STEWART - SKEEN, daughter of James A. and Lizzie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born at Warren Township, Morris Co., Kansas on May 8, 1884; died at Council Grove, Kansas on Nov. 10, 1955 at the age of 71 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery.

She married at Beman, Morris Co., Kansas on Mar. 6, 1907, Andrew S. Skeen, son of A. J. Skeen. He was born in Brown Co., Nebr. on July 12, 1880.

Children of Andrew and Fannie (Stewart) Skeen;

(103) i. Aletha Pearl Skeen, *b. Dec. 28, 1916; m. Albert Roy Hennes
(104) ii. Glen L. Skeen, *b. July 20, 1926; m. Annabelle Patterson

57. ROLLIE STEWART, son of James and Lizzie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born in Morris County, Kansas in Warren Township on June 28, 1886; died at Council Grove, Kansas in 1919 at the age of 33 years and was buried at Beman Cemetery.

He married at Council Grove, Kansas on Apr. 11, 1912, Sarah Coe, daughter of John F. and Christina (Jordan) Coe.

Child of Rollie and Sarah (Coe) Stewart:

(105) i. Sarah Louise Stewart, b. Jan. 18, 1914 at Morris Co., Kansas; m. Fred Chamberlain

58. MARY ETHEL STEWART - HAMILTON, CONLIN, ROWLEY, daughter of James and Lizzie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born at Morris County, Kansas on Mar. 30, 1891.

She married first, at Salina, Kansas on Aug. 23, 1911, Nathaniel W. Hamilton, son of Thomas H. and Alpha (Aikens) Hamilton. He was born in Kansas on July 19, 1886; died at Miles City, Montana on Mar. 17, 1949 at the age of 62 years and was buried at Custer Cemetery, Miles City, Mont. His father was born in Illinois on Oct. 10, 1853; died at Knowlton, Mont. in Nov. 1924 and was buried at Miles City. His mother died at Kansas City, Mo. and was buried at Hoyt, Kansas.

Children of Nathaniel and Ethel (Stewart) Hamilton:

Born at Baker, Montana

(106) i. Eliner H. Lee - Hamilton, *b. June 11, 1922; m. Melvin Hamby
(107) ii. William L. Lee - Hamilton, *b. Dec. 24, 1923; m. Mary Rose May

She married secondly, at Tahlequah, Okla. on Feb. 19, 1951, James Conlin, who was born at Chalk, Kansas. They were later divorced.

She married thirdly, at Alta Vista, Kansas on Jan. 2, 1953, Albert W. Rowley, son of William and Sally (Skeen) Rowley. He was born at Eskridge, Kansas on Apr. 2, 1894. William Rowley was buried at Eskridge, Kansas.

59. IDA P. STEWART - FULTON, daughter of James and Lizzie (Hayslip) Stewart, was born at Beman, Kansas on July 27, 1893.

She married at Steamboat Springs, Colo. on July 28, 1917, James Fulton, son of L. Herod and Emma (Walker) Fulton. He was born at Oak Creek, Colo. on June 21, 1892; died at Oak Creek, Colo. on Jan. 30, 1933 at the age of 40 years and was buried at Yampa, Colo. L. Herod Fulton died in 1919, Emma (Walker) Fulton died in 1912, both at Oak Creek, Colo. and were buried at Yampa, Colo.

Children of James and Ida (Stewart) Fulton:

(108) i. James Fulton, Jr., b. June 15, 1918 at Haybro, Colo.; m. Dora Grace Reedy

Born at Oak Creek, Colo.

(109) ii. Elizabeth Fulton, b. April 13, 1921; m. Harold Ewing Wright

(110) iii. Donald Victor Fulton, b. April 20, 1926; m. Annice Mullican

60. HOWARD E. THOMPSON, son of Homer Oswald and Leota Florence (Tumbleson) Thompson, was born at Dayton, Ohio on Apr. 27, 1909.

He married first at Columbus, Ohio on Apr. 25, 1941, Zella Marie Simpson, daughter of Homer and _____ (_____) Simpson. She was born at Portsmouth, Ohio on Mar. 10, 1913. They were divorced in March 1951.

Child of Howard and Zella Marie (Simpson) Thompson:

i. Ronald Dean Thompson, b. Feb. 2, 1944 at Columbus, Ohio

Howard married secondly at Columbus, Ohio on May 26, 1951, Mildred P. Langstaff, daughter of Leslie and Ethelyn Louise (Hardesty) Langstaff. She was born at Zanesville, Ohio on Apr. 12, 1916. They have no children.

The Thompson Family Bible is in his possession.

61. HAROLD A. THOMPSON, son of Homer Oswald and Leota Florence (Tumbleson) Thompson, was born at Dayton, Ohio on Feb. 20, 1911.

He married at Columbus, Ohio on Aug. 17, 1940, Mrs. Vivian (Bryan) Wing, daughter of John W. and Estella (Ailes) Bryan. She was born at Nelsonville, Ohio on Jan. 28, 1917. Vivian Bryan was first married to Mr. Wing.

Child of _____ and Vivian (Bryan) Wing:

i. Betty Wing, b. Sept. 25, 1936 at Columbus, Ohio; m. _____ Baker. Their daughter Robin Lorene Baker b. Nov. 9, 1956 at Columbus, Ohio died Aug. 5, 1957 and was buried at Sunset Cemetery.

Children of Harold A. and Vivian (Bryan) Thompson:

Born at Columbus, Ohio.

i. Estella Louise Thompson, b. Feb. 12, 1943

ii. Robert Harold Thompson, b. Mar. 24, 1946

62. ANNA JANE THOMPSON - SEXTON, daughter of Homer Oswald and Leota Florence (Tumbleson) Thompson, was born at Columbus, Ohio on Feb. 17, 1922.

She married at Grove City, Ohio on Feb. 17, 1940, Thomas Sexton, son of Cornelius and Gertrude (Keller) Sexton. He was born at Urbana, Ohio on Apr. 7, 1916. Cornelius Sexton died at Urbana, Ohio and was buried there.

Children of Thomas and Anna Jane (Thompson) Sexton:

Born at Columbus, Ohio.

i. John Lee Sexton, b. Jan. 24, 1941.

ii. Homer Thomas William Sexton, b. Nov. 18, 1942.

iii. Anna Marie Sexton, b. Aug. 24, 1945.

63. WILLIAM W. ROGERS, son of Charles Garfield and Lily Demaris (Thompson) Rogers was born at Wilmington, Ohio on Apr. 16, 1903.
He married at Covington, Ky. on Apr. 16, 1923, Mildred Hyer, daughter of Jesse A. and Gertrude (Cripps) Hyer. She was born at Washington Court House, Ohio on June 25, 1905. Jesse A. Hyer died at Washington Court House, Ohio on June 25, 1940 and was buried at Washington Cemetery.
They have no children.

64. CHARLES EDWARD WILSON, son of John and Inez Idella (Thompson) Wilson, was born at Cherry Fork, Ohio on Nov. 27, 1910.
He married at _____ .
Child of Charles Edward and _____ Wilson:
i.

65. MAY BELLE WILSON - SNYDER, daughter of John and Inez Idella (Thompson) Wilson, was born in Dinuba, Calif. on June 10, 1915.
She married at Sacramento, Calif. on June 8, 1934, LeRoy Edwin Snyder, son of James Peter and Anna Rowena (Hodge) Snyder. He was born at Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska, on Feb. 13, 1913.
Children of LeRoy Edwin and May Belle (Wilson) Snyder:
Born at Sacramento, Calif.
(111) i. Idella Rowena Snyder, b. May 10, 1935; m. Roy Hans Pedersen
(112) ii. Patricia May Snyder, b. July 19, 1938; m. Harley Arthur McGee

66. DOROTHY LOUISE WILSON - HIGBEE, daughter of John and Inez Idella (Thompson) Wilson, was born at Santa Ana, Calif. on Mar. 28, 1920.
She married at Carson City, Nevada on Aug. 8, 1943, Garrett Jones Higbee, son of George Albert and Lillie Jane (Stark) Higbee. He was born at Tecumseh, Oklahoma on Aug. 4, 1900.
Children of Garrett and Louise (Wilson) Higbee:
i. Inez Jane Higbee, *b. Dec. 18, 1948 at Columbus, Ohio
ii. George Raymond Higbee, *b. Oct. 1, 1949 at Sacramento, Calif.

67. LESTER H. DUNCAN, son of Charles Oscar and Eleanor (Rainey) Duncan, was born at Holton, Ind. on May 5, 1921.
He married at Louisville, Ky. on May 11, 1946, Lucille M. Thornton, daughter of Thomas and Emma (Bishop) Thornton. She was born at Irons, Michigan on Jan. 26, 1922.
Child of Lester and Lucille (Thornton) Duncan:
i. Thomas Charles Duncan, b. June 9, 1948 at Oakland, Calif.

68. SHIRLEY ROSE DUNCAN - PUGH, daughter of Charles Oscar and Matilda B. (Studt) Duncan, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio on Aug. 8, 1937.
She married at Andersonville, Indiana on May 13, 1956, Samuel Eugene Pugh, son of Carl Elmer and Georgia (Lewis) Pugh. He was born at Warren, Ind. on June 11, 1937.
Children of Samuel and Shirley (Duncan) Pugh:
i. Gregory Ellis Pugh, b. June 25, 1957 at Huntington, Ind.

69. FLORENCE ASHCROFT - FRENCH, _____ , daughter of _____ and Avis (Duncan) Ashcroft, was born at _____ on _____ .
She married first _____ French.
She married secondly _____ .

70. FLORA ELEN DAVIS - FURHMAN, daughter of Chester A. and Gusta Lorena (Duncan) Davis, was born at Dillsboro, Indiana on Feb. 20, 1918.
She married at _____ on _____ Robert Fuhrman.

71. CHESTER ARTHUR DAVIS, son of Chester A. and Gusta Lorena (Duncan) Davis, was born at Dillsboro, Indiana on Feb. 23, 1923.

72. DEVOTA DOVE SMALL - MILLER, daughter of Howard and Iciebell (Duncan) Small, was born at Dillsboro, Ind. on Apr. 1, 1924.

She married at _____ on _____ , _____ Miller, son of _____. He was born at _____ on _____.

Children of _____ and Devota (Small) Miller:

i. Terry Miller, b. _____

73. DOROTHY LEONA DUNCAN - SWEET, daughter of Clarence Russell and Norma Grace (Pratt) Duncan, was born at Milan, Ind. on June 30, 1929.

She married at Rushville, Ind. on Sept. 24, 1946, Lawrence Raymond Sweet, son of Paul and Verlie O. (Zell) Sweet. He was born at Shelbyville, Ind. on Jan. 20, 1928.

Children of Lawrence Raymond and Dorothy Leona (Duncan) Sweet:

i. David Du Wayne Sweet, b. Aug. 16, 1953 at Rushville, Ind.

74. LAURA JEREE DUNCAN - SMITH, daughter of Clarence Russell and Norma Grace (Pratt) Duncan, was born at Milan, Ind. on Sept. 21, 1930.

She married at Osgood, Ind. on Aug. 6, 1949, Ernest Charles Smith, son of Guy Edwin and Katherine (Fletcher) Smith. He was born at Holton, Ind. on July 8, 1924.

Children of Ernest Charles and Laura Jeree (Duncan) Smith:

Born at Milan, Ind.

i. Nancy Fay Smith, b. May 26, 1950
ii. Micheal Edwin Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1952
iii. Kennith Leroy Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1953

75. JESSIE WYNEMIA DUNCAN - HAMPTON, daughter of Clarence Russell and Norma Grace (Pratt) Duncan, was born at Versailles, Ind. on June 18, 1933.

She married at Rushville, Ind. on July 22, 1950, Robert Charles Hampton, son of James and Viola Pearl (Chlander) Hampton. He was born at Greensburg, Ind. on Aug. 7, 1930.

Children of Robert Charles and Jessie Wynemia (Duncan) Hampton:

i. Raymond Wayne Hampton, b. July 12, 1951 at Rushville, Ind.

76. SANDRA LEE SAMPLE - MURPHY, daughter of George Edward and Shirley (Richter) Sample, was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Apr. 17, 1936.

She married at Council Grove, Kansas on June 5, 1954, Jerry Lee Murphy, son of Earl R. and Florence E. (Pinnick) Murphy. He was born at Greensburg, Kansas on Aug. 1, 1933. Earl R. Murphy died on Oct. 11, 1936 at Dodge City, Kansas and was buried at Greensburg, Kansas.

77. CAROLYN E. GREINER - TAYLOR, daughter of Carey and Ula (Sample) Greiner, was born at Parkerville, Kansas on Aug. 31, 1929.

She married at Gresham, Oregon on Dec. 4, 1946, Robert E. Taylor, son of James S. and Ora L. (Wilson) Taylor. He was born at Harrison, Ark. on June 12, 1925.

Children of Robert and Carolyn (Greiner) Taylor:

Born at Portland, Oregon.

i. Ronald E. Taylor, b. Feb. 2, 1949
ii. Richard E. Taylor, b. Aug. 30, 1951

78. EVELYN GREINER - CHRISTENSEN, daughter of Carey and Ula (Sample) Greiner, was born at Parkerville, Kansas on Aug. 15, 1931.

She married at Corvallis, Oregon on Sept. 18, 1953, Austin Julius Christensen, son of Julius Peter and Helen Laurine (Lee) Christensen. He was born at Central, Arizona on Mar. 14, 1929.

Children of Austin and Evelyn (Greiner) Christensen:

Born at Wiesbaden, Germany.

i. Gary Stuart Christensen, b. Sept. 30, 1954

ii. Jon Peter Christensen, b. Jan. 10, 1956

Born at Ft. Leonard Wood, Pulaski Co., Mo.

iii. Leah Jean Christensen, b. June 4, 1957

79. VIRGINIA L. GREINER - GEHRKE, daughter of Carey and Ula (Sample) Greiner, was born at Parkerville, Kansas on Dec. 7, 1934.

She married at Vancouver, Wash. on June 21, 1954, David Gehrke, son of William and Hattie (Shane) Gehrke. He was born at Clylon, Wisc. on Mar. 19, 1933.

Children of David and Virginia (Greiner) Gehrke:

Born at Fairview, Oregon

i. David Eugene Gehrke, b. May 1, 1956

80. CAROL JEAN ENSMINGER - _____, daughter of Willis Carl and Thelma (Curry) Ensminger, was born at Great Bend, Kansas on July 16, 1936.

She married at St. Louis, Mo. on Dec. 28, 1957, _____ son of _____. He was born at _____ on _____.

81. ANNA O'DONNELL - O'BERG, ARNESEN, daughter of Daniel and Mary Josephine (Stewart) O'Donnell, was born at Goldfield, Colo. on Sept. 6, 1896.

She married first at Goldfield, Nevada on Dec. 25, 1915, Arthur William O'Berg, son of Charles and Inga (Andreson) O'Berg, He was born at Aberdeen, Wash. on Sept. 21, 1895; died at Jackson, Calif. on Aug. 21, 1922 at the age of 27 years.

She married secondly at San Rafael, Calif. on Aug. 2, 1924, David Alder Arnesen, son of August Alder and Mary Louise (Dyer) Arnesen. He was born at Eureka, Calif. on April 6, 1900.

Children of Arthur William and Anna (O'Donnell) O'Berg:

(113) i. Florence O'Berg, b. Nov. 17, 1916 at Goldfield, Nev.; m. Harris Matthews

ii. William Charles O'Berg, b. Oct. 13, 1918 at Oakland, Calif.; d. Jan. 10, 1919 age 3 months and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery.

Children of David Alder and Anna (O'Donnell) Arnesan:

(114) iii. Robert Steen Arnesen, b. June 13, 1929 at Alameda, Calif.; m. Joycie Griffin

iv. Betty Ann Arnesen, b. Oct. 8, 1930 at Albany, Calif.

82. DANIEL LLOYD O'DONNELL, son of Daniel and Mary Josephine (Stewart) O'Donnell, was born near Topeka, Kansas on Dec. 24, 1897; died at Alturas, Calif. on Oct. 21, 1938 at the age of nearly 41 years and was buried at Oakland, Calif. at Mountain View Cemetery.

He married at Oakland, Calif. on Oct. 8, 1927, Annie E. Linhart, daughter of Rudolph and Marie (Poyar) Linhart, who were both born in Bohemia. Annie was born at Bridgeport, Conn. in about 1899. She later remarried, after Lloyd's death.

They had no children.

83. MAURICE ARTHUR O'DONNELL, son of Daniel and Mary Josephine (Stewart) O'Donnell, was born at Goldfield, Colo. on Nov. 19, 1899.

He married at Goldfield, Nev. on June 15, 1918, Neva Beatrice Bradley, daughter of William Clarrion and Alice (Morrow) Bradley. She was born at Silver Cliff, Colo. on Oct. 13, 1898.

Children of Arthur and Neva Beatrice (Bradley) O'Donnell:

Born at Oakland, Calif.

(115) i. Alice Mae O'Donnell, b. Feb. 9, 1920; m. Ray Haynie

ii. Patricia Ann O'Donnell, b. Nov. 29, 1934

84. JOHN FRANKLIN O'DONNELL, son of Daniel and Mary Josephine (Stewart) O'Donnell, was born at Goldfield, Colo. on Nov. 1, 1901.

He married first at Oakland, Calif. on June 22, 1924, Hendrena Rasp, daughter of Peter and Marie (Van der Byl) Rasp. She was born in Holland on July 13, 1902. They were divorced in 1934.

He married secondly at Carson City, Nevada on June 7, 1938, Harriett M. Milner, daughter of Harry E. and Emma F. (Patterson) Milner. She was born at Columbus, Ohio on June 2, 1909. She was the widow of Forrest T. Beinhower.

Child of John Franklin and Hendrena (Rasp) O'Donnell:

(116) i. Gloria Marie O'Donnell, b. Oct. 27, 1926 at Alameda, Calif.; m. Larry Dan Mackay

85. ELMER GEORGE TEACHOUT, son of George and Eva Florence (Stewart) Teachout, was born at Cripple Creek, Colorado, on Oct. 24, 1901.

He married at Los Anglles, Calif. on Mar. 12, 1926, Floie Mae Streight, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Jane (Harris) Streight. She was born at Barrickville, West Va. on Feb. 3, 1900.

Children of Elmer George and Floie Mae (Streight) Teachout:

i. Evelyn Mary Teachout, b. Jan. 18, 1936 at San Diego, Calif.

86. RAYMOND STEWART TEACHOUT, son of George and Eva Florence (Stewart) Teachout, was born at _____ Colorado, on Nov. 17, 1903; died at San Diego, Calif. on Aug. 25, 1948 at the age of 44 years, and was buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery at San Diego, Calif.

He married at _____ on _____ Elberta Darling, daughter of _____ .

Children of Raymond and Elberta (Darling) Teachout:

Born at San Diego, Calif.

(117) i. Charles Raymond Teachout, b. Apr. 9, 1930; m. Grace Olive Labo

(118) ii. Jean Marie Teachout, b. Apr. 25, 1932; m. _____ Lopez

87. FRIEDA TEACHOUT - EDDY, EDWARDS, daughter of George and Eva Florence (Stewart) Teachout, was born at Delta, Colo. on Nov. 19, 1905.

She married first at Oak Creek, Colo. on Mar. 4, 1923, Albert Ernest Eddy, son of John Herbert and Mary Ellen (Distell) Eddy. He was born at Lyons, Colo. on July 27, 1892.

Child of Albert and Frieda (Teachout) Eddy:

(119) i. Maxine Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1924 at Steamboat Springs, Colo.; m. _____ Abrahamson

She married second at Cheyenne Wells, Colo. on July 16, 1926, Claude Edwards, son of Horace and Anna (Whittlem) Edwards. He was born at Adrian, Missouri on May 12, 1894.

Children of Claude and Frieda (Teachout) Edwards:

(120) ii. Robert Edwards, b. Sept. 11, 1927 at Steamboat Springs, Colo. m. Floy Arlene Thompson

iii. George Edwards, b. Oct. 31, 1936 at Denver, Colo.
iv. William Edwards, b. Aug. 15, 1938 at Denver, Colo.

88. GEORGE ALBERT TEACHOUT, son of George and Eva Florence (Stewart) Teachout, was born at Grand Junction, Colo. on Jan. 25, 1908.

He married at Bethany, Mo. on Dec. 31, 1927, Fredrickenna H. Kreder, daughter of William Jacob and Mary Emma (Carson) Kreder. She was born at Bethany, Mo. on Aug. 27, 1909. William Kreder was born in Germany; Mary Emma Carson born in Bethany, Mo.

Stepson of George Albert Teachout, son of Russell M. and Fredrickenna (Kreder) Smith:

i. Russell Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1925 at Bethany, Mo.
(Russell M. Smith is deceased)

89. EDITH ROSE STEWART - LAMBERT, daughter of Albert and Theresa (Desplaines) Stewart, was born at Oak Creek, Colo. on Jan. 21, 1910.

She married at _____ on _____ , Leonce Lambert, son of _____ . He was born at _____ France on Sept.__, 1904.

Children of Leonce and Edith Rose (Stewart) Lambert:

(121) i. Donald Lee Lambert, b. June 13, 1927 at Oak Creek, Colo.; m. Rose Marie Mitchell
(122) ii. Leona Mae Lambert, b. May 4, 1929 at Oak Creek, Colo.; m. William Markovich
iii. David Leo Lambert, b. July 17, 1948 at Grand Junction, Colo.

90. MARY STEWART - STARLING, KENYON, daughter of Albert and Theresa (Desplaines) Stewart, was born at Oak Creek, Colo. on Mar. 17, 1921.

She married first at Bend, Oregon on May 30, 1944, R. O. Starling. He was born at New Orleans, La. on June 17, 1917.

Child of R. O. and Mary (Stewart) Starling:

i. Richard Monroe Starling, b. Oct. 22, 1945 at Steamboat Springs, Colo. Legally adopted by Ralph Kenyon.

Mary married second at Steamboat Springs, Colo. on Dec. 7, 1948, Ralph Kenyon, son of Charles and Isabel (Crouch) Kenyon. He was born at Osborne, Kansas on Feb. 29, 1908.

Children of Ralph and Mary (Stewart) Kenyon:

i. Richard Monroe Kenyon, above son of Mary, adopted by Ralph Kenyon.
ii. Teresa J. Kenyon, b. Jan. 12, 1950 at Steamboat Springs, Colo.

91. HOWARD JACKSON STEWART, son of Fred and Frances (McQuire) Stewart, was born at Oak Creek, Colo. on Dec. 31, 1912.

He married at Steamboat Springs, Colo. on Apr. 29, 1941, Helen McMillen, daughter of Thomas Samuel and Eula Mae (Farmer) McMillen. She was born at Craig, Colo. on Feb. 10, 1923.

Children of Howard Jackson and Helen (McMillen) Stewart:

i. Thomas Howard Stewart, b. Aug. 10, 1942 at Craig, Colo.
ii. Sally Margaret Stewart, b. Mar. 27, 1948 at Oak Creek, Colo.
iii. Ted Alan Stewart, b. Aug. 25, 1950 at Oak Creek, Colo.
iv. Timothy Ray Stewart, b. Dec. 4, 1951 at Oak Creek, Colo.

92. RUTH E. STEWART - PINAMONTI, MARKOVICH, daughter of Fred and Frances (McQuire) Stewart, was born at Oak Creek, Colo. on June 18, 1920.
She married first at _____ on _____ , _____ Pinamonti, _____.
Child of _____ and Ruth E. (Stewart) Pinamonti:
i. Ray Wallace Pinamonti, b. Jan. 6, 1940 at Oak Creek, Colo.
Ruth married second at Steamboat Springs, Colo. on Jan. 14, 1956, Pete Paul Markovich, Jr., son of Pete and Mary (Stieduhr) Markovich. He was born at Crested Butte, Colo. on Aug. 9, 1910.

93. JAMES ARTHUR STEWART, son of Lloyd Allen and Sarah (McGee) Stewart, was born in Morris County, Kansas on Dec. 4, 1905.
He married first at Tescott, Kansas on Sept. 23, 1931, Blenda Eutsler, daughter of Ray and Oda (Brooks) Eutsler. She was born at Tescott, Kansas on Oct. 9, 1908; died at Salina, Kansas on Oct. 15, 1943 at the age of 35 years and was buried at Tescott, Kansas.
Children of James Arthur and Blenda (Eutsler) Stewart:
i. Ben Arthur Stewart, b. Aug. 29, 1933 at Brookville, Kansas.
(123) ii. Bette Ann Stewart, b. Nov. 29, 1936 at Lawrence, Kansas; m. Thomas Edward Laisure
iii. James Ray Stewart, b. Dec. 30, 1938 at Tescott, Kansas.
Arthur Stewart married secondly at Wichita, Kansas on Jan. 22, 1950, Gladys Romig, daughter of James Arthur and Levetta (Brown) Romig. She was born at Coffeyville, Kansas on Oct. 28, 1904.

94. HARLEY STEWART, son of Lloyd and Sarah (McGee) Stewart, was born in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas on Aug. 15, 1908.
He married at Kansas City, Mo. on Oct. 2, 1937, Marguerite Wilson, daughter of Henry Scott and Mabel (Rochot) Wilson. She was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Nov. 19, 1916.
Children of Harley and Marguerite (Wilson) Stewart:
i. Stanley Bruce Stewart, b. July 10, 1939 at Kansas City, Mo.

95. RAYMOND STEWART, son of Lloyd and Sarah (McGee) Stewart, was born in Saline Co., Kansas on Feb. 14, 1910.
He married at Atchison, Kansas on Sept. 16, 1936, Genevieve Marker, daughter of Clarence F. and Effie (Baker) Marker. She was born at Ozawkie, Kansas on March 25, 1913.
Children of Raymond and Genevieve (Marker) Stewart:
i. Robert Dean Stewart, b. Nov. 23, 1940 at Manhattan, Kansas
ii. Evan Ray Stewart, b. Dec. 1, 1942 at Belleville, Kansas

96. LIZZIE LOU STEWART,- PHILLIPS, daughter of Lloyd and Sarah (McGee) Stewart, was born in Brookville, Saline Co., Kansas on Oct. 22, 1913.
She married at Manhattan, Kansas on Nov. 28, 1937, Fred Ernest Phillips, son of Jame D. and Jessie Lenore (Keller) Phillips. He was born at Seymour, Iowa on Dec. 6, 1905.
Children of Fred and Lou (Stewart) Phillips:
i. Ernest Micheal Phillips, *b. May 31, 1943 at Roswell, N. Mex.
ii. Dianna Marie Phillips, *b. Mar. 22, 1945 at Albequerque, N. Mex.

97. BOYD H. STEWART, son of Lloyd and Sarah (McGee) Stewart, was born in Saline Co., Kansas on Oct. 16, 1915.

He married at Newton, Kansas on Feb. 9, 1947, Maxine Sherffius, daughter of John and Ida (Heskett) Sherffius. She was born at Strong City, Kansas on Oct. 21, 1918.

Children of Boyd and Maxine (Sherffius) Stewart:

i. Rex Alan Stewart, b. Dec. 2, 1947 at Wichita, Kansas

98. AVIS STEWART - BAKER, daughter of Lloyd and Sarah (McGee) Stewart, was born at Brookville, Kansas on June 14, 1918.

She married at Manhattan, Kansas on Dec. 3, 1944, Earl William Baker, son of Oliver T. and Allie (Snodgrass) Baker. He was born at Abbeyville, Kansas on Jan. 13, 1905.

Children of Earl and Avis (Stewart) Baker:

i. Don Lee Baker, b. Sept. 29, 1945 at Wichita, Kansas
ii. Jeannie Lou Baker, b. Aug. 10, 1949 at Winfield, Kansas

99. THOMAS NEAL STEWART, son of Lloyd and Sarah (McGee) Stewart, was born at Oak Creek, Colo. on June 9, 1920.

100. TWILA LOU STEWART - SWARTZ, daughter of Stephen Alexander and Cora (Stevenson) Stewart, was born at Alta Vista, Kansas on Feb. 17, 1933.

She married at Alta Vista, Kansas on June 5, 1951, Robert Swartz, son of Walter and Allie (Edwards) Swartz. He was born at Alta Vista, Kansas on Apr. 27, 1931.

Children of Robert and Twila Lou (Stewart) Swartz:

i. Sherry Jean Swartz, b. Sept. 13, 1954 at Portsmouth, Va.
ii. Robert Earl Swartz, b. Apr. 29, 1956 at Salina, Kansas.

101. MILDRED JOAN STEWART - BAKER, daughter of Stephen Alexander and Cora (Stevenson) Stewart, was born at Alta Vista, Kansas on May 29, 1934.

She married at Springfield, Tenn. on Dec. 18, 1953, Martin Lee Baker, son of Ed and Lucy (Lorence) Baker. He was born at Murfreesboro, Tenn. on Nov. 6, 1933.

Children of Martin Lee and Mildred Joan (Stewart) Baker:

i. Charlotte Joan Baker, b. Dec. 11, 1954 at Hopkinsville, Ky.

102. ALETTA MAE STEWART - ANDREWS, daughter of Stephan Alexander and Cora (Stevenson) Stewart, was born at Alta Vista, Kansas on July 20, 1935.

She married at Alta Vista, Kansas on Sept. 25, 1953, Roy Albert Andrews, son of Alba and Mildred (LaHue) Andrews. He was born in Dwight, Kansas on Feb. 2, 1931. Alba Andrews died on July 23, 1945 at Windsor, Missouri and was buried there.

Children of Roy Albert and Aletta Mae (Stewart) Andrews:

i. Timothy Allen Andrews, b. Aug. 29, 1955 at Junction City, Kansas

103. ALETHA PEARL SKEEN - HENNES, daughter of Andrew and Fannie (Stewart) Skeen, was born at Eskridge, Kansas on Dec. 28, 1916.

She married at Council Grove, Kansas on July 27, 1935, Albert Roy Hennes, son of Steve and Mary (Wasmund) Hennes. He was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Oct. 28, 1912. Steve Hennes died on July 2, 1952 at Council Grove and was buried at Four Mile Cemetery there.

Children of Albert Roy and Aletha Pearl (Skeen) Hennes:

Born at Council Grove, Kansas.

i. Gary Eugene Hennes, b. Oct. 5, 1937

ii. Robert Leon Hennes, b. Dec. 29, 1941
iii. Deborah Kay Hennes, b. Jan. 31, 1953

104. GLEN L. SKEEN, son of Andrew and Fannie (Stewart) Skeen, was born at Harveyville, Kansas on July 20, 1926.

He married at Council Grove, Kansas on Mar. 20, 1949, Annabelle Patterson, daughter of Floyd W. and Jessie (Linde) Patterson. She was born at Council Grove, Kansas on Sept. 23, 1930. Jessie (Linde) Patterson died on Aug. 27, 1954 at Council Grove, Kansas and was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery, there.

They have no children.

105. SARAH LOUISE STEWART - CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of Rollie and Sarah (Coe) Stewart, was born at Morris County, Kansas on Jan. 18, 1914.

She married at Pratt, Kansas on June 9, 1940, Fred Chamberlain, son of L. C. and Barbara Ann (Foerster) Chamberlain. He was born at Liberal, Kansas on Apr. 12, 1913.

They have no children.

106. ELINER H. LEE HAMILTON - HAMBY, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ethel (Stewart) Hamilton, was born at Baker, Montana on June 11, 1922.

She married at Billings, Montana on Jan. 20, 1943, Melvin Hamby, son of Robert L. and Lena (Olivetti) Hamby. He was born at Bozeman, Montana on Mar. 24, 1922.

Children of Melvin and Eliner (Hamilton) Hamby:

i. Robert Melvin Hamby, b. July 8, 1944 at Miles City, Mont.
ii. Karyl Lee Hamby, b. July 16, 1946 at Billings, Mont.
iii. William Curtis Hamby, b. Nov. 22, 1954 at Miles City, Mont.

107. WILLIAM L. Lee, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ethel (Stewart) Hamilton, was born at Baker, Montana on Dec. 24, 1923.

He married at Miles City, Mont. on May 22, 1944, Mary Rose May, daughter of Paul and Sadie Eva (Wolf) May. She was born at Ismay, Mont. on Mar. 25, 1924.

Children of William L. and Mary Rose (May) Lee:

i. Paul Nathaniel Lee, b. Feb. 20, 1947 at Miles City, Mont.
ii. James William Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1950 at Miles City, Mont.; died at Bozeman, Mont. on Nov. 2, 1952 at the age of 2 years and was buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery at Bozeman.
iii. Joseph Richard Lee, b. Sept. 28, 1954 at Bozeman, Mont.

108. JAMES FULTON, JR., son of James and Ida (Stewart) Fulton, was born at Haybro, Colorado on June 15, 1918.

He married at Waco, Texas on Apr. 13, 1944, Dora Grace Reedy, daughter of Thomas Clyde and Grace Isabel (Lynch) Reedy. She was born at Waco, Texas on Dec. 14, 1924. Thomas Clyde Reedy died on Feb. 7, 1954 at El Paso, Texas and was buried at Waco Memorial Park, Waco, Texas.

Child of James and Dora Grace (Reedy) Fulton:

i. James Fulton, b. June 25, 1949 at Austin, Texas.

109. ELIZABETH FULTON - WRIGHT, daughter of James and Ida (Stewart) Fulton, was born at Oak Creek, Colorado on Apr. 13, 1921.

She married at Lawrence, Kansas on Aug. 25, 1946, Harold Ewing Wright, son of Clarence Francis and Philena Gladys (Ostrom) Wright. He was born at San Benito, Texas on Mar. 16, 1921.

Children of Harold Ewing and Elizabeth (Fulton) Wright:
i. Harold Francis Wright, b. Jan. 14, 1948 at Lawrence, Kansas
ii. Stewart Lynne Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1950 at Junction City, Kansas

110. DONALD VICTOR FULTON, son of James and Ida (Stewart) Fulton, was born at Cak Creek, Colorado on Apr. 20, 1926.
He married at Denver, Colo. on Nov. 21, 1956, Annice Mullican, daughter of John and Mildred L. (Upton) Mullican. She was born at Manila, Arkansas on June 20, 1931.

111. IDELLA ROWENA SNYDER - PEDERSEN, daughter of LeRoy Edwin and May Belle (Wilson) Snyder, was born at Sacramento, Calif. on May 10, 1935.
She married at Fair Oaks, Calif. on Feb. 6, 1955, Roy Hans Pedersen, son of Soren Marinus and Esther Kathrina (Larsen) Pedersen. He was born at Sacramento, Calif on Dec. 6, 1934. Soren Marinus Pedersen was born at Nesbjerg, Denmark on May 3, 1905; Esther Kathrina Larsen was born at Sacramento, Calif. on Dec. 23, 1913.
Children of Roy Hans and Idella Rowena (Snyder) Pedersen:
i. Lila Renea Pedersen, b. Nov. 2, 1956 at Lone Pine, Calif.

112. PATRICIA MAY SNYDER - MC GEE, daughter of LeRoy Edwin and May Belle (Wilson) Snyder, was born at Sacramento, Calif. on July 19, 1938.
She married at Reno, Nevad on May 13, 1955, Harley Arthur McGee, son of Arthur Ransford and Martha Constance (Lovas) McGee. He was born at Fair Oaks, Calif. on Mar. 7, 1935. Arthur Ransford McGee was born at Fair Oaks, Calif. on Oct. 29, 1882; died at Sacramento, Calif. on Oct. 27, 1953 and buried at Fair Oaks. Martha Constance Lovas was born at Borup, Minn. on Jan. 26, 1901; she married secondly, at Reno, Nevada on Jan. 5, 1955, John Raymond Wilson, widower of Inez Idella (Thompson) Wilson.
Children of Harley Arthur and Patricia May (Snyder) McGee:
i. Mark Edwin McGee, b. May 10, 1957 at Roseville, Calif.

113. FLORENCE O'BERG - MATTHEWS, daughter of Arthur William and Anna (O'Donnell) O'Berg, was born at Goldfield, Nev. on Nov. 17, 1916.
She married at Tonopah, Nev. on Feb. 9, 1939, Harris S. Matthews, son of Guy Stanley and Mary (Combs) Matthews. He was born at Chowchilla, Calif. on Oct. 10, 1919
Child of Harris and Florence (O'Berg) Matthews:
i. Sue Matthews, b. May 1, 1940 at Berkeley, Calif.

114. ROBERT STEEN ARNESEN, son of David Alder and Anna (O'Donnell) Arnesen, was born at Alemeda, Calif. on June 13, 1929.
He married at Reno, Nevada on Sept. 6, 1953, Joycie Bee Griffin, daughter of Green Berry and Ona May (Davis) Griffin. She was born at Snyder, Texas on Jan. 14, 1930.
Children of Robert Steen and Joycie Bee (Griffin) Arnesen:
Born at Richmond, Calif.
i. Daniel Robert Arnesen, b. June 3, 1954
ii. Loren Steen Arnesen, b. May 16, 1956

115. ALICE MAE O'DONNELL - HAYNIE, daughter of Maurice Arthur and Neva Beatrice (Bradly) O'Donnell, was born at Oakland, Calif. on Feb. 9, 1920.
She married at Yerington, Nevada on Feb. 8, 1939, Ray Haynie, son of Robert and Theora (Jensen) Haynie. He was born at Manassa, Colo. on Oct. 13, 1913.
Children of Ray and Alice Mae (O'Donnell) Haynie:
i. Kathleen Rae Haynie, b. June 3, 1944 at New Orleans, La.

116. GLORIA MARIE O'DONNELL - MACKAY, daughter of John Franklin and Hendrena (Rasp) O'Donnell, was born at Alameda, Calif. on Oct. 27, 1926.

She married at San Francisco, Calif. on Jan. 17, 1944, Larry Dan Mackay, son of Raynor J. and Manila (Hoffman) Mackay. He was born at Artesia, Calif. on Apr. 16, 1926.

Children of Larry and Gloria (O'Donnell) Mackay:

i. Larry Vail Mackay, b. Nov. 14, 1944 at San Francisco, Calif.
ii. Deborah Holly Mackay, b. Mar. 27, 1949 at Lodi, Calif.
iii. John Curtis Mackay, f. Feb. 3, 1954 at Walnut Creek, Calif.

117. CHARLES RAYMOND TEACHOUT, son of Raymond and Elberta (Darling) Teachout, was born at San Diego, Calif. on Apr. 9, 1930.

He married at San Diego, Calif. on Jan. 14, 1949, Grace Olive Labo, daughter of George B. and Grace M. (Sutherland) Labo. She was born at San Diego, Calif. on Aug. 30, 1932.

Children of Charles Raymond and Grace Olive (Labo) Teachout: -

Born at San Diego, Calif.

i. Steven Ray Teachout, b. July 6, 1950
ii. David Henry Teachout, b. Jan. 28, 1952
iii. Charles Michael Teachout, b. May 21, 1953

118. JEAN MARIE TEACHOUT - LOPEZ, daughter of Raymond and Elberta (Darling) Teachout, was born at San Diego, Calif. on Apr. 25, 1932.

She married at _____ on _____, _____ Lopez.

119. MAXINE EDDY - ABRAHAMSON, daughter of Albert and Frieda (Teachout) Eddy, was born at Steamboat Springs, Colo. on Jan. 30, 1924.

She married at _____ on _____, _____ Abrahamson.

120. ROBERT EDWARDS, son of Claude and Frieda (Teachout) Edwards, was born at Steamboat Springs, Colo. on Sept. 11, 1927.

He married at Kremmling, Colo. on Sept. 11, 1948, Floy Arlene Thompson, daughter of Opal and Carrie (Hamlin) Thompson. She was born at South Haven, Michigan on Dec. 7, 1928.

Children of Robert and Floy Arlene (Thompson) Edwards:

Born at Kremmling, colo.

i. Cheryl Lynn Edwards, b. Mar. 30, 1950.
ii. Claudia Ann Edwards, b. Oct. 27, 1956

121. DONALD LEE LAMBERT, son of Leonce and Edith Rose (Stewart) Lambert, was born at Oak Creek, Colo. on June 13, 1927; died at Brea, Calif. on Apr. 3, 1957 at the age of 30 years, and was buried at Westminister Memorial Park, Westminister, Calif.

He married at Pomona, Calif. on July 22, 1945, Rose Marie Mitchell, daughter of Ralph and Angeline (Bartlett) Mitchell. She was born at Ajo, Arizona on Feb. 20, 1928.

Children of Donald Lee and Rose Marie (Mitchell) Lambert:

Born at Fontana, Calif.

i. Robert Lee Lambert, b. June 29, 1946

Born at Long Beach, Calif.

ii. Carol Ann Lambert, b. Mar. 31, 1950

iii. Steven James Lambert, b. Dec. 27, 1951
iv. Donald Lee Lambert, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1953

122. LEONA MAE LAMBERT - MARKOVICH, daughter of Leonce and Edith Rose (Stewart) Lambert, was born at Oak Creek, Colo. on May 4, 1929.
She married at _____ on _____ William Markovich, son of _____ .
Child of William and Leona Mae (Lambert) Makrovich:
i. William Markovich, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1949 at Oak Creek, Colo.

123. BETTE ANN STEWART - LAISURE, daughter of James Arthur and Blenda (Eutsler) Stewart, was born at Lawrence, Kansas on Nov. 29, 1936.
She married at Wichita, Kansas on Aug. 21, 1954, Thomas Edward Laisure, son of Thomas Henry and Lena K. (Klassen) Laisure. He was born at Wichita, Kansas on Aug. 16, 1932.
They have no children.

DUNKIN FAMILY CENSUS RECORDS

Adams County, Ohio

1850 - Sprigg Township, Manchester

John Dunken	25 M	merchant	Born in Ohio
Hester "	24 F		"
Reason "	2 M		
Jane Jones	34 F		
Lewis Toll	20 M		Ky.

1850 - Tiffin Township

Henry Dunkin	31 M	farmer	Born in Ohio
Virginia "	31 F		Va.
Robert "	11 M		Ohio
Joseph R. "	10 M		"
John "	7 M		"
Henry W. "	5 M		"
Margaret "	3 F		"
John Dunkin	67 M	farmer	Pa.
Ospha "	54 F		"
Sarah "	18 F		Ohio
Joshua	14 M		"

1850 - Sprigg Township, Bentonville

Amos Dunkam	54 M	merchant	Born in Pa.
Kesiah "	50 F		"
Abraham "	22 M		Ohio
Harkland ""	20 M		"
Emily "	19 F		"
Jane "	17 F		"
Reason "	14 M		"
Marg't "	12 F		"

1850 Winchester Township

James Dunkin	31 M	farmer	Born in Ohio
Catherine "	21 F		"
Nancy "	2 F		"
Silas "	23 M		"

1860 - Sprigg Township

Keziah Duncan	58 F	Born in Pa.

1860 - Scott Township

Silas Duncan	32 M	farmer	Born in Ohio
Jane "	30 F		Pa.
Margaret J."	7 F		Ohio
Sarah A. "	4 F		"

TERMINOLOGY OF FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS

Your first cousin is your parent's brother's (or sister's) child. However, the first cousin's child is not your second cousin, as is sometimes thought to be the case, but your first cousin once removed. The child of the first cousin once removed is your first cousin twice removed, and his child your first cousin three times removed.

Your second cousin is your grandparent's brother's (or sister's) granchild. That second cousin's child is your second cousin once removed, his child your second cousin twice removed.

Your third cousin is your great grandparent's brother's (or sister's) great grandchild. The third cousin's child is your third cousin once removed, his child your third cousin twice removed.

Siblings have parents in common. Brothers and sisters are siblings.

Grandnephew (or grandniece) is the grandchild of your brother or sister.

Great-aunt (or great-uncle) is the sister (or brother) of your grandparent.

Great-grandaunt (or great-granduncle) is the sister or brother of your great-grand parents.

Stepfather (or stepmother) is the husband of your mother (or the wife of your father) by a subsequent marriage.

Stepchild is the child of your husband or wife by a former marriage.

Stepsister (or stepbrother) is the child of your stepfather or stepmother.

Half sister (or half brother) is the child of your mother and stepfather, or of your father and stepmother, or of either parent by a former marriage.

In-laws are your connections by the law of marriage (as distinct from relatives by blood); in particular, your husband's or wife's relatives and your own brother's wife or sister's husband.

Ancestor is the person from whom you descend "directly", such as a grandparent or great-grandparent.

Descendant is the person who descends "directly" from you such as a grandson or great-granddaughter.

Lineal relations are those in the "direct" line of ascent or descent, such as a grandfather or granddaughter.

Collateral relations are those relatives who are "linked" by a common ancestor, such as aunts, uncles, and cousins.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED TOO LATE TO INSERT IN ITS PROPER PLACE

EYLAR FAMILY #61 on page 202.

DOROTHY MARVIN - WESTON, daughter of William Glenn and Charlotte (Linden) Marvin, was born at San Francisco, Calif. on Sept. 25, 1918.

She married at Los Altos, Calif. on Aug. 17, 1940, Charles Weston, son of Dr. Walter Schmidt and Else (Lammering) Weston. He was born at Bielefeld, Germany on Sept. 11, 1914.

Children of Charles and Dorothy (Marvin) Weston:

Born in California.

i. Walter William Weston, b. Jan. 21, 1948
ii. Charles Marvin Weston, b. Dec. 28, 1951
iii. Charlotte Elizabeth Weston, b. Oct. 25, 1953

EYLAR FAMILY #61½ on page 202.

WILLIAM GLENN MARVIN, JR., son of William Glenn and Charlotte (Linden) Marvin, was born at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. on Oct. 30, 1920.

He married at the Isle of Wight, England on June 6, 1945, Sheila Wells, daughter of Edgar and Edith ( ) Wells. She was born at the Isle of Wight, England on Nov. 25, 1920.

Children of William Glenn, Jr. and Sheila (Wells) Marvin:

i. Sally Vale Marvin, b. Mar. 6, 1946 at Isle of Wight, England
ii. William Glenn Marvin, III, b. Mar. 8, 1949 at Munich, Germany
iii. Wells Linden Marvin, b. Mar. 18, 1957 at Berlin, Germany

BALL FAMILY - page 156.

Ball Family Tree

A careful comparison of the Ball Family Tree, in possession of a number of our family, and the proved genealogy given in this chapter, will show that there is a slight error on the Ball Family Tree. It shows descent from Samuel Ball, son of George Ball, whereas our family descended from his brother, George, Jr.

Ball Family Estate

Many of the family have written to me mentioning the "Ball Family Estate". They have heard their parents or grandparents talk about it. Some of the generation involved contributed money to the Ball Estate Association and to lawyers in an effort to learn whether our family was related and thus entitled to a portion of the estate. In doing research on the Ball family, I found a book " A Pennsylvania Pioneer - Biographical Sketch with Report of the Executive Committee of the Ball Estate Association", published in 1900.

From this book we learn that the Joseph Ball in question was born in 1752 in Pennsylvania, the son of John and Mary (Richards) Ball. He died in 1821, leaving a large estate, but without a will and without children, and without surviving brothers or sisters or their children. His wife died long before she received her portion of the estate. Consequently the property was to be distributed to parties designated by the law of descent of property. Many people claimed to be "next of kin", thus the case turned out to be a very knotty genealogical problem.

The chapter on the ancestors of this Joseph Ball was taken mostly from the book "Virginia Genealogies" by Rev. Horace Hayden, which work is no longer considered reliable without further proof. To anyone especially interested in the case,

I recommend that he obtain a copy of "Pennsylvania Pioneer" from his state library and read it over. There is no proof here that this Joseph Ball was either a direct descendant or close relative of our Virginia Ball family. Furthermore, this 1900 report concludes "that the obstacles for recovery of any of this estate are practically unsurmountable," even by rightful heirs. One can imagine what the legal costs must have been during the period of then nearly 80 years!

MICHAEL FENTON - page 226

MICHAEL FENTON, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dicks) Fenton, was born in Mason County, Ky. on Jan. 28, 1801; died in Adams County, Ohio on Feb. 17, 1880 at the age of 79 years and was buried at the Fenton Cemetery at Gift Ridge near West Union and Manchester. Several others of his family are also buried there.

MARY LEE VAN CAMP - RIVARA, page 257

She married secondly Louis Weitz.

HARLEY CHARTIER, page 30

He died at Granby, Quebec on April 4, 1958 at the age of 71 years, and was buried at St. George's Cemetery, Granby.

ELDA MONA WATKINS - DURANT, page 112

Elda Mona Watkins and Claude Durant were married at Mason City, Iowa on Mar. 12, 1900 by Rev. De Witt Clinton.

ETHEL NETTIE ILES - PAGE, page 300

Her husband, Willard Page, died at Boulder, Colo. on May 4, 1958 at the age of 72 years, and was buried at Boulder, Colo.

All in the book are indexed. Married women are indexed under both maiden name and married name. For example,- Ethelmae Eylar who married William Carter will be found this way: Eylar, Ethelmae - Carter
Carter, Ethelmae (Eylar)
The name in parenthesis ( ) is the maiden name in all cases. The name after the dash - is the married name.

ABLES
Bertha - Maye 297, 306
Ethel - Cargile 297, 307
Floyd E. 297, 307
Hazel (McAlister) 307
Ida Dell (Dooley) 297
Mac Leon 307
Mary (___) - Slover
Paul Edward 307
Reba Dell 307
William Franklin 297
ABRAHAMSON
Jane - Payne 38
Maxine (Eddy) 370
ADAIR
Edith (Pruden) 51
Ruby E. - Galloway 51
William Dial 51
ADAM
Agnes Hood - Hull 303
ADAMS
Clarence E. 45
Cora Ellen - Pierce 248
Frances E. 45
Karen W. 45
Rae C. 45
Robert H. 45
Sarah "Sally" 45
William P. 45
Yvonne F. (Lord) 45
ADKINS
Alicia Cristine 64
Dr. C. M. 64
Irene Elizabeth (Seebach) 64
John Benjamin 64
Minnie M. (Hill) 64
ADKINSON
Frank 330
Julia V. (Sloan) - Pierce 329
Oliver C. 330
Oliver G. 330
AGENA
Etta Grace - Skraback 320
AIKENS
Alpha - Hamilton 359
AILES
Estella - Bryan 360
AKERSTROM
Frank William 305
Hilma (Holm) 305
Lorena Rebecca (Neely) 305
Oscar W. 305
ALDRED
Margaret Ann (Dunkin) 344
Rodney 344
ALFORD
Hilda (McLane) 56
Iva Grace - Finbraaten 56
William H. 56
ALLEE
Elizabeth - Reece 292
ALLEN
Beulah Fay (Jones - Steele) 239
David 86
Eva Mae - Goslee 116
Hannah (___) 86
Louis 116
Mary - Chandler 86
Nona (Parker) 116
ALLISON
Elizabeth Frances - Fenton 233
James Henry 233
John 233
Martha (Eastburn) 233
Mary A. (Parkison) 233
Mary A. (Trapp) 233
Mary C. "Mollie" - Jones 234, 237
William 233
ALLWINE
Mary Katherine - Lindgren 335
ALSOP
Amy Galloway (Stockman) - Weigel 51
Anna - Southwick 298
George Edgar 51
ALTON
Beulah May 35

ALTON (cont'd)
Dotty Pearl 35
Earl 35
Florine (Hare) 35
Frank 35
John 35
Loana Lura (Sutherland) 35
Margueritte 35
Veda - Weitzel 35, 52
William L. 35
AMBRAZIATIS
Billie Sue (Weitzel) 66
Tillie (Kuckisnauage) 67
William 67
William Alexander 67
AMENT
Julia - Moore 37
AMES
Adeline (Miller) 57
George 57
Grace (Bell) 57
John Laurence 57
Laurence George 57
Vonda Lee "Bubbles" - Young 57, 67
AMOS
Frank 298
Lucy K. (Southwick - Weaver) 298
AMUNDSON
Marie - Hagen 46
ANDERSON FAMILY p. 337
Alex Evans 118
Alma - Mitchell, Hoy 37
Americus 339
Andrew T. 350
Anna D. (Sample) 350
Archie, 118
Bessie (Bryan) 239
Carl Earnest 319
Cassarilla (Stroud) 338
Charles T. 340
Clarence Walter 203
Cynthia A. - Ballard 339
Dorothy - Dutton, Delaney 239
Eliza F. 339
Elizabeth "Betsy" (Carmack) 157
Elmer John 248
Emily (Thompson) 339
Emma L. (Jones) 339
Frances J. 339
Fredia Mae - Weaver 319
George 327, 337
George E. 339
George W. 339
ANDERSON (cont'd)
Gladys Faye (Lewis) 248
Grace Maria (Watkins) 118
Harriet V. - McDonald 339
Helen Louise - Heeney 248
Isaac 337
Jane (Rone) 327, 337
Jean - Carmack 157
John 157
John T. 339
Joseph O. 339
Joyce Joann (Eylar) 203
Lenora Gunera (Juve) 203
Linda Denise 203
Lora Mae - Gamache 48
Louis 239
Lyle Dean 203
Marey 337
Marina (Stroud - Hall) 338
Marina A. - Mitchell 339
Martha (Young) 339
Martha Lyman (Child) 338
Mary (Hughes) 118
Mary E. - Child 338
Melinda (Moran) 339
Melinda - Pierce 324, 327, 337, 339
Melinda E. - Potter 338
Melinda M. - Clark 339
Mollie (Byrd) 339
Moses K. 337, 338
Naomi Annice (Rose) 319
Polly (Pirkins) 339
Rufus B. 339
Sarah Jane - McCullough 338
Susan (Moran) 339
Tavener B. 337, 339
Thomas Franklin 338
Willard Wickliffe 339
William Wilkes 339
Willie Ann - Corson, Springer 338
ANDERSSON
Carolina - Hanson 49
ANDREOTTI
Anna (Pallesi) 125
Mary Dorothy - Goslee 125
William 125
ANDRES
Agatha - Plett 250
ANDRESON
Inga - O'Berg 363
ANDREWS
Alba 367
Aletta Mae (Stewart) 367

ANDREWS (cont'd)
Francis L. 350
Mildred (La Hue) 367
Pearl (Sample) 350
Roy Albert 367
Timothy Allen 367
ANGIER
Antoinette - Harney 316
ANKER
Ina Margaret (Moreland) 62
James Manley 62
Shirley - Madison 62
ANTILLA
Auli - Kartinen 253
ANTONS
Clara Johanna - Campbell 336
Henry 336
Tersia (Busher) 336
ANTT
Anna - Webber 57
ARCHER
Agnes - Downman 172
Alice Joanna - Eylar 189
Elizabeth Kilby (Farrar) 189
George Jonathan 189
ARETZ
Laura (Kunze) 196
ARMAGOST
Loutie Maud (Brink) 307
Oscar Walter 307
Vivian Edith - Weaver 307
ARMSTRONG
Caroline - Bullock 16
Edith M. (Sample) 355
Henry C. 355
Mary Irene (Wooley) 355
Millard 355
ARNESEN
Anna (O'Donnell - O'Berg) 363
August Alder 363
Betty Ann 363
Daniel Robert 369
David Alder 363
Joycie Bee (Griffin) 369
Loren Steen 369
Mary Louise (Dyer) 363
Robert Steen 363, 369
ARTELT
Cecelia - Jensen 126
ARTHUR
Gertrude Mary - Bragdon 334
ASBERRY
Alpha Mae - Fenton 245
ASBERRY (cont'd)
Bob 245
Laura (Bowling) 245
ASHCROFT
Avis Elmo (Duncan) 353
Florence - French, ___?___ 353, 361
ASHE
Susanna - Frazer 42
ASHLEY
Mable - Patterson 320
ASHTON
Elizabeth (Reinhardt) 300
Katherine - Snodgrass 300
William Wesley 300
ATHEROLD
Hannah - Ball 132
Thomas 132
AUGER
Anna Marilla (Bullock) 29
Esaie 29
Hannah Elise - Nesler 29, 43
Wilford Emile 29
William 29
AYRES
George William 59
Grace (Ross) 59
Pearl Helena (Copping) 59
BACHUS
Elizabeth - Pierce 324, 326
Josiah 324, 326
Susannah (Pierce) - Lemmon 324, 325, 326
BAILIFF
Alfretta - Shufflebarger 299
BAKER
Allie (Snodgrass) 367
Avis (Stewart) 367
Betty (Wing) 360
Charlotte Joan 367
Don Lee 367
Earl William 367
Ed 367
Effie - Marker 366
Jeannie Lou 367
Lucy (Lorence) 367
Martin Lee 367
Mary Ann - Kittredge 25
Mildred Joan (Stewart) 367
Oliver T. 367
Robin Lorene 360
BALL ESTATE, notes on 373
BALL FAMILY TREE, notes on 373

BALL
Ann - Heath, Pope, Dameron 142
Ann or Elizabeth (Howson) 139, 140
Anne or Nancy Anne - Dameron 156, 166
Anne - Downman 140, 170, 171
Ann (Tayloe) 139
Anna (Taylor) 145, 147, 150, 151
Burgess 141
David, 139, 145, 149, 156
Edward Porteus 156
Edwin 140
Eliza 140
Elizabeth 149
Elizabeth, or Ann, (Howson) 139, 140, 171
Elizabeth - Keene 140
Elizabeth (Romney) 135, 170
Elizabeth Fox (Burgess) 140
Elizabeth Porteus - Ball 156
Elizabeth Porteus (Ball) 156
Ellen (Heale) 139
Eva - Taylor, Ewell 140, 150
Frances - Ball 140
Frances (Ball) 140
George 139, 142, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 156, 171
Grace - Burn, Downman 145, 171
Grace (Haynie) 139, 142, 145, 146, 149, 171
Hannah (Atherold) 132
Hannah (Beale) 139
Hannah - Everest 135
Hannah - Fox 135, 140
Hannah (Haynie) 145, 149
Hannah - Travers 171
Harris - Downman 145, 149
James 140, 141, 150
James (Major) 139, 140, 171
Janette (Davis) 156
Jeanette - Davis 156
Jeduthan 140
Jesse 140, 141
John 145
Joseph 135, 139, 145, 149, 170
Lawrence 132
Lettice (Lee) 140
Margaret - Ball 145
Margaret (Ball) 145
Margaret - Downman 139, 170
Margaret (Williamson) 135, 140, 170
Martha 149
Martha (Taylor) 156

BALL (cont'd)
Martha Taylor - Hudnall 156
Mary 140
Mary (___) 139
Mary Ann (Bertrand - Ballendine) 139, 140
Mary (Conway - Dangerfield) 139, 140
Mary (Kinsey - Humphrey) 135
Mary (Montague - Johnson) 135
Mary (Mottrom) 139
Mary - Selden 140
Mary - Taylor 149
Mary Taylor - Hall 156
Mary - Washington 135
Mildred (___) 140
Mildred (Downman) 149, 152, 172
Mildred Downman - Bromley 156
Nancy Anne - Dameron 156, 166
Richard 135, 139, 145, 149
Rev. Richard 132
Samuel 139
Sarah 149
Sarah - Dameron 145, 164
Sarah - Ewell 140
Sarah (Young) 139
Sinah - McCarty 140, 141
Strechley 139
Thomas, 131, 149, 152, 154, 172
Thomas P. 156
William 139, 170
Capt. William 135
Colonel William 132

BALLARD
Cynthia A. (Anderson) 339
Edward 339

BALLENDINE
Mary Ann (Bertrand) - Ball 139

BANNON
Anna - Meara 239

BARBER
Ina Jo - Steele 247
Julian Bernard 247
Thyra Pearl (Teaff) 247

BARDSLEY
Jennie - Davis 51

BARGER
Florence Hallie (Chronister) 255
Willa Joyce - Willsey, Warner 255
William C. 255

BARKER
Sally (Selby) - Dameron 166

BARKHAM
Margaret - Jennings 174

BARLING
Aaron 307
Aaron Floyd 307, 318
Al 307
Esther Mary (Dooley) 307
Etta (Ethridge) 307
Etta Irene - Jensen 307, 318
Glenn Mark 318
Nell Dean (Bruner) 318
Phillip Wayne 318
William Robert 307
BARLOZ
Bertha - Carter 42, 59
Mark 42
Roslina (Wurloz) 42
BARR
Sarah - Fletcher, Shinn 232
BARRETT
"Bud" 119
Cora Pat - Watkins 119
Nellie (Moore) 119
BARTH
Alfred Carl 320
Bette - Kidd 320
Elizabeth Wilemina(Lukefahr) 320
BARTLETT
Angeline - Mitchell 370
BARTLOW
Mary Elizabeth (Carmack) 158
Raleigh D. 158
BASYE
Edmond 150
___ (Taylor) 150
BATLEY
Elsie - Martin 44
BATTE
Lillie - Sutherland 34
Sallie Jane (King) 34
Thomas A. 34
BAUGH
Ella - Hope 311
BAUGHMAN
Caroline - Fielding 353
BAUKIND
Arlene June - Galloway 45
John Hans 45
Ruby Mae (Baum) 45
BAUM
Ruby Mae - Baukind 45
BAUMAN
Phebe H. "Tebe" (Sutherland) 34
Philip G. 34
Vella 34
Vera L. 34
BAXTER
Carole Louise (Lewis) 65
George Thomas 65
Gerald 65
Mary Elizabeth (Palmquist) 65
BAZAN
Mayme Ann (Fenton) 243
Thomas Joseph 243
BEALE
Hannah - Ball 139
BEARD
Cecelia (Fitzmaurice) 249
Edith (Shinn) 249
L. P. 249
William A. 249
BECK
Catherine - Swartz 187
Gertrude - Carter 61
Gertrude (Roscoe) 61
Herbert 61
BECKER
Alva Gertrude - Madison 43
Emma (Klindt) 43
George 43
BECKINGHAM
Elizabeth (___ - Travers) - Wilke, Spencer 171
Robert 171
BEEKMAN
Elizabeth - Pierce 327
BEERS
Lena May - Manson 254
BEESON
Lola (Hoglan) 66
Mary Angeline - Sutherland 66
William Henry 66
BEEWORTH
Mary A. - Roach 331
BEIDLEMAN
Ethel (Tilton) 251
Gwendolyn - Nelson 251
Harry Vern 251
BELDEN
Anna L. (Valley) 95
Antoinette Percival (Manchester) 95
Rev. C. D. 95
Charles Lincoln 95
Coramina (Scott) 95
Francis S. 95
Stanton 95
BELL
Amelia (Halverson) 118
Amos Ferris 39
Anna Elizabeth - Husted 303

BELL (cont'd)
Charles C. 39
Cheryl Louise 118
Eileen Annette "Sue" - Merriott 39, 57
Ena (Nagle) 57
Ernest F. 118
Grace Opal - Ames 39, 57
Harlan C. 39
Harlan Lee 57
Isabell - Charlton 348
Ivie (Carter) 39
James Arthur 57
John Carter 39, 57
Mary Louise (Cowan) 118
Mary Lusana - Mackenstadt 119
Michael 118
Michael William 118
Nettie (Bishop) 39
Russell Dean 57
BELLIS
Marion Kathryne - Conner 112
BENNETT
Euphemia - Scott 23, 94
James 94
Mary - Frame 349
Sarah - Snodgrass 293
BENOIT
Ellen (Bowes) 44
Helena - Cloutier 44
Louis 44
BERNARD
Anna - Smith 174
BERNATZ,
Bert Chester 120
Geraldine - Watkins 120
Mary (Graf) 120
BERRY
Mary Ann - Martin 29
BERRYESSA
Emily - Fore 305
BERTORCTTA,
Giannina - Roosa 258
BERTRAND
Mary Ann - Ballendine, Ball 139
BEUTHIEN,
Emma - Brandt 120
BEVERIDGE
Elizabeth Ann (Eylar) 179
John L. 179
BIESELL
Kathie May - Sherman 300
BINNIE
Agnes Mary - Bullock 28
BIRCH
Anice (Phelps) 87
Hiram 87
BISCHOF
Frieda (Dobler) 52
Hedwig -Harbour 52
John 52
BISHOP
Emma - Thornton 361
Nettie - Bell 39
BLAIR
Alexander 187
John L. 187
Margaret - Swartz 186, 187
Rachel (Lynch) 187
Zema - Flynn 355
BLAISDELL
Laura - Clark 123
BLAKESLEY
Ruth Mary - Keller 256
BLAKSLEE
Cornelia - Stoughton 198
BLANKESPOOR
Jennie - VanderBilt 258
BLASENA
Barbara - Dietz 50
BLEDSOE
George 162
Sarah - Dameron 162
BLONIGAN
Millie - Wagner 127
BLOWERS
Christine (Rikansrud) 313
Elnora - Peck 67
George E. 313
Lillian - Davis 313
BLUNT
Lola May - Mickelson 67
BOGGS
Ida Mae (Moore) 193
Irene - McMeekin 193
Luther 193
BOHKEN
Kaletta - Ely 128
BOHN
Rebecca - Ice 193
BONNALLIE
Charlotte (Phelps) 87
Diadama 87
Isabelle - Officer 87
Jeremiah 87
Jessie 87
Margaret - Lang 87
Mary Jane or Mary Ann 87

BONNALLIE (cont'd)
Thomas 87
William 87
BOONE
Anna Mae - Milheim 312
Gertrude (Smith) 312
Harry Hadaway 312
BOORE
Abigail - Watkins 97
BOOTH
Erma - Patterson 247
Humphrey 139
Margaret (Underwood) 139
BOTHWELL
Grace - Graham 251
BOUSQUET
Cedelia - Cloutier 30
BOUWMAN
Arlene Mae - Kuipers 257
John 257
Winifred (Kamp) 257
BOWER
Barbara - Rosenmuller 176
BOWERS
Ceciley Ann 66
Elva - Geiger 197
Jacqueline Marie 66
John Milton 66
Lillian Elizabeth (Brunt) 66
BOWES
Ellen - Benoit 44
BOWLING
Laura - Asberry 245
BOYCE
Mildred - Nelson 130
BRACKE
Alice Anne 247
Alice Fenton (Price) 247
Bernice (Thayer) 247
Frank Fred 247
John Herriott 247
Margaret Thayer 247
BRACKETT
Fay Adella - Nebergall 128
Malen 128
Rose (Rice) 128
BRADLEY
Alice (Morrow) 364
Eugene 106
Grace - Van Camp 249
Jessie Raymond - Westmoland 49
Mary Isabella - Watkins 106
Myrah (___) 106
Neva Beatrice - O'Donnell 364
William Clarrion 364
BRAGDON
Ellis R. 334
Gertrude Mary (Arthur) 334
Lillian - Chamberlin 334
BRAINERD
Katie Elsie - Mosher 59
BRANDERET
Bern 120
Kay - Watkins 120
Lizzie (___) 120
BRANDT
Audrey - Watkins 120
Emma (Beuthien) 120
Ferdinand 120
BRAUNWORTH
Alice - Habergarten 197
BRAY
Barbara Ann - Kime 130
Ida (Linnemeyer) 130
Walter 130
BRETZ
Anna (Dueber) 48
Henry 48
Imogene - Shultz 48
BREWSTER
Martha - Long 74
BRICK
Aaron 99
Abigail (Watkins) 97, 99
Henry 97, 99, 100
Rachael 99
Richard 97
BRIGGS
Hannah - Phelps 6, 7, 69, 74, 75
BRINK
Loutie Maud - Armagost 307
BROCK
Henrietta - Sargent 115
BROCKMAN
Caroline - Wegner 241
BROMLEY
Mildred Downman (Ball) 156
BROOKING
Lucy Ann - Long 229
BROOKS
Oda - Eutsler 366
BROSSEAU
Amanda - Norris 28
BROUILLET
Alcide 44
Ella (Cloutier) 44
Gustave 44

BROUILLET (cont'd)
Valada (St. James) 44
BROUN
Marie - Brown 54
BROWN
Abram 327
Ada (Shinn) - Dexter 249
Ada - Thrush 49
Addie - Tomlinson 236
Anna - Evers 356
Barbara Jean 54
Bernard 115
Betty Jane (Payne) 54
Delma - Craig 302
Dennis LeRoy 54
Dorothy L. - Eylar 199
Elizabeth (Jones) - Eastburn 233
Florence Amelia - Chandler 82
Harry Hamilton 249
Harry Miller 199
Jacob Anderson 195
John T. 249
Katie A. - Watkins, Wiley 114
Larry Allan 54
Lela - Madison 62
Levetta - Romig 366
Luther 49
Marie (Broun) 54
Mary Elizabeth (Parson) 195
Mary M. (Eddy) 114
Mattie (Faris) 238
Maurice LeRoy 54
Nathaniel 115
Nellie Esther - Eylar 195
Nellie (Pierson) 249
Orrin H. 114
Palma (Harlis - Smith) 115
Parke Buckner 249
Perry 238
Rachel Elizabeth - Steele 238
Ray 54
Roger Dean 54
Sarah Elvira (Falconer) 199
Shadrack 279
Tabitha (Hall) 279
Tennessee (Pierce - Shoemaker) 327
Virginia (Thornton) 115
BROWNE
Carolyn May (Marshall) 301
Fred Liberty 301
Mary Elizabeth - Iles 301
BROX
Bertha (Flachsbarth) 200
Frank 200
Mary Wilhelmina - Weik 200
BRUERS
Margaret - Kunze 196
BRUMLEY
Amos Henry 247
Mary Ann - Harris 297
Nellie Frances (Pitts) 247
Velma Fern - Long, Price 247
BRUNER
Edna Christine (Nichols) 318
Nell Dean - Barling 318
William Glenn 318
BRUNT
Clara Gertrude - Golden 52, 66
Dewey Hillery 52
Drury H. 52
Julia Elizabeth Louise (Kershaw) 52
Lillian Elizabeth - Bowers 52, 66
Pearl Ethel (Sutherland) 52
BRYAN
Bessie - Anderson 239
Estella (Ailes) 360
John W. 360
Vivian - Wing, Thompson 360
BRYANT
Cynthia (Carmack) 157
H. Allan 253
Lena (Ulrich) 253
Lucille - Mosby 253
Samuel 157
BUCHANAN
Blanche Alice (Talbot) 45
Blanche Marion - Chartier 45
Byrdie Ball (Harbour) 52
George E. 52
Jack E. 52
Jesse D. 52
Joan - Young 52, 67
Mary Emma (Hudgins) 52
Samuel James 45
BUCKNER
Jackson J. 232
Jemima (Pike) 232
Martha Melena - Shinn 232
BUFFUM
Frank Cramer 127
Phyllis Zella - Watkins 127
Zella (Spalding) 127

BULLOCK
Agnes Mary (Binnie) 28
Anna Marilla - Auger 16, 29
Caroline (Armstrong) 16
Caroline Diadama - Fredette 16, 28
Charles Munson 28
Cora (Martin) 29
Curtis Charles Alfred 16, 29
Donelda (Workman) 43
Ellen Evangeline (Therrien) 28
Hannah (Chartier) 16
Hannah Eliza "Tusie" - Cloutier 16, 29
Harold Curtis Martin 29, 43
John Curtis 44
Leonore Slade 28
Marguerite Constance (Lefebvre) 28
Muriel Adelaide (Dozois) 28
Permelia Mary Adelaide - Jette 16, 29
Theodore Lafleur 28
Wilfrid Herbert 28
William Harris 16
William Henry 16
William Stephen 16, 28
BUNKOWSKI
Clara - Fenton 245
BUNN
Elma - Eylar 182
BURDEN
Catherine A. (Flora) 336
Vivien - Chamberlin 336
Walter H. 336
BURGESS
Charles 140
Elizabeth Fox - Ball 140
Geneva Minnie - Cox 301, 314
Jonathan 21
Joseph 301
Mary Eliza "May" - Carter 21
Mercy Etta - Chandler 82
Nellie Ethel (Iles) - Gammill 301
Orillia (Hitchcock) 21
Philip A. 301
Rachel (Englehart) 301
BURKART
Dorothy (Fletcher) 130
Jess 130
Jessica Dean 130
Patsy Ann (Conner) 130
Robert Lee 130
BURKHARDT
Elsie - Wagoner 129
BURKE
James 32
Nellie - Carter 32
Winifred (Haire) 32
BURN
Grace (Ball) - Downman 145, 171
Thomas 145
BURNS
Molly - Cunningham 315
BURT
Earl Vernon 65
Mary Elizabeth (Stone) 65
Wilma - DeGroff 65
BURWELL
Nicholas 226
Sarah (Fenton) 226
BUSCH
Ada Nora - Ward 355
BUSH
Elizabeth - Prestwood 37
BUSHER
Tersia - Antons 336
BUSHNELL
Janet (McIntyre) - Wadsworth 108
Jean - Wadsworth 115
Margaret (McIntyre) 115
Nelson Albert 108, 115
BUTLER
Amory 139
Elizabeth (Underwood - Slaughter, Catlett) 139
BUTTERWORTH or BUTTERFIELD
___ - Runnells 90
BYRD
Mollie - Anderson 339
BYRUM
David Lee 317
Eberle Luther 317
Glenda Sue 317
Helen Faye 317
Jerry Wayne 317
Louise (Cargile) 317
Luther 317
Peggy Jean 317
Sadie (David) 317
CABAL
Maria Teresa - Rivara 257
CALAHGAN
Mary Ann - Ferguson 119
CALKINS
Maria A. - Tyler 33, 34

CAMERON
Daniel 15, 16
Elizabeth (Mansfield) 15, 16
George Mansfield 15
Katharine Amelia "Kate" - Madison 15, 28
Katharine Augusta "Kate" (Chartier or Carter) 16
Minnie Birdelle 15
Pamelia A. (Chartier or Carter) 15
William Byron 15
Young T. 16
CAMPBELL
Aurelia E. - Webber 39, 57
Celeste Helen (Nemmers) 336
Charlotte A. (Carter) 39
Clara Jeweldeen 336
Clara Johanna (Antons) 336
Donna Lee 336
Dorothy Louise 336
Dudley Philip 334, 336
Eliza Jane - Weaver 289
Florence May - Gill 39, 57
Gayle Darleen 336
Inez - Sample 350
Isadora (Luce) 39
Jeanene Helen 336
Jimmy Lynn 336
John M. 334
Larry Lee 336
Lynwood Roach 334, 336
Mable J. 336
Mariah - Carmack 158
Mary (Roydor) 350
Mary Magdalene (Tomboly) 336
Maybelle E. (Roach) 334
Robert 39, 350
Robert D. 39
Robert M. 39
Sarah Frances (Kirkman) 334
Sharon Lee 336
Starr Raye 336
Stephen Edward 334
Stephen Louis 334, 336
Ted Gary 336
CANNON
Martha - Eylar 182
CAREY
Catherine Ann (Eylar) 178
Isaac 178
CARGILE
Billy 307
Charles 307
CARGILE (cont'd)
Ethel (Ables) 307
Etta (Templeton) 307
Eugene 307
Gladys Raye 307
Harold 307
Jo Ann - Sorrells 307
Leo 307
Louise - Byrum 307, 317
Mildred - Huffman 307
William Christie 307
William Rector 307
CARLS
Margrett - Weitzel 52
CARLSON
Ann Marie - Haberkorn 67
CARLTON
Albert L. 248
Kathryn Lucille (Johnson) 248
CARMACK
Agnes (Daniels) 158
Cynthia - Bryant 157
Elizabeth "Betsy" - Anderson 157
George Washington 157
Jacob 158
Jane Maria-Iles 158,. 287
Jean (Anderson) 157
Jonathan 157
Mariah (Campbell) 158
Martha (Johnson) 157
Martha "Patsy" - Morin 157
Mary Elizabeth - Bartlow 158
Mary Waddy (Dameron) 157, 166, 287
Mildred Ball - Traver 158
Nancy Anne Ball - McCormick 158
William 157, 166. 287
William B. 158
CARPENTER
Earl 43
Erma Wilmina - Madison 43
Mary (Kesslerring) 43
CARROLL
Alice - Savides 63
CARSON
Elizabeth - Sandy 244
Mary Emma - Kreder 365
CARTER - also see CHARTIER
Abanah (Plummer) 32
Adelaide "Addie" (Glover) 24
Alfred Edward 23
Alpha Susan 27
Amy Maria - Darrah, Galloway 17
Anna Phoebe (Watkins) 36
Benjamin Armond 14, 27

CARTER - also see CHARTIER (cont'd)
Bertha (Barloz) 42, 59
Betty Lee - Hairston 40, 58
Carrie Louise - Engeldrum 22, 32
Cedric 17
Charles L. 22, 32
Charlotte A. - Campbell 26, 39
Charlotte Armina - Jones 13, 25
Charlotte Hannah (Phelps) 7, 107
Clarence LeRoy 24, 37
Cordelia Ella - Lockling, Cochran, 19
Daniel Arthur 17
Daniel Lockling 13, 25
Doris (Utterback - Hotchkiss) 37
Dorothy (Sturges) 39
Edith Ella - Tyler, Ramey 22, 33
Edson F. 22, 32
Edwin G. (George Edwin) 17
Elisha 166
Elizabeth (Travers - Chinn) - Wormeley 171
Elizabeth Waddy (Dameron - Lunsford) 166
Elsie Mae - Moore 24, 37
Elvina (Smith) 20
Emma Edith - Hoy 13, 24
Ernest L. 20
Ethel Caroline - Lang 27, 41
Ethelmae (Eylar) 53, 196
Florence - Frazer 28, 42
Floyd "Floy" (Trenary) 32
Frances Grace - Thiel 24, 37
Frances Jane - Ketchum 300
Frankie (Underhill) 37
George A. 20
George Earl Armond 28
George Edwin (Edwin G.) 17
Gertrude (Beck) 61
Hattie (Glover - Velie) 21
Ina L. 21
Inez Elsie 27
Inez Flavia (Norris) 28
Irene Rose - Davis 42, 61
Ivie - Bell 25, 39
Jay George 20
Col. John 171
John Albert 13, 25
John André 5, 7, 107
Julia (Wallace) 16
Lee Everett 26, 39
Lena - Copping 42, 59, 61
Leon Howard 28, 42

CARTER - also see CHARTIER (cont'd)
Lillie (Richards) 25
Loana - Sutherland 22
Lora "Lola" Finbraaten 25, 38
Loren Theodore 27, 42, 59
Louisa Ann (Dameron) 166
Luman David 21
Mary A. (Kittredge) 25
Mary Eliza "May" (Burgess) 21
Mary Evaline (Scott) 23, 95
Mynoma Emily "Minnie" - De Groff 22, 32
Myrtle Aurelia - Lightley 26, 39
Nathaniel 13
Nellie (Burke) 32
Nellie May - Lewis 22, 33
Oril Laura - Lewis 22, 33
Pamelia A. - Cameron 15
Phebe - Watkins 22, 36, 107, 109
Phoebe Anna (Watkins) 36, 114, 196
Rachel - Townsley 14, 27
Robert John Scott 24, 36, 196
Rose A. (Litchfield) 17
Rosette - Galloway 22
Rosina (Truax) 27
Rupert Victor 16
Russell Watkins 37
Ruth Sarah (Kenyon) - Geerligs 42
Sally Sue 53, 196
Stephen 16
Susannah (Smith) 14
Sybil - Paxton 14, 26
Theodore 14, 27
Thomas Edson 24
Thomas Leonard 26
Vera - Flaherty 32, 49
Walter G. 166
Walter S. 21
Wilford L. 16
William Rupert 37, 53, 196
William Theodore 42, 61

CASE
Elizabeth (___) 70
Mary - Phelps 70
Richard 70

CASEY
Mary Agnes - Lynn, Kehoe 306

CASWELL
Billie Mamie - Weaver 319
Mamie Pearl (Mims) 319
William E., Jr. 319

CATLETT
Elizabeth (Underwood - Slaughter) - Butler 139

CATLETT (cont'd)
Colonel John 139
CATON
Marie Frances - Merrill 316
CAUDILL
Barbara Louise 64
Bess (Reisner) 64
James Reid 64
John 64
Mary Louisa (Flaherty) 64
Michael Edward 64
Rebecca Reid 64
CAUDLE
Hasseltine - Grebneaire 202
CAVANAUGH
Annie - Fischer 256
CHAMBERLAIN
Barbara Ann (Foerster) 368
Fred 368
L. C. 368
Sarah Louise (Stewart) 368
CHAMBERLIN
Anna (Eden) 333
Beulah (Schooler) 333
Dora (Picket - Cooper) 333
Eliza (Postal) 330
George E. 331, 333
Harold Dewitt 334, 335
Isaac 330
Isabell (___) 335
Janet Isabell 333
Jeanette 335
John 334, 335
John C. 330
John Pierce 330, 333
Kenneth Wayne 336
Kittie - Mitchell 330, 333
Lillian (Bragdon) 334
Mary (Myers) 330
Nancy Louise 336
Ophelia Ann (Pierce - Howell) 330
Rae G. - Pierson 330, 333
Vivien (Burden) 336
Willis Dewitt 331, 334
CHANDLER FAMILY 85
Abigail Mehatable (Richardson) 82
Alba 87
Amos 86
Amy (Phelps) 81, 87
Anice M. - Epler 82
Annis (___) 85
Barnabas 81, 86
CHANDLER (cont'd)
David 86
David Luman 82, 83
Edson 82
Elizabeth (Douglas) 86
Elizabeth (King) 82
Emily (Lawyer) 82
Ezra 86
Florence Amelia (Brown) 82
Freeman 87
George 82
Hannah Charlotte - Epler 82
John 82, 85
Joseph 86
Mary (___) 82
Mary (Allen) 86
Mary Cecelia 82
Mary (Parks) 86
Mercy Etta (Burgess) 82
Nellie (Porter) 82
Rebecca - Welsh 87
Roxana - Whitefield 86
Roxana Cecelia - Trowbridge 82
Sally - Osborn 87
Sarah (Vancil) 82
Starling 82
Stephen 82
Susan (Houghton) 81, 86
Susanna (Perrin) 86
Welcome 81, 87
William 82, 85
CHANEY
Mary Alice - Wigley 254
CHAPMAN
Martha E. - Nelson 242
CHARLTON
Isabell (Bell) 348
Martin 348
Sarah - Sample 348
CHARTIER
Alfred Edward 13, 23
Amos Henry 7, 16
Amy Maria - Darrah, Galloway 12, 17
Armand (Amon) 4
Austin Raymond 17
Blanche 13
Blanche Marion (Buchanan) 45
Brenda Lynn 45
Catherine - Truax 5, 13
Charlotte 6
Charlotte Hannah (Phelps) 7
Charlotte (Reaubin or Robert or or Robin) 4

CHARTIER (cont'd)
Clarence Amos 30, 45
Clifford Harley 30, 45
Cordelia Ella - Lockling, Cochran 12, 19
Daniel Arthur 7, 17
Diadama (Phelps) 6
Diadama Augusta 7
Eleanor Margaret 45
Ella Wood (Downing) 17
George A. 13, 20
George Edwin (Edwin G.) 7, 17
Hannah - Bullock 7, 16
Harley Amos 17, 30
Harriet Augusta 7
Hattie (Weatherby) 17
Inez Mary (Eddison) 45
James Eddison 45
Jocelyn Mary (Joyce) 30
John Andre 5, 7
Julia (Wallace) 16
Katharine Augusta "Kate" - Cameron 7, 16
Lawrence Downing 30
Loana - Sutherland 13, 22
Luman David 13, 21
Marilla Z. (Gill) 14
Marjorie Winifred - Ellison 30, 45
Mary - Olmstead 5, 6
Mary Jane 13,
Mary Louisa - Watson 7, 14
Maud 13,
Maud Estella 17
Nathaniel 6, 13
Pamelia A. - Cameron 7, 15
Phebe - Watkins 13, 22, 36
Ronald Bruce 45
Rosetta - Galloway 13, 22
Rupert Victor 16
Ruth Ella - Keen 30, 45
Sarah Ellen (Runnells) 17
Sarah Winnifred - Lord 17, 30
Stephen 5, 6, 7, 16
Susannah (Smith) 14
Theodore 14
Thomas Edson 13, 24
Wilford L. 16
William 7, 14
William Clifford 17, 30
William Graham 45
Winifred (Cloutier) 30
Winifred Irena 17

CHASE
Florence - Parks 319
CHEEPER
Daisy Lillian - Conrick 68
CHILD
John 338
Martha Lyman - Anderson 338
Mary E. (Anderson) 338
CHILTON
Blodwen (Roberts) 58
Marion - Moffatt 58
Richard 58
CHINN
Elizabeth (Travers) - Carter, Wormeley 171
John 171
CHLANDER
Viola Pearl - Hampton 362
CHRISTENSEN
Austin, Julius 363
Emma Jensen 318
Evelyn A. (Greiner) 363
Gary Stuart 363
Helen Laurine (Lee) 363
Jon Peter 363
Julius Peter 363
Leah Jean 363
CHRONISTER
Florence Hallie - Barger 255
CHUNG
Katherine - Young 67
CLAFFY
Barbara (Neifing) 126
Lawrence L. 126
Virginia - Goslee 126
CLARK
Althine - Smith 123
Anna B. - Weaver 308
Bertha Marie (Marquardt) 308
Carrie - Sheaffer 309
Dan A. 252
Ethel - Smith, Steele 239
George Walter 123
Gertrude (Stevens) 53
Helen E. (Lichty) 252
Laura (Blaisdell) 123
Laura Lavonne (Shinn) 252
Leola Ruth - Whiteside 203
Lewis Claude 308
Mary Jane - Swartz 187
Melinda M. (Anderson) 339
Milo B. 252
Richard L. 252

CLARK (cont'd)
Richard M. 252
Ruth - Moore 53
William G. 53
Y. B. 339
CLAUGHTON
Jane (___) - Dameron 164
Pemberton 164
CLAUSON
Gladys Irene - Patton 257
CLAYTON
Betty Lee (Strong) - Goslee 126
Forrest Grant 126
Leonard Grant 126
Leonard Lee 126
CLERC
Hulda Minnie (Ritzmann) 322
Paul Glenn 322
Paul Lafayette 322
Pauline Fern - Reece 322
CLEVELAND
Bernice Irene - Madison 43
Earl George 43
Matie (Nichols) 43
CLINE
Betty - Musso 296, 304
Birch M. 352
Esther M. - Fore 296, 305
Isaac Jackson 296
Josephine - Renelle 296, 304
Josephine (White) 296
Lily Demaris (Thompson - Rogers) 352
Mary Jane "Mollie" (Iles) 295
Robert E. 296
Sarah - Lower 244
Sarah - Patterson 351
Thomas Fulton 296
CLOUTIER
Anita - Harvey 29, 44
Carrie 29
Cedelia (Bousquet) 30
Cora (Martin) 44
Diane Elizabeth 44
Eden 44
Ella - Brouillet 29, 44
Emma - Lessard 44
Fred 30
Geneva (Gautier) 29
Hannah Eliza "Tusie" (Bullock) 29
Helena (Benoit) 44
CLOUTIER (cont'd)
Louis 29
Maud 29
Nestor George 29, 44
Orville 29, 44
Simone (Pichette) 44
Patricia 44
Stephen 44
Walter L. 29, 44
Wilfrid Louis 29
William Louis Martin 44
Winifred - Chartier 30
CLYMER
Albert J. 349
Edna F. - Sample 349
Elizabeth (Ramsey) 349
COCHRAN
Alan Carter 47
Alette M. - Holt, Smith 31, 47
Bernice L. - Lofgren 31, 46
Carrie (___ - McQuillen) 31
Charlotte Elizabeth 20
Cordelia Ella (Carter - Lockling) 19
Delia Jane 20
Donald J. 31, 46
Dorothy (Remick) 47
Edson Carter 31, 47
Estella Edith - Hanna 20, 31
Harriet - Seebach 31, 46
Irene (Cronk) 31
Jane (White) 20
Jessie Justina (Pozzabon) 46
John Carter 20, 31
John Robert 46
Louise M. (Wandel) 31
Myrtle (Hagen - Tew) 46
Robert John 20
Robert W. 31
Ruth Lottie - Shultz 20, 32
William Robert 20, 31
COCKERILL
Joseph Randolph 182
Rebecca Ann - Eylar 182
Ruth (Eylar) 182
COE
Christina (Jordan) 359
Iva B. - Hayslip 356
John F. 359
Sarah - Skeen 359
COFFIN
Eunice - Lyon 89, 90
COFFMAN
Susan - Widney 352

COLEMAN
Fannie (Spaulding) 48
Marjory - Shultz 48
William 48
COLLETT
Albert C. 313
Bessie P. (Conklin) 313
Ione B. (Davis) 313
Marlene Lene 313
Nancy Lynn 313
Robert Gary 313
Robert S. 313
COLLIER
James 178
Sarah (Eylar) 178
COLLINGS
Elijah 226
Hannah (Fenton) 226
COLLINS
Margaret - Phelps 76
COLT
Lois - Kezar 58
COMBS
Mary - Matthews 369
COMSTOCK
Pearl - Strong 126
CONE
Ethel - Zimmerman 319
CONILCGUE
Anna Millinile (Kretzer) 251
Clarence 251
Edward Parks 251
Rachel Lee (Nelson - McCarty) 251
CONKLIN
Bessie P. - Collett 313
CONLEY
Dorothy May - Fenton 246
Martha Olivia (Taylor) 246
Shannon Hayden 246
CONLIN
James 359
Mary Ethel (Stewart - Hamilton) - Rowley 359
CONNER
Catherine Colleen 122
Charles Bertram 113, 121
Clifford Walker 113
Dorothy E. (Ellison) 121
Elizabeth Margaret 122
Erin Lee 113
Frances Grey - Stowe 113, 121
Garth 121
Harvey Levi 114, 121
CONNER (cont'd)
Hugh Bertram 121
Jack B. 122
James Angus "Pat" 114, 122
James Michael 112
John 112
John Abram 113, 121
Laura Belle (Watkins) 112
Laura Lucille 122
Laura May - Jones 121, 129
Manly Dow 114, 122
Margaret Ann - Norton 121, 129
Marion Kathryne (Bellis) 112
Marion Kathryne - Ronning 114, 121
Martha Gayle 122
Martha Helene (Horne) 122
Nan Clarisse - Nelson 121, 130
Naomi Nan (Munger) 122
Nora Eliza - Nebergall 113, 120
Patsy Ann - Burkart 121, 130
Rosalind Pearl (Dominy) 121
Rosalyn June (Moore) 121
Roselle - Makley, Seitz 121, 129
Shawn Michael 122
Sheila Kae 122
Vina Kathleen 122
CONRICK
Anne Lorraine - Davis 68
Daisy Lillian (Cheeper) 68
Thomas Stephen 68
CONWAY
Anne (Heath) - Downman 171
Edwin 140
Mary - Dangerfield, Ball 139, 140
COOLIDGE
Lydia - Peden 61
COCMES
Benjamin Lee 64
Carrie (Deskins) 64
Faye - Seebach 64
COON
Abbie (Murry) 37
Anna L. - Johnstonbaugh, Hoy 37
Marrion 37
COOPER
Amy 94
Arch 237
Basil Amo 54
Bertha - Ellison 45
Cloyd 249
Dora (Picket) - Chamberlin 333
Dorothy Lucille - Swenson 54
Frances A. (Scott) 94
Marie (Jenkins) 249

COOPER (cont'd)
Mary Alice (Williams) 54
Mollie (Gabbert) 237
Ruby - Jones, Fenton 237
Samuel A. 94
Wm. L. 94
COPELAND
Mary Ann - Whiteside 240
COPPING
Anna Augusta (Truax) 26
Anna Mae - Savage 26
Cecile (___) 60
Clarence Lummis 40
Clifford Laurie 41, 60
David Earl 59
Doris (Griffith) 59
Earl James 40, 59
Emily (Moffatt) 26
Evelina Elizabeth (O'Borne) 40
Evelyn Alice - Maxwell 41, 60
Florence Helena (Laurie) 41
Glen Roy 59
Grace Diadama - Moffatt 26, 40
Grant Clifford 26, 41
Helena (Norris) 40
Isabel Gordon (Lummis) 40
James Wilfred "Fred" 26, 40
Jean Nellie - Norris 40, 59
Joseph 26
Joseph George Roy 40, 59
Joyce Wilma 59
Judy 58
Kathaleen Gladys - Luciani 41, 60
Kim Gordon 58
Laura Gertrude - Nixon 26
Lena (Carter) 59, 61
Mabel (Waterhouse) 59
Margaret (Gray) 26
Maud Catherine - Derry 26, 41
Norman Benjamin 26, 40
Pearl Helena - Ayres 40, 59
Ralph Leon 40, 59
Robert 60
Robert Earl 59
Shirley 60
Stanley Gordon 40, 58
Terry Ann 59
Thelma (Kezar) 58
Wilfred Charles 40, 59
William 26
William Carter 26, 40
CORBIN
Alice (Eltonhead) 174
CORBIN (cont'd)
Frances - Jennings 174
Henry 174
CORKRAN
Myrtle Dorothy (Ferrell) 66
Myrtle Grace 66
Volta 66
CORNFORD
Evelye Frances - Woodard 321
CORSON
Francis 338
Willie Ann (Anderson) - Springer 338
COSTELLO
Edith - Savage 317
COWAN
Arthur Freeman 110, 117
Edwin Eugene 110, 117
George Everett 110
Gloria Fay (Smith) 127
Ida M. (Schaffer) 117
Kenneth Bruce 127
Margaret Susan - Knox 110, 117
Marna L. (Schlageter) 127
Mary Emeline (Watkins) 109
Mary Louise - Bell 110, 118
Robert Eugene 117, 127
Robert Eugene, Jr. 127
Sandra Nancy 127
Susan (Newsom) 109
Vera Wave (Rycraft) 117
William Charles 127
William George 117, 127
William John 110
William W. 109
William Wesley 109
COX
Abner Jackson 314
Geneva Minnie (Burgess) 314
Hilda Alvina (Schultz) 318
Lewis Jackson 314
Lois Alvina - Weaver 318
Marcella - Landon 315
Pamela Jean 314
Susan Lee 314
Vernon Doyle 318
Violet Josephine (Lay) 314
CRAIG
Amos B. 302
David 302
David M. 302
Delma (Brown) 302
Dorethella (King) 302
Francis J. 302
Jennie (Elliott) 302

CRAIG (cont'd)
Luella Mae - Hougey 302
Margie (Hargraves) 302
Martha Jane (Hartley) 301
Marvin E. 302
CRAIN
Emma - Webber 50
CRAM
Georgia May - Nerbovig 49
CRANE
Dean 198
CRAWFORD
Mary (Fenton) 226
William 226
CRESSEY
___ (Parker) 92
Alice Margaret 92
Charles Alfred 92
Charles W. G. 92
Charlotte 92
Hannah (Phelps) 92
Hattie B. - Childs 92
John Alfred 92
Mary Melissa - Gardiner 92
CRIPPS
Gertrude - Hyer 361
CRIST
Lyle Naomi - Hickenbottom 67
CRITCHFIELD
Katherine C. - Thomas 244
CROMWELL
___ - Phelps 76
CRONK
Harriet Elizabeth (Gilchrist) 31
Irene - Cochran 31
Samuel Laurence 31
CROPSEY
Grace Evelyn - Heimer 313
CROSS
John A. 332
Mary Frances "Matie" (Pierce - Roach) 332
CROUCH
Isabel - Kenyon 365
CROUSE
Mae - Magnuson 53
Minnie Alice - Dornsife, Hotskin 305
CULBERT
Jane (Farish) - Marvin 197
Paul 197
CUNNINGHAM
Annie (Pierce) 328
CUNNINGHAM (cont'd)
Henry T. 315
James 328
Julie E. - Hollenbeck 315
Molly (Burns) 315
CURHER
Elizabeth - Wilson 352
CURRY
Grace (Wolfe) 356
Irwin R. 356
Jeanette - Sloper 51
Thelma - Ensminger 356
CUSTER
Malinda - Mikesell 241
DABNEY FAMILY 285
Agatha 286
Anna - McLain 286
Benjamin 286
Charles 286
Cornelius 283, 285, 286
George 286
John 286
Mary (___) 283, 285
Mollie - Turner 286
Nancy - Overstreet 280, 283, 286
Sarah - Pratt 286
DAILEY
George Gregory 246
John J. 246
Kathryn (Fenton) 246
Mary E. (Hayde) 246
DAILY
Catherine - Madison 42
Fannie M. (Laws) 42
Mertello D. 42
DALE
Amelia M. - Thorp 302
Betsy - Stevenson 359
DALTON
Tabitha (Hall) 280
DAMERON
Ann (Ball - Heath, Pope) 142
Ann - Waddy 169
Bartholomew 131, 145, 156, 162, 164, 165, 166, 169
Christopher 145, 164
Dorothy (___) 160
Dorothy - Gaskins, Mahan 162
Edward Porteus 166
Eliza 164
Elizabeth - Ingram 168
Elizabeth (___ - Dennis) 162, 167
Elizabeth (? Garlington) 162
Elizabeth (Taylor) - Flowers 150, 151 164, 169

DAMERON (cont'd)
Elizabeth Waddy - Lunsford, Carter 166
Elizabeth - Waddy, Pinkhard 168, 169
Elizabeth (Waddy) - Pinkhard 165, 169
Frances (Herndon) 166
George 151, 162, 167, 168
___ (Harvey) 162
Jane (___) 162, 164
Jane (___ - Claughton) 164
John 150, 151, 164, 165, 169
John Therit 166
Joseph 165, 169
Joseph Ball 166
Josiah 164
Judith - Howson 168
Lawrence 160, 162, 164
Lazarus 168
Louisa Ann - Carter 166
Lucy (___) 166
Margaret (Taylor) - Winter 151, 168
Maria Gregg (Kennedy) 166
Mary 164
Mary (? Waddy) 156, 165
Mary Waddy - Carmack 157, 166, 287
Nancy Ann (Ball) 156, 166
Sally (Selby - Barker) 166
Samuel 162
Sarah 164
Sarah (Ball) 145, 164
Sarah (Bledsoe) 162
Sarah "Sukey" (Tignor) 165
Thomas 142, 156, 162, 165, 166, 168
Thomas Ball 166
DANGERFIELD
Mary (Conway) - Ball 139
DANIELS
Agnes - Carmack 158
Carey 304
Clifford Edwin 304, 316
Dianna Florence 316
Edith May (Ticknor) 304
Esther (Scritchfield) 304
Florence Edna - Kesler 304, 316
Franklin Earl 304
Lucille Marie (Hefner) 316
Marvin E. 304, 316
Patricia (Simpson) 316
DANIELS (cont'd)
Raelene Marie 316
Randall Scott 316
Virginia Lee (Hahn) 316
Willis Glen 304, 316
Willis Gregory 316
DARLING
Elberta - Teachout 364
DARRAH
Amy Maria (Carter) - Galloway 17
Amy F. 18
Daniel 17
Estelle Minnie - Dyke 18, 30
James 17
Mary (___) 17
DARST
Eunice - Snodgrass 312
Lucinda (Gilbert) 312
Walter Clark 312
DAUSON
Mary Jane (Taylor) 194
Jacob 194
Jennie Maud - McMeekin 194
Mary Jane (Taylor) 194
DAVENPORT
Alice Rebecca (Wadsworth) 114
Exine Alwilda 115
Mahala (Dotson) 114
Solon Elijah 114
Thomas Terry 114
DAVID
Sadie - Byrum 317
DAVIDSON
Emma - Page 201
Laura F. - Miller 309
DAVIS
Ann Maurine - Strimple 321
Anne Lorraine (Conrick) 68
Beaumont "Beaumie" (Fenton) 236
Bessie E. (Iles) - Hume 301
Charles Loren 61, 68
Charles Loren Jason 68
Charles William 61
Chester A. 353
Chester Arthur 353, 361
Chris Harley 314
Craig Glenn 68
Cynthia Gail 68
Daryl Dean 313
Dave 301
David Fenton 237, 245
David W. 301
David Winningham 245, 255

DAVIS (cont'd)
Delbert Leroy 301, 313
Donald Ray 314
Dorothy (Radakovich) 313
Eldon Leon 301
Estelle Marie (Stockman) 51
Flora Elen - Fuhrman 353, 361
George Franklin 236
Gusta Lorena (Duncan) - Fielding 353
Helen (Winningham) 245
Rev. I. D. 236
Ione B. - Collett 301, 313
Irene Rose (Carter) 61
Jane (Harknett) 61
Janette - Ball 156
Jeanette (Ball) 156
Jennie (Bardsley) 51
Jennifer Marie 66
Jerome Bardsley "Jere" 51, 66
Joan Winifred - Hall, Galloway 51, 65
John A. 51
John Harley 301, 313
Josephine (Hallsworth) 301
June Rose 61
Larry L. 313
Lillian (Blowers) 313
Linda Louise 314
Margaret P. (Zink) 66
Marguerite - Forbes 237, 245
Mary E. (Dyke) 236
Nancy Patricia - Downing 245, 254
Nina Cox 255
Ona May - Griffin 369
Patricia Kathleen Jane (Mathews) 68
Robert William 61, 68
Sally Ann (Ruelman) 255
William 156, 353
William B. 51
DAWSON
Mary - Smith 108
DAY
Henrietta - Lutes 356
Ida - Utterback 37
DE FREIS
Maria - Kuipers 250
DE GROFF
Alice (Erlougher) 49
Alice Marlene 49
Audrey (Grant) 65
DE GROFF (cont'd)
David Carter 49, 65
Denise Elizabeth 65
Dora Gerina (Nerbovig) 49
Edward Everett 32
Elbert Nordean "Dean" 33, 50
Hanna Charlotta (Hanson) 49
Kenneth Carter 33, 49
Kent Gilbert 50
Loveta Sue (Westmoland) 49
Margot Durar (Scudder) 50
Marilyn Elaine 65
Mark Edson 33, 49
Mark Edson, Jr. 49, 65
Mark Edson III 65
Mynoma Emily "Minnie" (Carter) 32
Oril Marguerite - Thrush 32, 49
Valerie Lynn 50
Wilma (Burt) 65
DELANEY
Andrew O., Sr. 231
Andrew O., Jr. 231, 239
Ann Elizabeth - Marsh 239, 248
Ann Margaret (Meara) 239
Bernice Delilah 231
Betty Susan - Roosa 239, 258
Catherine Carroll 239
Catherine (Redmond) 231
Dorothy (Anderson - Dutton) 239
Elizabeth (Heryer) 239
Elizabeth Caroline (Fenton) 231
Elizabeth M. - Heeney 231, 239
John 231
Lillian Florence - Sargent 123
Mary F. (Whalley) 123
Richard C. 231, 239
Richard Meara 239
Sydney 123
DELGEN
Anna - Kelsey 300
DELSUC
Elizabeth - Guenley 256
DE MOSS
Ella - Griffin 356
DEMPSEY
Vera M. - Watkins 315
DENNIS
Elizabeth (___) - Dameron 162, 167
John 162, 167
DENTON
Joseph 188
Lucy (Markham) 188
Mary L. - Swartz 188

DENVER
Dorothy Viola - Waters 318
DERRY
Alice Gertrude (Moffatt) 41
Dorothy Gertrude - Mosher 41, 59
Jean Dorothy 60
John David 41
Kenneth Francis 41
Margaret Hortense (Sutherland) 60
Marion Sutherland 60
Maud Catherine (Copping) 41
Wallace Moffatt 41, 60
DESCHAINES
Elizabeth - Harvey 44
DESKINS
Carrie - Coomes 64
DESPLAINES
Fred 358
Mary (Hyland) 358
Theresa - Stewart 358
DE VOSS
Rose - McKeeman 303
DE WITT
Christena (Pfenning) 201
Hazel Virginia - Swartz 201
William 201
DEXTER
Ada (Shinn - Brown) 249
Bessie (Rideout) 249
Philip D. 249
William E. 249
DIAMOND
Molly - Weber 35
DICKENS
Agnes Allen (Peiffer - Iles) 292
Charles 292
DICKERSON
Ethel - James 310
DICKS or DIX
Elizabeth Dixon - Fenton 226
DICKSON
Edith (Peck) 123
Ruth Corneille - Drake 123
William Herbert 123
DIETZ
August 50
Barbara (Blasena) 50
Beulah G. - Heath 256
Mary - Lewis 50
DILLON
Eva Elizabeth (Mulholland - Mosby) 244
DILLON (cont'd)
Laura Etta - Tackett 257
Leo J. 244
DISTELL
Mary Ellen - Eddy 364
DIX
Elizabeth Dixon - Fenton 226
Julian 302
Mable - Hartley 302
Mary Ann (Rudd) 302
DOAK
Luella - German 241
DOAN
Charles Marion 257
Charles Vernon 257
Glen Ernest 257
Jean Louise 257
Katherine Frances (Matthaei) 257
Mildred Juanita (Sprague) 257
DOBIE
Ellen 317
George Edward 317
Margret (Healy) 317
Marianne 317
Nancy 317
Paul 317
Shirley (Larsen) 317
Susan 317
DOBLER
Frieda - Bischof 52
DODDRIDGE
Benjamin Franklin 118
Berniece Elizabeth - Watkins 118
Elizabeth (Markedy) 118
DODSWORTH
Arthur W. 62
Lucy - Frazer 62
Margaret (McGrath) 62
DOMINY
Calla May (Mock) 121
Horace L. 121
Rosalind Pearl - Conner 121
DONAHUE
Harriett Frances (Koprowski) - Galloway 46
Michael Joseph 46
Owen Eugene 46
DOOLEY
Allyne Ruth 297
Charles Raymond 200
Dennis Wayne 200
Edward 200
Elizabeth - Steele 230
Elmer F. 289, 297
Esther Mary - Barling 297, 307

DOOLEY (cont'd)
Gerald Edwin 200
Gerard Edward 200
Hattie (Kramer) 200
Ida Dell - Ables 289, 297
Irene (Galloway) 297
Jane (Elston) 230
John 230
Julia - Steele 230
Kate Lee (Harris) 297
Maria J. - Moore 289, 297
Mary E. (Iles) 289
Nancy (Springfield) 289
Ruth Irene (Eylar) 200
William Harvey 289
William Henry 289
DORNSIFE
Minnie Alice (Crouse) - Hotskin 305
DOTSON
Mahala - Davenport 114
DOTY
Doris G. - Stewart 359
Edward 359
Mary 359
DOUGLAS
Anna (Mattle) 86
Elizabeth - Chandler 86
Lucretia - Smith 20
William 86
DOWNING
___ (Hope) 17
Ella Wood - Chartier 17
Ethel (Everson) 255
George Frank 255
Irvin David 255
Irvin L. 255
Martha Ann - Dunkin 344
Nancy Patricia (Davis) 254
Patricia Ann 255
DOWNMAN
Agnes (Archer) 172
Anne (Ball) 140, 170, 171
Ann - Downman, Muir 172
Ann (Downman) - Muir 172
Anne (Heath - Conway) 171
Dorothy (___) 170
Elizabeth - McCarty 171
Elizabeth - Pinkard 170
Elizabeth (Porteus) 152, 171, 172
Elizabeth (Sydnor) 172
Elizabeth - Towles 172
DOWNMAN (cont'd)
Glasscock 170
Grace (Ball - Burn) 145, 149, 171
Harris (Ball) 145, 149
Jabez 141, 171
James 141, 171
Lucy (Sydnor) 171
Margaret (Ball) 139, 170
Mildred - Ball 149, 152, 172
Million - Glasscock 170
Million (Travers) 170, 171
Priscilla - Heale 170
Rawleigh 139, 170, 171, 172
Robert 152, 170, 171
Robert Porteus 172
Travers 145, 170, 171
William 140, 145, 170, 171, 172
Willmott 170
DOZOIS
Muriel Adelaide - Bullock 28
DRAKE
Carolyn E. 123
Clarence Everett 115
Emma (Knowlton) 115
Everett 115
Everett Almos 115, 123
Exine Mary (Smith)
Mary Agnes (Ray - Jones) 55
Ruth Corneille (Dickson) 123
William Everett 123
DREYFUS
Alice Cecilia (Mulholland - Sullivan) 244
Bertha (Simon) 244
Isaac 244
Jerome Milford 244
DROONEY, later ROONEY
Mary - Vaughan 237
DUBOIS
Catherine - Phelps 81
DUEBER
Anna - Bretz 48
DUFFETTE
Maud Mary (Paxton) 41
Percy 41
DUFFY
Myrah (Watkins - Gregg) 110
William 110
DUMELLE
Eileen (Hennessy - Goslee) 126
DUNCAN
Amanda Eleanor (Rainey) - Fillmore 353
Avis Elmo - Ashcroft 349, 353

DUNCAN (cont'd)
Charles Oscar 349, 353
Clarence Oscar LeRoy 354
Clarence Russell 349, 354
Dorothy Leona - Sweet 354, 362
Gusta Lorena - Davis, Fielding 349, 353
Iciebell Vina - Small, Hile 349, 353
Hilda Jane 353
Howard Gaylord 354
Jessie Wynemia - Hampton 354, 362
Larry Norman 354
Laura Jeree - Smith 354, 362
LeRoy Matthew Sample 349
Lester H. 353, 361
Lucille M. (Thornton) 361
Matilda Barbara (Studt) 353
Melvalena 354
Norma Grace (Pratt) 354
Reason T. 344
Robert Eugene 353
Sarah (Little) 349
Shirley Rose - Pugh 353, 361
Thomas Charles 361
Wilbur Roy 349
DUNKIN
Abraham 344
Aileen (Hamilton) 354
Amos 344
Anna Belle Vina - Thompson 344, 348
Bertha (Frame) 349
Byron Frame 349, 354
Cliff E. 344
Demaris Anna (Sample) 344
Emily 344
George 344
Hercules Newkirk 344
James Oscar 344, 349
Kesiah (___) 344
LeRoy Matthew Sample 344, 349
Margaret Ann - Aldred 344
Martha Ann (Downing) 344
Rossia K. 344
Sarah (Little) 349
DURANT
Elda Mona (Watkins) 112
V. Claude 112
DURAR
Margaret C. - Scudder 50
DUTTON
Dorothy (Anderson) - Delaney 239
DYER
Mary Louise - Arnesen 363
DYKE
Charles Bartlette 30
Estelle Minnie (Darrah) 30
Mary E. - Davis 236
EARLY
Ina - Ramsey 117
EASTBURN
Elizabeth (Jones - Brown) 233
Martha - Allison 233
Thomas Jefferson 233
EASTLUND
Charles 55
Doris Jean (Hall) 55
J. Floy (Parrish) 55
John Edward 55
Keith Edward 55
EATHERLY
___ (Skillern) 276
Mr. ___ 276
Ann - Thomas 270
Sallie - Thomas 270
Susannah - Gulliford 270, 276, 343
EATON
Mable (Sutherland - Thacker) 35
Otis 35
EDDISON
Inez (Johnson) 45
Inez Mary - Chartier 45
John Herbert 45
EDDY
Albert Ernest 364
Frieda (Teachout) - Edwards 364
John Herbert 364
Mary Ellen (Distell) 364
Mary M. - Brown 114
Maxine - Abrahamson 364, 370
Sarah - Stockman 34
EDEN
Anna - Chamberlin 333
Engel M. (Myers) 333
William W. 333
EDINGTON
Sarah J. - Miller 33
EDWARDS
Allie - Swartz 367
Anna (Whittlem) 364
Cheryl Lynn 370
Claude 364
Claudia Ann 370
Floy Arlene (Thompson) 370
Frieda (Teachout - Eddy) 364
George 365
Horace 364

EDWARDS (cont'd)
Robert 364, 370
Sallie Judith - Eylar 182
William 365
EICHELBERGER
Eliza - Rosenmiller 180
EKONGER
Sophia - Reid 305
ELDER
David R. 193
Joseph Roy 193
Martha (Van Dyke) 193
Minnie Lee (McMeekin) 193
ELGIN
Martha - Eylar 182
ELLIOTT
Burgess 228
Elizabeth - Fenton 228
Elizabeth Nancy (Larimore) 228
George 39
Jennie - Craig 302
Lucy - Lightley 39
ELLIS
Alfred Washington 52
Edward S. 198
Erma - Sutherland 52
Jeffrey David 198
Judith Field (Ice) - Kartychak 198
Oquilla (Miller) 52
ELLISON
Arnold 45
Bertha (Cooper) 45
Clara (Johnson) 121
Dorothy E. - Conner 121
John 121
Marjorie Winifred (Chartier) 45
Ralph Henry 45
ELROD
Lu Ada (Smith) 311
Septa - Reece 311
William Jefferson 311
ELSINGER
Myrna (Rynerson) 203
Nanette - Marvin 203
Robert 203
ELSTON
Jane - Dooley 230
ELTONHEAD
Alice - Corbin 174
ELY
Kaletta (Bohken) 128
Richard 128
Wanda - Nebergall 128
EMERSON
Marie - Hagen 46
ENGELDRUM
Carrie Louise (Carter) 32
John Jay 32
ENGLEHART
Rachel - Burgess 301
ENNIS
Chatta - Shinn 232
ENRIGHT
Gwendolyn (Goslee) 117
James 117
Katherine (Walsh) 117
Margie Nadine 117
Richard Wallace 117
Susan Katherine 117
ENSMINGER
Ada Vesta - Thorsted 350, 356
Carl 350
Carol Jean - ____ 356, 363
Erma May - Griffin 350, 356
Hazel Irene - Lutes 350, 356
John Loyd 356
Mary Edith (Sample) 350
Park 350
Robert Willis 356
Sara (Trullender) 350
Thelma (Curry) 356
Willis Carl 350, 356
EPLER
Anice M. (Chandler) 82
Hannah Charlotte (Chandler) 82
Jacob H. 82
Joshua 82
ERICKSON
Margaret M. - Galloway 31
ERLOUGHER
Alice - De Groff 49
Frank 49
Susan (Treese) 49
ERWIN
Margaret Helen (Fenton - Williamson) 246
Roy 246
ETHRIDGE
Etta - Barling 307
EUTSLER
Blenda - Stewart 366
Oda (Brooks) 366
Ray 366
EVANS
Rachel E. - Scott 94
EVEREST
Hannah (Ball) 135
Thomas 135

EVERETT
Mary (Taylor) 150
EVERETTS
Elizabeth - Stewart 350
EVERS
Anna (Brown) 356
August 356
Joanne - Sample 356
EVERSON
Ethel - Downing 255
EWBANK
Mary Lucretia - Osborne 314
EWELL
Charles
Eva (Ball - Taylor) 140
James 141
Sarah (Ball) 140
Solomon 140
EWENS
George H. 304
Marian - Iles 304
Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) 304
EWING
Ellen - Lynn 58
EYLAR
Aaron 179
Aaron Randolph 182, 185
Ada I. (Phillips) 199
Ada I. (Powell) 194
Alfred Allen 182
Alfred Lewis 185, 195
Alice Joanna (Archer) 189
Alice Ellen (Elen Alice) 184
Alice Louisa - Kunze 192, 196
Alvin Lee 195, 200
Ann A. (Wilkins) 182
Barbara Jean - Johnson 195, 202
"Bay" Edward Lee 190
Benjamin Franklin 182
Betty - Pense 186
Betty Virginia - Geiger 192
Calvin Leroy "Roy" 185, 194
Catherine Ann - Carey 178
Charles Edwin 182, 185
Daniel Eugene 199
Darlene Marie (Overton) 200
David 178
David Shafer 182
Diane Sue 199
Dorothy L. (Brown) 199
Edward Carl 195. 200
Edward Lee 53, 184, 190
Edwin Henry 185
EYLAR (cont'd)
Elizabeth (Fenton) 181, 228
Elizabeth (Kaufman) 194
Elizabeth (Ross) 179
Elizabeth (Wilkin) 179
Elizabeth Ann - Beveridge 179
Elizabeth Virginia "Jenny" - Swartz 184, 186
Elma (Bunn) 182
Emmeline Amanda - McMeekin 182, 184
Esther Mae 200
Ethelmae - Carter 53, 192, 196
Eugene Shelly 194, 199
Fenton Burgess 184, 190
Frances (Parr) 185
Frank D. 186
Gary Wayne 199
Genevieve Imogene (Whittaker) 200
George 179
Grace Virginia (Iles) 190, 300
Guli Elma (Suydam) 190
Harry 186
Hattie (Williams) 185
Henrietta "Etta" (Mac Gregor) 189
Henry 178, 179
Hortense L. 190
James Allen 184, 189
James Mac Gregor 189, 195
James Monroe 182, 183
Jennie Elizabeth - Meek 190, 196
John 179, 182
Joseph 176, 178, 180, 181, 186
Joseph Fenton 182
Joseph Wilkins 184, 189
Joyce Joann - Anderson 199, 203
Judith Ann 200
Karen Lee - Whiteside 199, 203
Kenneth Eugene 199
Lawana Marie 200
Lee 186
Leslie Gilbert 195, 200
Lewis 179
Lewis Franklin 200
Lida Elizabeth - Weik 185, 194
Linda Kay 201
Lola Grace 195
Louisa Belle (Sample) 183, 347
Madison Fenton 182
Mae - ____ 186
Mae (Iles) 53, 190
Malva S. (Spencer) 186
Marsha Ann 200
Martha (Cannon) 182
Martha (Elgin) 182

EYLAR (cont'd)
Martin 178
Mary - Gossett 178
Mary (Miller) 179
Mary Ann (Rosenmiller) 176, 179 180
Mary Ann - Young, Moore 182
Mary Elizabeth - Page 195, 201
Matie Ellen "Mae" (Iles) 190, 300
Matilda (Horner) 185
Matthew Sample 184, 189
Merle D. 194, 199
Nellie Alice 200
Nellie Esther (Brown) 195
Oliver Hazard 182
Pamela Sue 201
Rachel (Gossett) 179
Raymond Lee 200
Rebecca Ann (Cockerill) 182
Roger Kelly 201
Rose Ann 182
Roseanna Belle "Annie" 184
Ruth - Cockerill 182
Ruth Irene - Dooley 195, 200
Sallie Judith (Edwards) 182
Samuel 178
Samuel H. 182
Sara Jean - Hofer 199, 203
Sarah - Collier 178
Sarah Ann - McNoun 182
Susan (Mathews) 195
Susan (Payton) 200
Tazwell 185
Virginia - Wertman 189, 195
Virginia Elizabeth - Leggett 182, 184
EYLER
Catherine (__) 176
George 176
Joseph 176, 180
Mary Ann (Rosenmiller) 176, 179, 180
FALCONER
Sarah Elvira - Brown 199
FALEN
Edna A. - Weaver 308
Lawrence A. 308
Zula (Harsh) 308
FALLONA
Edward P. 61
Julia Inez (Frazer) 61
Katharine (Kelly) 61
Patrick 61
FARIS
John W. 239
Mary Elizabeth - Steele 239
Mattie - Brown 238
Rosa May (Willits) 239
FARISH
Adam 197
Jane (Kassidy) 197
Jane - Culbert, Marvin 197
FARMER
Eula Mae - McMillen 365
FARNSWORTH
Annah - Loomis 109
Helen - Schneidewind 202
FARRAR
Elizabeth Kilby - Archer 189
FARRELL
Sarah Jane - Hanna 31
FELL
Katherine - Tiffany 294
FENLON
Margaret - Smith 318
FENTON FAMILIES, desc. of
Jeremiah and Roseannah (Lawrence) Fenton - 215
FENTON
Agatha Alice - Price 229, 238
Alfred 227, 229
Alfred L. "Dick" 227, 230
Alfred LeRoy 245
Alfred Madison 229, 236
Alfred Vaughan 237, 246
Alice Garrard (Long) 229
Alpha Mae (Asberry) 245
Amanda - Osborn 227, 230
Anna M. (Shulsky) 230
Arnold Temple 233, 243
Beaumont "Beaumie" - Davis 229, 236
Clara (Bunkowski) 245
Clarence "Manger" 229, 237
Cleve Madison 233, 243
Delilah - Fenton 227
Delilah (Fenton) 227
Dolly Belle (Michael) 243
Donald Lower 245, 254
Dorothy Barkley (Munger) 245
Dorothy Mae (Conley) 246
Edward Jackson 229, 234
Elizabeth - Eylar 181, 227, 228
Elizabeth Caroline - Delaney 228, 231
Elizabeth Dixon (Dix or Dicks) 226
Elizabeth (Elliott) 228
Elizabeth Frances (Allison) 233
Enoch 225, 226

FENTON (cont'd)
Enoch Madison "Matt" 227, 228
Fred 229, 237
Gertrude (Hunter) 237
Grace Elizabeth "Jane" - Guile 236, 244
Hannah - Collings 226
Helen C. (Hedderman) 246
Jeremiah 225
Jeremiah "Stiller Jerry" 226
John B. 229, 233
John M. "Kentucky John" 226, 227, 268
John Madison 227
Joseph Madison 254
Katherine N. (Gilman) 236
Kathleen Agnes (Fischer) 256
Kathryn - Dailey 237, 246
Kathryn E. - Manson 245, 254
Letitia Castilla (Jones) 234
Lucy - Gilman 229, 237
Madison Alfred 229
Madison Henry 236, 244
Malinda - Shinn 227, 228
Margaret (___) 254
Margaret Clare 246
Margaret Elizabeth (Vaughan) 237
Margaret Helen - Williamson, Erwin 237, 246
Marilyn Annette 246
Martha Ann 227
Martha Ann - Quaid 246, 256
Mary - Crawford 226
Mary (Kendall) 227
Mary Alice - Keller 246, 256
Mary Alice - Willsey 237, 245
Mary Ellen - Steele 227, 230
Mary Katherine - Meyer 245, 254
Mary Ruth - Thomas 236, 244
Mayme Ann - Bazan 233, 243
Michael 225, 226, 374
Nancy (___) 226
Richard Herbert 246
Roseannah (Lawrence) 225
Roy Alfred 236, 245
Ruby (Cooper - Jones) 237
Samuel 131, 225, 226, 227, 236
Sarah - Burwell 226
Sarah (Field) 227, 268
Sarah - Mulholland 229, 233
Sarah Ann - Purcell 227, 229
Sula Mary (Lower) - Yocum, Lowe 244

FENTON (cont'd)
Susannah (Records) 226
Thomas Jefferson 229, 236
Thomas Vaughan 246, 256
Wava A. (Tomlinson) 236
William 227
William Richard 237, 246
William Rogers "Cudge" 229, 237
Winnie N. (Frakes) 243

FERGUSON
Dick 119
Ethel Loretto (Watkins) 119
Mary Ann (Calahgan) 119
Robert James 119

FERRARI
Eugene 55
Floy Erma (Johnson) 55
Verna Irene - Hall 55

FERRELL
Dariel Mae (Hunt) 66
Darrel Franklyn 66
Glenda Rae 66
Henry Earle 51
Mable (Newman) 66
Marsha Carol 66
Myrtle Dorothy - Corkran 51, 66
Myrtle Grace (Sutherland) 51
Ralph Joe 51, 66
Will Franklyn 51
Will Franklyn, Jr. 51, 66
Will Franklyn, Sr. 51

FICHTEN
Mary - Taylor 116

FICK
Anna - Kunze 196
John 196

FIELD
Abraham 184
Ann (Lightfoot) 184
Eleanor - Priest, Reed 267
Elizabeth (Jones) 227, 264, 267
George 268
Lt. Henry 184
Jemima (___) 131, 259, 260, 267
John 267
John J. 267
Judith - Taylor 184
Malinda 267
Martha 267
Matilda - Leachman 266, 268
Nancy - Jones 233, 266, 268
Sarah - Fenton 227, 266, 268
Thomas 260, 267
William 227, 262, 263, 264, 267

FIELDING
Asbury H. 353
Caroline (Baughman) 353
Gusta Lorena (Duncan - Davis) 353
Motten H. 353
FILLMORE
Amanda Eleanor (Rainey - Duncan) 353
FINBRAATEN
Anna O. (Florand) 38
Barbara 56
Donald 56
Elling A. 38
Enid - Gilbertson 39, 56
Ernest Joy 39, 56
Iva Grace (Alford) 56
James 56
Lora (Carter) 38
Loretta - Johnson 39, 56
Oscar Nicholas 38
William 56
FINK
Susan - Meyer 124
FINLAY
Anna (Hohman) 304
Helen Louise 304
James W. 304
Kenneth Howard 304
Marie Fern (Iles) 303
FISCHER
Annie (Cavanaugh) 256
Francis Joseph 256
Kathleen Agnes - Fenton 256
FISHER
Alzaina - Schenck 231, 232
Carole Margaret - Richard 258
Evelyn Helen (Neary) 258
Frank L. 258
FISK
Mable Louise (Keen) 119
Rachel Louise - Watkins 119
William 119
FITZMAURICE
Cecelia - Beard 249
FLACHSBARTH
Bertha - Brox 200
FLAHERTY
Bridget (McNamera) 49
Edward M. 49
Mary Louise - Caudill 49, 64
Patrick 49
Vera (Carter) 49
FLETCHER
Dorothy - Burkart 130
James Wesley 232
Katherine - Smith 362
Sarah (Barr) - Shinn 232
FLINN
Mary Frances - Sullivan 244
FLOOD
Agnes (Lidell) 248
Francis S. 248
Lawrence Henry 248
Mildred (Johnson) 248
Robert Wendel 248
FLORA
Catherine A. - Burden 336
FLORAND
Anna O. - Finbraaten 38
FLOWERS
Elizabeth (Taylor - Dameron) 150, 151
George 150, 151
Josephine Ollie - Graham 318
FLYNN
Agnes A. (Sample) 355
Garnett Blair 355
Garnett F. 355
Harlan Gregory 355
Jay Michael 355
Richard Blair 355
Zema (Blair) 355
FOERSTER
Barbara Ann - Chamberlain 368
FORBES
Charles 245
Charles Philip 245
Jennie (Vapier) 245
Marguerite (Davis) 245
Philippa Fenton 245
FORE
Claire Rebecca 305
Emily (Berryessa) 305
Esther M. (Cline) 305
J. Douglas 305
John 305
FORNKRUKE
Joyce - Seebach 63
FORR or ANDERSON
Alma - Mitchell, Hoy 37
FOSTER
Sarah Ellen - Hile 354
FOUTS
Anna B. (Winget) 194
Edgar W. 194
Edna E. (McMeekin) 194

FOUTS (cont'd)
John B. 194
Virginia Esther - Miller 194, 199
FOWLER
Mary - Pierce 327
FOX
David 135
Hannah (Ball) 135, 140
Sadie - Neely 296
FRAKES
Jane - Frakes 243
Jane (Frakes) 243
Willis 243
Winnie - Fenton 243
FRAME
Bertha - Dunkin 349
James 349
Mary (Bennett) 349
FRANKLIN
Ruth - Moore 336
FRAZER
Charles Alexander 42, 62
Florence (Carter) 42
George Alexander 42
Helen Ann 62
John Charles 62
Julia Inez - Fallona 42, 61
Linda Lee 62
Lucy (Dodsworth) 62
Marguerite (Rolfe) 62
Mary Lucy Inez 62
Robert 42
Robert Franklin 42, 62
Robert Gavy 61, 62
Sheila Jean 62
Susanna (Ashe) 42
William Wayne 62
FREDETTE
Caroline Diadama (Bullock) 28
Louis C. 28
FREI
Alma Ruth (Shinn - Hearn) 243
Mary (___) 243
Raymond 243
Sylvester 243
FRENCH
Florence (Ashcroft) - ___ 353, 361
FRISBY
Esther Effie - Martin 63
FRITZ
Gladys (Russell) 125
FRITZ (cont'd)
Leon 125
Phyllis - Schultz 125
FROEHOCK
Bernice - Goddard 315
FRY
Hazel - Key 322
FRYE
Anna (Nolan) 310
Barbara Jane (Weaver) 310
Earl Elmer 310
Tom 310
Tommy Frank 310
FUHRMAN
Flora Elen (Davis) 361
Robert 361
FULKERSON
Mary Jane - Iles 295
Pat 295
Sarah (Towe) 295
FULTON
Annice (Mullican) 369
Donald Victor 360, 369
Dora Grace (Reedy) 368
Elizabeth - Wright 360, 368
Emma (Walker) 360
Ida P. (Stewart) 360
James 360, 368
James - Jr. 360, 368
L. Herod 360
Margaret - Gemmel 87
GABBERT
Mollie - Cooper 237
GAINES
Elizabeth - Swartz 188
GALBRAITH
Mary Myrtle - Luciani 60
GALLOWAY
Albert 18, 22
Amy Maria (Carter - Darrah) 17
Arlene June (Baukind) 45
Cedric Elbert 30, 45
Charles D. 19, 31
Clarice Rosetta 34
Elmer E. 34
Esther (Marsden) 297
Ethel May - Sloper 33, 50
George 65
Harriett Frances (Koprowski - Donahue) 46
Ida (McBirney or McBurney) 65
Irene - Dooley 297
Jane C. - Niles 51, 65

GALLOWAY (cont'd)
Joan (Davis - Hall) 65
John Elbert "Bert" 19, 30
John Warren 30, 46
Kenneth William 34
Laura A. (Slocum - Swarthout) 31
Margaret M. (Erickson) 31
Myra P. (Warren) 30
Nehemiah 18
Ralph A. 34, 51
Richard Wayne 46
Robert 65
Rosalind R. (Miller) 33
Rose Ellen - Stockman, Tyler 22, 34
Rosetta (Carter) 22
Ruby E. (Adair) 51
Scott Robert 65
Tara Iris 46
Warren Lee 46
William 297
William Albert 22, 32
GAMACHE
Lora Mae (Anderson) 48
Muriel Marjorie (Shultz) 48
Philip Omer 48
Ruth Mae 48
William Philip 48
William Wilfred 48
GAMMILL
Iva (McAllister) 301
James Nelson 301
Nellie Ethel (Iles - Burgess) 301
Warren P. 301
GARBUIO
Stella - Pozzabon 46
GARDNER
Cary 347
Hattie Elizabeth - Knox 118
Mary Jane (Gorman) 347
Phebe A. - Sample 347
GARLINGTON
Christopher 162
Elizabeth - Dameron 162
GARNETT
Bonnie (Wakefield) 128
Rama Dee "Randy" - Nebergall 128
William 128
GASKINS
Alice - Taylor 150
GASKINS (cont'd)
Dorothy (Dameron) - Mahan 162
Josias 162
Thomas 150
GATES
Bertha - Payton 200
GAUTIER
Geneva - Cloutier 29
GEERLIGS
Cornelius 42
Ruth Sarah (Kenyon - Carter) 42
GEHRKE
David 363
David Eugene 363
Hattie (Shane) 363
Virginia L. (Greiner) 363
William 363
GEIGER
Betty Virginia (Eylar) 197
Elva (Bowers) 197
Frederick William 197
Isaac William 197
GEMMEL
Agnes Damy 89
Alexander 87
Alexander Edward 88
Andrew 87, 88
Arthur Albert 89
Fannie (Durst) 89
George Andrew 88
Isabelle Phebe - Varco 89
Margaret (Fulton) 87
Margaret - Ingalls 88
Phebe (Phelps) 87
Sarah 89
Victoria - Officer 88
William Thomas 89
GERMAN
Helen J. - Shinn 241
Jackson J. 241
Luella (Doak) 241
GIBESAR
Delia B. (Sutherland - Morgan) 35
John 35
GIFFORD
Flora - Sturges 39
GILBERT
Lucinda - Darst 312
GILBERTSON
Arvid 56
Carl 56
Charles 56
Christ 56

GILBERTSON (cont'd)
Claire Enid - Haberkorn 56, 67
Curtis 56, 67
Enid (Finbraaten) 56
Kay (Mickelson) 67
Lawrence 56
Linda 56
Oleana (Museses) 56
Rose - Peck 56, 67
Sonja 56
Wayne 56
GILCHRIST
Harriet Elizabeth - Cronk 31
GILES
Jacqueline Ora 312
James Freeman 312
Jed Stringham 312
Judith (Stringham) 312
Velma Bertha (Reece) 312
GILL
Clayton Simon 57
Daniel B. 57
Florence May (Campbell) 57
Marilla - Chartier 14
Mary (Noel) 57
Thomas 14
Zilpha (Hungerford) 14
GILLIAM
Eunice (Settle) 55
Evelyn - Hall 55
William James 55
GILLIAN
Alice - Kerlee 242
GILMAN
Alfred Fenton 238
Beatrice - Lampe 238, 246
George William 237
Henry 236, 237
Henry William 238
Katherine N. - Fenton 236
Lucille 238
Lucy (Fenton) 237
Mary Brooking - Patterson 238, 247
Polly Ann (Watson) 236, 237
GLASSCOCK
George 170
Million (Downman) 170
GLASSEL
Lillian - Munger 122
GLENN
Anna - Jones 129
GLOVER
Adelaide - Carter 24
Belinda B. (___) 21, 24
Hattie - Velie, Carter 21
William B. 21, 24
GLYSPIE
Mary - Kendall 349
GODDARD
Bernice (Froehock) 315
Evelyn - Iles 315
Joseph 315
GOEHTZ
Clara - Quam 124
GOERINGER
Eunice (Hunt) 322
John 322
Sybil McLain - Reece 322
GOINS
Sadie - Hollenbeck 303
GOLDEN
Alma - Nagle 57
Clara Gertrude (Brunt) 66
Forrest 66
GOLDMAN
Mary - Maple 125
GOMER
Leona - Pinke 130
GOODELL
Catherine Rebecca - Munz 128
GORE
Myrtle May - Stephenson 251
GORGENSEN
Thomas 251
Wanda Juanita (Stephenson) - Nelson 251
GORMAN
Mary Jane - Gardner 347
GORSKI
Kathryn - Myskowski 128
GOSLEE FAMILY 105
Allen Eugene 124, 130
Ann E. (Watkins) 104, 105
Asa 105
Barbara Jeanne 126
Beatrice Gertrude - Jensen 117, 126
Betty Lee (Strong - Clayton) 126
Blanche Edith 109
Chauncy W. 104
Clinton Allen 116, 124
Cynthia Joy 124
Darlene Teresa (Weidman) 126
David Earl 116, 124

GOSLEE (cont'd)
Donald Francis 116, 124
Donna (Quam) 124
Edna A. - Jones 109, 116
Eileen (Hennessy) - Dumelle 126
Elmo George 109, 116
Esther (Strickland) 105
Eugene Goerge 116, 124
Eva Mae (Allen) 116
Evelyn (Mowers) 124
Evelyn Lea - Graves 116, 125
Forrest Grant Clayton 126
Gary 124
George Sumner 105, 109
George William 117, 125
Geraldine (Rocicot) 124
Grace (Wilder - Roche) 116
Gregory David 124
Gwendolyn - Enright 109, 117
Harley Timothy 109, 116
Harley Timothy, Jr. 117, 126
Harley Timothy III 126
Ira 104, 105
Jane (Taylor) 116
Janice Barbara 126
Jennie Edith (Watkins) 109, 112
John 105
Kathleen Patricia 126
Lela Ann 109
Leonard Lee Clayton 126
Liva (Wier) 104, 105
Lois A. (Pinke) 130
Louella Belle - Schultz 109, 116
Margaret E. (Meadowcroft) 109
Mark Allen 130
Mary (Hoth) 117
Mary Dorothy (Andreotti) 125
Patricia Eileen 126
Paul George 109
Phoebe Ferne - Ramsey 109, 117
Raymond Lawrence 126
Renee Teresa 127
Richard Harley 117, 126
Rosemary (Meyer) 124
Roy Eugene 109, 116
Roy Thomas 126
Sharon Marie 127
Sherrie Ann 124
Susan Jane 124
Timothy Franklin 104, 105
Victoria Jane 124

GOSLEE (cont'd)
Virginia (Claffy) 126
Virginia Dale (McCorquodale) 124
Wayne Dale 117, 126
Wilbur Clinton 105, 109
William George 126

GOSSETT
John 178
Julia - Hunter 237
Mary (Eylar) 178
Rachel - Eylar 179

GRAF
Mary - Bernatz 120

GRAHAM
Elizabeth Ann - Nelson 251
Grace (Bothwell) 251
Josephine Ollie (Flowers) 318
Lee Owen 318
Marjorie Jean (Weaver) 318
Mary Edith 318
Mollie Jean 318
Ray P. 251
Ronald Lee 318

GRANT
Audrey - De Groff 65
Doris Violet (Hales) 65
Hubert Lloyd 65

GRAVES
Arthur 125
Evelyn Lea (Goslee) 125
Linda Lea 125
Lota - Yeatts 125
Martha Elizabeth (Tuel) 125
Robert King 125

GRAY
Margaret - Copping 26

GREBNEAIRE
Ann Hasseltine - Meek 202
Christophel Leonard 202
Hasseltine (Caudle) 202

GREGG
Janetta - Hartley 302
Myrah (Watkins) - Duffy 110
Willis L. 110

GREINER
Addie V. (Skinner) 355
Carey F. 355
Carolyn E. - Taylor 355, 362
Dean H. 355
Evelyn A. - Christensen 355, 363
Fred J. 355
Kenneth E. 355
Ula E. (Sample) 354
Virginia L. - Gehrke 355, 363

GRIFFEE
Catharine - Kime 122
GRIFFIN
Ella (De Moss) 356
Erma May (Ensminger) 356
Green Berry 369
Harry W. 356
Joel Carl 356
Joycie Bee - Arnesen 369
Ona May (Davis) 369
Tara Lee 356
Willet Freeman 356
GRIFFITH
Doris - Copping 59
Edward George 59
Eleanor Jane (Walker) 59
GRIMES
Hattie - Osborne 337
GROSFIELD
Alvin 321
Lu Ellyn Ruth - Reece 321
Tilda (Pederson) 321
GUENLEY
Barbara Ann (Williamson) 256
Elizabeth (Delsuc) 256
Vaughan Fenton 256
William Francis 256
GUILE
Alford L. 244
Grace Elizabeth "Jane" (Fenton) 244
Margaret (Turner) 244
Watson Turner 244
GUILLEMETTE
Aurore - Lafreniere 58
GULLIFORD
Allen 269, 271, 272, 274, 276
Anderson 276
Andrew 269
Anna (___) 272, 275
Anna A. - Hall 270
Barbara (Hiestand) 271, 276
Edward 269
Elizabeth Skillern - Sample 183, 271, 277, 343
Elizabeth - Wilson 276
Henry 276
James 270, 276, 343
John 271
Mary M. 271
Priscilla - McConkey, Wood 276
Sarah - Posey 270, 277
Susannah (Eatherly) 270, 276, 343
GULLIFORD (cont'd)
William 276
GUNDERSON
Betsy Marie - Larsen 306
GUYOT
Nina - Nelson 124
HABERGARTEN FAMILY 196
Adam 196
Alice (Braunworth) 197
Apollonia May 197
Charles 197
Frances Elizabeth - Kunze 196, 197
Josephine - Sandell 197
Mary 196
Mary (Maiser) 196
HABERKORN
Ann Marie (Carlson) 67
Bill C. 67
Claire Enid (Gilbertson) 67
Robert G. 67
HADDERMAN
Margaret - Seebach 46
HAGEN
Henry 46
Marie (Amundson or Emerson) 46
Myrtle - Tew, Cochran 46
HAGGERTY
Lucy - Nebergall 120
HAHN
Alice Belle (Thomas) 316
Clarence M. 316
Virginia Lee - Daniels 316
HAIL
Ann (Overstreet) 283
HAIRE
Winifred - Burke 32
HAIRSTON
Betty Lee (Carter) 58
Cora Elizabeth (Williams) 58
Joseph T. 58
Joseph Terry 58
Michael Dean 58
Priscilla Jo 58
Thomas Lee 58
HALES
Doris Violet - Grant 65
HALL
Abner 280, 283
Adelia 281
Anna A. (Gulliford) 270
Arthur LeRoy 55
Barbara Joan 55
Becky Jean 56
Beulah (Jones) 38

HALL (cont'd)
Beverly Jean 55
Brian Cedric 56
Carroll Dale 38, 55
Cary 156
Catherine (___) 281
Cedric Guy 38, 56
Charlotte Rose - Jones 38, 55
Corlyss Corrine (McCarty) - Morgan 258
Dabney 281
Doris Jean - Eastlund 38, 55
Elisha 270, 279, 280, 283, 328
Elisha Banks 281
Evelyn (Gilliam) 55
George 281
George Roy 258
Guy Elbridge 38
Harold M. 65
Helen Jean (Springer) 56
Hezekiah 279
Jacqueline Lee 56
James 280
James Pembrook 281
James Roy 258
Jane (Overstreet) 280, 283
Jesse 279
Joan (Davis) - Galloway 65
Joel Wesley 281
John 131, 278
John, Jr. 279
John Nelson 281
Kenneth Eugene 38, 55
Keziah 280
Keziah (___) 279
Kesia - Jordan 281
Keziah - Musgrove 279
Leonne Grace (McBride) 55
Linda Kay 55
Lois Janette 258
Lucinda - Primm 281
Magdalen (___) 278
Margaret Iva (Norman) 258
Marina (Stroud) - Anderson 338
Marjorie Frances (Hall) 55
Marjorie Frances - Hall 55
Mary Jane (Pierce) 281, 327
Mary Luella (Mosgrove) 38
Mary Taylor (Ball) 156
Matthew 279
Michael Ronald 55
Nancy (Overstreet) 280, 283, 328
Nancy Jane - Pierce 281, 327

HALL (cont'd)
Pamela Kay 55
Patricia Ann 55
Pembrooke 281, 327
Perry Wayne 258
Ronald Irving 38, 55
Samuel 280
Samuel Tipton 38
Sandra Jean 56
Sarah (Parker) 281
Sarah - Patterson 281
Sarah - Smith 280
Susanah Rogers 281
Tabitha - Brown 279
Tabitha - Dalton 280
Tabitha - Logue 281
Thomas 280
Thomas James 55
Timothy Lee 55
Verna Irene (Ferrari) 55
Virginia - Pierce, Hughes 281, 293, 328
William 278, 279, 280
William M. 281

HALLSWORTH
Josephine - Davis 301

HALVERSON
Amelia - Bell 118

HAMBY
Eliner H. Lee (Hamilton) 368
Karyl Lee 368
Lena (Olivetti) 368
Melvin 368
Robert L. 368
Robert Melvin 368
William Curtis 368

HAMILTON
Aileen - Dunkin 354
Alpha (Aikens) 359
Carrie Frances (Pilcher) 354
Charles Lee 354
Eliner H. Lee - Hamby 359, 368
Mary Ethel (Stewart) - Conlin, Rowley 359
Nathaniel W. 359
Thomas H. 359
William L. Lee 359

HAMLIN
Carrie - Thompson 370

HAMM
Charles F. 53
Ray 53
Sophia (Walz) 53
Verna Ruth (Hansen) 53

HAMMILL
Joseph 64
Marlene - Miller 64
Reta Mae (Harrelson) 64
HAMMOND
Sara - Mosby 244
HAMPTON
James 362
Jessie Wynemia (Duncan) 362
Raymond Wayne 362
Robert Charles 362
Viola Pearl (Chlander) 362
HANLEY
Alexander Peter 306
Alan Edward 306
Anne (Urquhart) 306
Ilah Maxine (Iles) 306
Jane Ann 306
Leonard Peter 306
Peter Ian 306
Robert Clyde 306
HANNA
Alice Claire (La Bree - Minor) 47
Alice Marguerite - Price, La Bree 31, 47
Delia Grace - Prange 31, 47
Estella Edith (Cochran) 31
James 31
James Robert 31, 47
Sarah Jane (Farrell) 31
Thomas David 31
HANNAH
Amanda (Raine) 41
James Wilson 41
Jessie - Paxton 41
HANNERS
Beverly Jane (Madison) 62
Harvey 62
HANSEN
Anna C. (Rasmussen) 38
Christine - Harlis 115
Jean - Jones 125
Lester 125
Lillian (Larson) 125
Peter 38
Robert Sophus 38
Sylvia - Poole 127
Vella (Jones) - Payne 38
Verna Ruth - Hamm 38, 53
HANSON
Carolina (Andersson) 49
Gustaf 49
Hanna Charlotta - De Groff 49
HARBOUR
A. R. 35
Byrdie Bell - Buchanan 36, 52
Hedwig (Bischof) 52
John Franklin 35
John Franklin, Jr. 36, 52
John Michael 53
Judith Ann 53
Katherine Marie 53
Mildred 36
Pearl E. (Sutherland) - Weber 35
Philo (Thompson) 35
Thomas Franklin 53
HARDESTY
Ethelyn Louise - Langstaff 360
HARDIN
Dora Belle - Weaver 298
Lydia - Jackson 299
Mary Catherine (Watson) 298
William Henry 298
HARDING
Ann (Haynie) 146
Dean 319
Etta (McQuiry) 319
Thomas 146
William Robert 319
Zula Belle (Weaver) 319
HARE
Florine - Alton 35
HARELAND
Dorothy - Marsh 248
HARGRAVES
Margie - Craig 302
HARKNETT
Jane - Davis 61
HARLIS
Andrew 115
Christine (Hansen) 115
Palma - Smith, Brown 115
HARNEY
Antoinette (Angier) 316
Eugene W. 316
Susan Annette - Renelle 316
HARRELSON
Reta Mae - Hammill 64
HARRINGTON
Johanna - Mac William 61
HARRIS FAMILY 146
Anthony Edwin 310
Cynthia Margaret 310
Edwin C. 310
Geoffrey Scott 310
Grace (___ - Hobson) 146
Henry Clay 297

HARRIS (cont'd)
John 146
Kate Lee - Dooley 297
Lloyd Edwin 310
Magdalene (Schneider later Snyder) 310
Margaret Gertrude (Weaver) 310
Mary Ann (Brumley) 297
Mary Jane - Streight 364
Pauline - Sloan 332
Sarah - Haynie, Waddy 142, 145 146
HARRISON
Hattie E. - Shoebrook 311
HARSH
Zula - Falen 308
HART
Sally Ann - Lockridge 298
HARTJE
Helen - Lytle 249
HARTLEY
Burdett 294
Florence Mae - Simchen 302
Janetta (Gregg) 302
John Adams 302
Louis Marion 294, 302
Mable (Dix) 302
Martha Jane - Craig 294, 301
Martha Jane - Hixon 302
Minnie Beatrice (Likens) - Iles 294
Victor Burdett 302
HARVEY
___ - Dameron 162
Adelard 44
Anita (Cloutier) 44
Elizabeth (Deschaines) 44
Beulah (Ziegler) 312
George 44
Laura Beulah - Milheim 312
Lloyd H. 312
Onesephorus 162
HAYDE
Mary E. - Dailey 246
HAYNIE FAMILY 145
Alice Mae (O'Donnell) 369
Ann - Harding ? 146
Anthony 142, 146
Elizabeth 145, 146
Grace - Ball 139, 142, 146, 171
Hannah - Ball 145, 149
Jane (Morris) 145
Jane (Waddy) 145
John 145, 146
HAYNIE (cont'd)
Kathleen Rae 369
Martha 145, 146
Ray 369
Richard 145, 146
Robert 369
Sarah (Harris) - Waddy 142, 145, 146
Theora (Jensen) 369
William 145
HAYSLIP
Adeline Mable "Addie" (Stewart) - Mullnix 350
Albert F. 347, 350
Ida Minnie - Stewart 347, 351
Iva B. (Coe) 356
James Lee 346
Lizzie Florence - Stewart 347, 351
Malinda "Linnie" (___) 346
Maria (Watson) 346
Mary Ellen (Sample) 346
Morris 346
Pearl - Leach 351, 356
William S. 351, 356
HEALE
Ellen - Ball 139
Priscilla (Downman) 170
William 170
HEALY
Margret - Dobie 317
HEARING
Nita May - Rycraft 117
HEARN
Alma Ruth (Shinn) - Frei 243
Hugh Leo 243, 252
Katherine (Manion) 243
Maureen Jane 252
Patricia Ann - Wagen 243, 252
Patrick Vincent 243
Philip Leo 252
Robert 243
Velda (McDuffy) 252
HEATH
Ann (Ball) - Pope, Dameron 142
Anne - Conway, Downman 171
Beulah G. (Dietz) 256
Eldean - Willsey 256
Harry George 256
John 169
Mary (Waddy) 169
William 142
HEDDERMAN
Anna M. (Lodder) 246
Helen C. - Fenton 246
Thomas 246

HEENEY
Bernard John 239
Bernard John, Jr. 239, 248
Elizabeth M. (Delaney) 239
Helen Louise (Anderson) 248
John D. 239
Lisa Faye 248
Marjorye Caroline (Savage) 248
Mary (Joyce) 239
Richard Delaney 239, 248
Steven John 248
HEFNER
Alexander P. 316
Catherine E. (Kamer) 316
Lucille Marie - Daniels 316
HEIMER
Allen Eugene 313
Duane Roland 313
Gladys Eleanor (Milheim) 313
Grace Evelyn (Cropsey) 313
Margaret Evelyn 313
Warren Jennings 313
HENNES
Albert Roy 367
Aletha Pearl (Skeen) 367
Deborah Kay 368
Gary Eugene 367
Mary (Wasmund) 367
Robert Leon 368
Steve 367
HENNESSY
Eileen - Goslee, Dumelle 126
Elizabeth (McGovern) 126
Patrick 126
HENRY
George 180
Julia Ann (Rosenmiller) 180
HENSLEY
Lavada - McDuffy 252
HERMANSON
Anna - Mowers 124
HERNDON
Frances - Dameron 166
HERYER
Elizabeth - Delaney 239
F. W. 239
Loren (Leslie) 239
HESKETT
Ida - Sherffius 367
HICKENBOTTOM
James Franklin 67
Jo Anne (Merriott) 67
Kathleen La Vonne 67
HICKENBOTTOM (cont'd)
Lyle Naomi (Crist) 67
Mitzi Rochelle 67
Robert Royal 67
HICKERSON
Dorothy Lynn (Roach - Uerkwitz) 334
George R. 335
HIESTAND
Barbara - Gulliford 271, 276
Jacob 271
Joseph 271
HIGBEE
Dorothy Louise (Wilson) 361
Garrett Jones 361
George Albert 361
George Raymond 361
Inez Jane 361
Lillie Jane (Stark) 361
HIGLEY
Elizabeth (Swartz) 188
Francis 188
HILBOURNE
Harrison R. 251
Martha Eloise (Nelson) 251
Susan (Overman) 251
William C. 251
HILE
Andrew Jackson 354
Iciebell Vina (Duncan - Small) 353
Sarah Ellen (Foster) 354
Wilbur J. 354
HILKER
Barbara Ann 320
Donita Kay 320
Donna Marie (Weaver) 320
Elsie E. (Schultz) 320
Roland 320
Theodore 320
HILL
Minnie M. - Adkins 64
Sarah - Steele 230
Sarah Ann - Sloan 329, 332
HITCHCOCK
Oliver 21
Orillia - Burgess 21
HIXON
John 302
Martha Jane (Hartley) 302
HOBBS
Fern V. (Weaver) 299
Jennie (Jones) 299
Joshua 299
Ralph H. 299

HOBSON
Almira (Kelsey) 111
Almira M. - Watkins 111
Grace (___) - Harris 146
Robert 111
Thomas 146
HODGE
Anna Rowena - Snyder 361
HOELSPEL
Louise - Lampe 246
HOFER
George Charles 203
George Jacob 203
Kathryn Colette (Lane) 203
Sara Jean (Eylar) 203
HOFFMAN
Barbara Ann (Rosenmiller) 180
Frances (Padden) - Watkins 108
Grace 108
Julia - Schilling 50
Manila - Mackay 370
William L. 108
HOGAN
Susan Abigale - Price 238
HOGLAN
Lola - Beeson 66
HOHMAN
Anna - Finlay 304
HOLLENBECK
Carrie Ellen (Iles) 303
Julia E. (Cunningham) 315
Leonard J. 303, 315
Leonard Richard, 303
Mildred - Olson 64
Otis E. 303
Sadie (Goins) 303
Terrence Hugh 315
Timothy Douglas 315
HOLLIDAY
Flody 320
Ida (Perona) 320
Rose Marie - Weaver 320
HOLM
Hilma - Akerstrom 305
HOLT
Alette M. (Cochran) - Smith 47
Jane (Schine) 47
Kenneth Lynn 47
Russell W. 47
Walter C. 47
William J. 47
HOOVER
Charles 314
Cora Ellen (Orr) 314
Flora Elizabeth (Iles) 314
HOOVER (cont'd)
James William 314
Kenneth James 314
Louise (Siebert) 111
Mae Frances (Watkins) 111
Mark Harold 315
Penelope Raye 314
Raymond C. 111
Robert Allan 315
Thomas Joe 315
William 111
HOPE
Ella (Baugh) 311
___ - Downing 17
George 311
Nellie - Reece, Willis 311
HORNE
Martha Helene - Conner 122
Ragnvald 122
Vina (Nordby) 122
HORNER
___ - Watson 14
Drusilla Jane (Swearingen) 185
Ephraim 185
Matilda - Eylar 185
HOSS
Catherine Ann (Rosenmiller - Weaver) 180
HOTCHKISS
Doris (Utterback) - Carter 37
Frederick W. 37
HOTH
Gertrude (Selzer) 117
Mary - Goslee 117
William Daniel 117
HOTSKIN
Blanche Ava - Iles 305
Freeman Daniel 305
Minnie Alice (Crouse - Dornsife) 305
HOUGEY
Arthur 302
Luella Mae (Craig) 302
HOUGHTON
Susan - Chandler 81, 86
HOWELL
Charles 330
Ophelia Ann (Pierce) - Chamberlin 330
HOWELLS
Juanita Ora (Morgan) 63
Kenneth Richard 63
Marion Joan (Madison) 63
Mark Wayne 63
Michael Wessley 63
Ralph Miller 63

HOWSON
Elizabeth or Ann - Ball 139, 140
Judith (Dameron) 168
Leonard 140
Richard 168
HOY
Alma (Anderson or Forr - Mitchell) 37
Anna L. (Coon - Johnstonbaugh) 37
Clifford Mitchell 37
Cora Ruth (Prestwood) 37
Dwight Carter "Bud" 25, 37
Emma Edith (Carter) 24
John 25
John Wesley 25
Margaret (___) 37
Mark Watson 25, 37
Miranda (McDonald) 25
Vera Grace 25
HUDGINS
Mary Emma - Buchanan 52
HUDNALL
Daniel G. 156
Martha Taylor (Ball) 156
HUFF
Betty (Napper) 317
Janine Norma (Iles) 317
Ricky Wayne 317
Walter Richard 317
HUFFMAN
Mildred (Cargile) 307
HUGHES
Mary - Anderson 118
Pearl Otelia - Thompson, Pierce 330
Samuel 328
Virginia (Hall - Pierce) 328
HULL
Agnes Hood (Adam) 303
Donna Marie - Watkins 303, 315
Harry 303
Mildred Lucille (Iles) 303
Nancy Jo 315
Sherry Lynn 315
Vera Marlene (Landon) 315
William Adam 303
William Adam, Jr. 303, 315
HUME
Bessie E. (Iles - Davis) 301
Georgia (Turner) 301
H. Leigh 301
Kenneth R. 301
HUMPHREY
Grace (Sutherland) 36
Leslie 36
Mary 135
Mary (Kinsey) - Ball 135
Thomas 135
HUNGERFORD
Zilpha - Gill 14
HUNT
Archibald Alexis 66
Dariel Mae - Ferrell 66
Eunice - Goeringer 322
Maturia Ann (Purdy) 66
HUNTER
Clarena Alice - Koontz 314
Gertrude - Fenton 237
Julia (Gossett) 237
Peter 237
HUSTED
Anna Elizabeth (Bell) 303
Fred 303
Mable Ellen - Iles 303
HYDE
Jessie Morvena - Sautter 253
HYER
Gertrude (Cripps) 361
Jesse A. 361
Mildred - Rogers 361
HYLAND
Mary - Desplaines 358
ICE
Ezekiel Trammel 193
Harry Hickman 193
Judith Field Ellis, Kartychak 193, 198
Rebecca (Bohn) 193
Virginia Elizabeth "Virginia Lee" - Miki 193, 198
Virginia Eylar (Leggett) 193
ILES
Agnes Allen "Allie" (Peiffer) - Dickens (?) 292
Alice 288, 293
Barney J. 295, 302
Beatrice Bell (Page) 296
Beatrice - Neely 289, 295
Bernice (Percifield) 306
Bessie E. - Davis, Hume 294, 301
Blanche Ava (Hotskin) 305
Carolyn Jeanne - Marshall 301, 314
Carrie Ellen - Hollenbeck 295, 303
Cheryl Ann 315
Clark Pierce 293, 300
Deborah - Noble 289, 294

ILES (cont'd)
Della (Pierce) 293
Della May - Ryser 300, 313
Earl D. 300
Edgar William 295, 303
Edna Alice 295
Elizabeth (Truitt) 288
Elizabeth Ann (Rufi) 296
Elizabeth Janet 297
Elizabeth Joanne 301
Ellen - Reece 288, 292
Ellen - Ticknor 289, 295
Esther Marie (Straub) 303
Ethel Nettie - Page 293, 300
Ethel Sadie - McKeeman 295, 303
Eva (Tiffany) 293
Eva Ione - Larsen 296, 306
Evelyn (Goddard) 315
Evelyn Mae - Whitfield 305, 316
Flora Belle (Whittier) 295
Flora Elizabeth - Hoover 303, 314
Fred William 296, 305
Goldie (Marsh) 305
Grace Virginia - Eylar 190, 293, 300
Harlan J. 295, 304
Helen (Sherman) 300
Ilah Maxine - Hanley 296, 306
James Matthew 289, 295
James Robert 303, 315
James Steven 315
Jane Maria (Carmack) 158, 287
Janine Norma - Huff 306, 317
John Henry 289, 294
John J. 288, 292
Joseph 289, 295
Joseph Henry 294, 301
Josephine Marian (Kelsey) - Riggs 300
Kenneth William 306
Leforest 295
Leita Fern (Shufflebarger) - Ketchum 299
Lisa 315
Lovenia (Payne) 296
Mable Ellen (Husted) 303
Mae - Eylar 53, 190
Marian (Ewens) 304
Marie Fern - Finlay 303
Martha Ann - Snodgrass 288, 293
Martha Gail 306

ILES (cont'd)
Mary E - Dooley 288, 289
Mary Elizabeth (Browne) 301
Mary Jane "Mollie" - Cline 289, 295
Mary Jane (Fulkerson) 295
Mary Olive - Koontz 303, 314
Matie Ellen "Mae" - Eylar 190, 293, 300
Matthew 158, 287
Maurine - Taylor 300, 312
Melanie 315
Merle 294, 300
Mildred Lucille - Hull 295, 303
Minnie Beatrice (Likens - Hartley) 294
Nancy Catherine 301
Nancy Della (Pierce) 190, 293, 332
Nellie Ethel - Burgess, Gammill 294, 301
Nicholas 288, 294
Nickolas O. 301
Robert 190, 288, 293
Robert Arthur 289, 295
Robert Carlisle 293, 299
Robert Lee 297, 306
Robert Wayne 306
Roseann Cecilia (Lynn) 306
Sarah Margaret - Weaver 288, 289
Verne Wade 296, 305
William Andrew 288
William Arthur 297, 306
William Edward 289, 295

INGHAM
Elbert H. 107
Elizabeth Maud (Iverson) - Watkins 107

INGRAHAM
Jane - Waddy 168

INGRAM
Charles 168
Elizabeth (Dameron) 168

INNES
Ada E. (Maginn) 333
Constance Joann 335
Donald Pierce 333, 335
Dorothy Jean 333
Edna E. (Pierce) 332
George Alexander 333
Gordon Fredric 335
Grace (Shaffer) 333
Jemima (Sutherland) 333
Robert Bruce 333
Robert Watt 333
Verna Bernice (Lindgren) 335

IVERSON
Elizabeth Maud - Ingham,Watkins 107

JACKSON
Lydia (Hardin) 299
Nancy - Kenyon 42
Ora - Reece 299
Wallace 299
JACOBSON
Severine - Larson 311
JAMES
Albert Mays 310
Carrie (Shallenberger) 334
Cynthia Anne 310
David 334
David Keith 321
Diane - Moore 334, 336
Ethel (Dickerson) 310
Frank 310
Helen Louise (Roach) 334
Kenneth Allen 321
Lloyd S. 334
Margaret - Richards 25
Richard Lee 310
Robert Frank 310, 321
Rodney 334
Rowena (Lockridge) 310
Wanda Jean (Strimple) 321
JEFFERSON
Laura - Lewis 243
JEFFREY
Agnes - Trenary 32
JENKINS
Ethel Mae - Van Camp 240, 249
Francis Marion 240
Madeline 241
Marie - Cooper 241, 249
Merritt 241
Millard 241
Pearl E. - Williams 240, 249
Viola (Shinn) 240
JENNINGS
Edmund 174
Elizabeth - Porteus 174
Frances (Corbin) 174
Margaret (Barkham) 174
JENSEN
Beatrice Gertrude (Goslee) 126
Carl 126
Cecelia (Artelt) 126
David Thomas 126
David Thomas, Jr. 126
Elizabeth Ann 249
Emma (Christensen) 318
Etta Irene (Barling) 318
Frederick H. 249
JENSEN (cont'd)
George Orville 318
George Valdimore 318
Iola W. (Lytle) 249
Metta (Traeger) 249
Theora - Haynie 369
Thomas Carl 126
William F. 249
William Frederick 249
JERRED
Dorcas - Register 111
JETTE
Eloide (Lareaux) 29
Homère 29
Marilla Anita - Lessard 29, 44
Moise 29
Permelia Mary Adelaide (Bullock) 29
JOHNSEN
Anna (Sorenson) 123
Catherine Eleanora (Smith) 123
Lawrence 123
Robert Lawrence 123
Robert Lawrence, Jr. 123
Theodore George 123
JOHNSON
Anna Marie - Johnson 56
Anna Marie (Johnson) 56
Barbara Jean (Eylar) 202
Charles Sanford 56
Clara - Ellison 121
Clyde Cecil 240
Dale Lynn 202
Eleanor Grace - Silhavy 322
Ellen (Stevens) 240
Floy Erma - Ferrari 55
Inez - Eddison 45
James Mac Gregor 202
Jeanette 202
John Micheal 202
Kathryn Lucille - Carlton 240, 248
Katie L. (Shinn) 240
Lloyd C. 202
Lloyd Cecil 202
Loretta (Finbraaten) 56
Lulu M. (___) 248
Martha - Carmack 157
Mary (Montague) - Ball 135
Mildred - Flood 240, 248
Samuel M. 240
Samuel Maurice 240, 248
Swen O. 56
JOHNSTONBAUGH
Anna (Coon) - Hoy 37

JONES FAMILY 266
Albert T. 234
Alfred B. 234, 237
Ambrose 234
Anna (Glenn) 129
Beulah S. - Hall 25, 38
Beulah Fay - Steele, Allen 238
Bonnie Marie 125
Bryan Davis 129
Casey 55
Charles Allen 238
Charlotte Armina (Carter) 25
Charlotte Rose (Hall) 55
Cheryl Lynn 55
Clarice F. - Merriott 57
Daniel 234
David J. 25
Edna A. (Goslee) 116
Elizabeth - Brown, Eastburn 233, 268
Elizabeth - Field 227, 267
Elizabeth (Sayles) 116
Elizabeth (Staggs) 234
Emma L. - Anderson 339
Eva Lena (Roach) 238
Fielding 234
Gladys - Myers, Williams 322
Gladys E. - Swenson 25, 38
Hazel (Yeatts) 125
Homer Bordman 55
Houston 129
Iller 237
James 234
Jean (Hansen) 125
Jennie - Hobbs 299
John 260, 266, 267
Joseph 266, 267
Kent Wallace 116, 125
Laura May (Conner) 129
Letitia Castilla - Fenton 234
Lovinia 234
Marc Alan 129
Marcia Alane 129
Marilda 234
Marinda 234
Martha (__) 266
Mary Agnes (Ray) - Drake 55
Mary C. (Allison) 234, 237
Mary Elvina - Nesler 43
Maynard Grant 55
Nancy (Field) 233, 268
Nancy Jean 125
Randy Maynard 55
Richard Morris 116, 125

JONES (cont'd)
Roy S. 25
Ruby (Cooper) - Fenton 237
Sam 116
Sarah 234
Sarah Elizabeth - Ewens 304
Susan Goslee 125
Thomas 233, 268
Vella - Hansen, Payne 25, 38
Wallace Sam 116
William 234, 267

JORDAN
Christina - Coe 359
Grace M. - Stone 123
Kesia (Hall) 281

JOY
Dovie Lorine - Norton 129

JOYCE
Allan 30
Jocelyn Mary - Chartier 30
Mary - Heeney 239
Mary (O'Brien) 30

JUDSON
Emma - Sample 345

JUVE
Lenora Gunera - Anderson 203

KAMER
Catherine E. - Hefner 316

KAMP
Winifred - Bouwman 257

KARTINEN
Auli (Antilla) 253
Ernest Orval 253, 254
Eva Elizabeth 254
Harry Mosby 254
Paavo 253
Paul Mulholland 254
Sallie Fenton 254
Sara Jane (Mosby) 253

KARTYCHAK
George 198
Jorge Darr 198
Judith Field (Ice - Ellis) 198

KASSIDY
Jane - Farish 197

KAUFMAN
Elizabeth - Eylar 194

KAY
Archie A. 304
Minnie Pearl (Ticknor) 304

KEATH
Elizabeth (Overstreet) 283

KEEN
Fraser 45

KEEN (cont'd)
Mable Louise - Fisk 119
Ruth Ella (Chartier) 45
KEENE
Elizabeth (Ball) 140
William 140
KEHOE
Mary Agnes (Casey - Lynn) 306
KELLER
Forest Don 256
Gertrude - Sexton 360
Jessie Lenore - Phillips 366
Leland Clifford 256
Mary Alice (Fenton) 256
Paul Michael 256
Russell Mark 256
Ruth Mary (Blakesley) 256
Vincent Guy 256
KELLY
Katharine - Fallona 61
KELSAY
Letha Mae - Overton 200
KELSEY
Almira - Hobson 111
Anna (Delgen) 300
Curtis 300
Josephine Marian - Iles, Riggs 300
KENDALL
Mary - Fenton 227
Mary (Glyspie) 349
Ora R. - Sample 349
Robert 349
KENNEDY
Charles R. 198
Hattie Rebecca (Williams) 198
Junia R. - Tyler 198
Maria Gregg - Dameron 166
KENYON
Charles 42, 365
Isabel (Crouch) 365
Mary (Stewart - Starling) 365
Nancy (Jackson) 42
Ralph 365
Richard Monroe 365
Ruth Sarah - Carter, Geerligs 42
Teresa J. 365
KERLEE
Alice (Gillian) 242
Ida Mae - King, Shinn 242
John 242
KERSHAW
Julia Elizabeth Louisa - Brunt 52
KESLER
Florence Edna (Daniels) 316
John 316
Rose (Stroup) 316
William 316
KESSLERRING
Mary - Carpenter 43
KETCHUM
Bruce B. 300
Edward S. 300
Frances Jane (Carter) 300
Leita Fern (Shufflebarger - Iles) 300
KETTLESON
Edward M. 54
Edward William 54
Elsie Mae (Payne) 54
Jane Karen 54
Lois Mae 54
Mable Josephine (Romme) 54
Ruth Louise 54
Scott William 54
KEY
Cherie Lynne 322
Harry Alvin 322
Hazel (Fry) 322
Lise Nanette 322
Nancy Caroline (Reece) 322
KEZAR
Guy 58
Lois (Colt) 58
Thelma - Copping 58
KIDD
Bette (Barth) 320
Claudia Ann 321
Clifford H. 309
Debra Kay 321
Dennett 321
Douglas Kelly 321
Elaine Christine 321
Ena Fern (Weaver) 309
Howard 309
Howard Paul 309, 320
James Wallace 309, 321
Jean (Walno) 321
Mollie (McDonald) 309
Norman Lee 309
KIME
Anna C. (Petersen) 122
Barbara Ann (Bray) 130
Catharine (Griffee) 122
Elaine Joyce 123
Elmer Nelson 122
Evelyn Adeline (Stimson)

KIME (cont'd)
George Harvey 122
George R. 122
Lindy Elizabeth 130
Marjorie Ann 123
Richard George 122, 130
Ronald Eugene 122
KING
Dorethella - Craig 302
Elizabeth - Chandler 82
Ida Mae (Kerlee) - Shinn 242
or Roi, Mary Josette - Phelps 81
Sallie Jane - Batte 34
KINSEY
Hugh 135
Mary - Humphrey, Ball 135
KIONS
Marguerite Mary - McMeekin 199
Norene (Yost) 199
Sherman 199
KIRKMAN
Sarah Frances - Campbell 334
KIRKPATRICK
Earle L. 193
Lida (Porter) - McMeekin 193
KITTREDGE
David P. 25
Mary A. - Carter 25
Mary Ann (Baker) 25
KLASSEN
Lena K. - Laisure 371
KLEMEY
Rose - Studt 353
KLINDT
Emma - Becker 43
KLINGE
Fredrikka Inga - Otness 202
KNOWLTON
Emma - Drake 115
KNOX
Donald 118
Gayle Ann 118
Hattie Elizabeth (Gardner) 118
Margaret Susan (Cowan) 117
Mary Susan 118
Myron Wesley 118
Sharon Louise - Wagner 118, 127
KOCH
Naomi Delores - Pierce 248
KOONTZ
Barbara Elizabeth 314
Charles Phillip 314
Clarena Alice (Hunter) 314
KOONTZ (cont'd)
David William 314
Dwight Hunter 314
Janet Lou 314
Mary Olive (Iles) 314
Richard Gordon 314
Watson Monroe 314
KOPROWSKI
Harriett Frances - Donahue, Galloway 46
Johanna (Wyszinska) 46
Joseph 46
KRAMER
Hattie - Dooley 200
KREDER
Fredrickenna H. - Smith, Teachout 365
Mary Emma (Carson) 365
William Jacob 365
KREPPS
Mary - Swartz 187, 188
KRETZER
Anna Millinile - Conilogue 251
KUCKISNAUAGE
Tillie - Ambraziatis 67
KUHNEY
Lulu - Wagen 252
KUIPERS
Albert Lynn 250
Arlene Mae (Bouwman) 257
Calvin Keith 250, 257
Carol Joyce 250
Cornelius 250
Cornelius Albert 250
Eloise Marie - VanderBilt 250, 258
Lois Lovisa (Nelson) 250
Maria (De Freis) 250
Martha (Vos) 250
Robert Lynn 258
KUNZE FAMILY 196
Abbie 196
Albert 196
Alice Louisa (Eylar) 196
Anna (Fick) 196
Frances Elizabeth (Habergarten) 196, 197
Frank 196
Helen 196
Horace Benedict 196
John 196
Joseph C. 196, 197
Joseph Francis 196
Kathryn Ann 196
Kenneth Charles 196
Laura - Aretz 196
Margaret "Maggie" 196

KUNZE (cont'd)
Margaret (Bruers) 196
Minnie 196
Robert Joseph 196
Thomas Edward 196
Virginia (Maiser) 196
KYBURG
Amelia - Willsey 245
LABO
George B. 370
Grace M. (Sutherland) 370
Grace Olive - Teachout 370
LA BREE
Alice Clair - Minor - Hanna 47
Alice Marguerite (Hanna - Price) 47
Carrie (McCormack) 47
Kay Sharon 48
Nancy Carol 48
Nelson 47
Robert James 47
Robert James, Jr. 48
LAFRENIERE
Aurore (Guillemette) 58
Conrad 58
Linda Louise 58
Marjorie Maude (Moffatt) 58
Philias 58
LA HUE
Mildred - Andrews 367
LAISURE
Bette Ann (Stewart) 371
Lena K. (Klassen) 371
Thomas Edward 371
Thomas Henry 371
LAMBERT
Carol Ann 370
David Leo 365
Donald Lee 365, 370
Donald Lee, Jr. 371
Edith Rose (Stewart) 365
Leona Mae - Markovich 365, 371
Leonce 365
Robert Lee 370
Rose Marie (Mitchell) 370
Steven James 371
LAMMERING
Else - Weston 373
LAMONTAGNE
Elizabeth - Maxwell 60
LAMPE
Beatrice (Gilman) 246
Carl H. 246
Charles 246
LAMPE (cont'd)
Louise (Hoelspel) 246
Mary Lou - Norris 246, 256
LANDES
Jacqueline - Nelson 252
Pierce John 252
Rosalie (Nugent) 252
LANDON
John Hennessy 315
Marcella (Cox) 315
Vera Marlene - Hull 315
LANE
Kathryn Colette - Hofer 203
Martha (___ - Morris) 146
Thomas 146
LANG
Anna - Seitz 129
Ethel Caroline (Carter) 41
Henry 111
Jane (Meadowcroft) 111
Kate - Watkins 111
Margaret R. - Watkins 111
Thomas James 41
LANGEVIN
Nellie - Norris 40
LANGSTAFF
Ethelyn Louise (Hardesty) 360
Leslie 360
Mildred P. - Thompson 360
LAREAUX
Eloide - Jette 29
LARIMORE
Abraham 229
Elizabeth Nancy - Elliott 228
LARSEN
Betsy Marie (Gunderson) 306
Edward 306
Edwin 306
Esther Kathrina - Pedersen 369
Eva Ione (Iles) 306
Maxine - Savage 306, 317
Shirley - Dobie 306, 317
LARSON
Edward 311
Elsie Marie - Lindberg 53
Lillian - Hansen 125
Lydia - Norris 257
Selma J. - Reece 311
Severine (Jacobson) 311
LAUGHLIN
Hugh 187
Susan (Swartz) 187
LAURIE
Florence Helena - Copping 41

LAURIE (cont'd)
Hanna (Norris) 41
John R. 41
LAWHON
Mary E. - Shulsky 230
LAWRENCE
Marguerite Burns - Sutherland 60
Roseannah - Fenton 225
LAWS
Fannie M. - Daily 42
LAWYER
Emily - Chandler 82
LAY
Violet Josephine - Cox 314
LEACH
Frank 357
Jesse 356
Pearl (Hayslip) 356
LEACHMAN
James 268
Matilda (Field) 268
LEAF
Jennie - McCray 129
LEE
____ - Waddy 168, 169
Helen Laurine - Christensen 363
James William 368
Joseph Richard 368
Lettice - Ball 140
Mary Rose (May) 368
Paul Nathaniel 368
Virginia 198
William 168
William L. 359, 368
LEFEBVRE
Marguerite Constance - Bullock 28
LEGGETT
Alice Fenton 184
Archibald 184
Elizabeth Field Taylor - Marvin 184, 192
Francis Taylor 184
Judith Field (Taylor) 184
Judith Field Taylor - Tyler 184, 193
Virginia Elizabeth (Eylar) 184
Virginia Eylar - Ice 184, 193
LEIFESTE
Josephine (Meronek) 128
Kathryn Mary (Watkins) 128
Mark Rodney 128
Richard James 128
LEIFESTE (cont'd)
Richard Michael 128
Robert 128
LEISBURG
Verna - McCraw 54
LE MASTER
Charlene Ann (Ronning) 130
Ellen Marie 130
Faye (Reed) 130
Leslie Ann 130
Robert 130
LEMMON
Susannah (Pierce - Bachus) 325, 326
Ulrick 325, 326
LESLIE
Charles 241
Frances - Shinn 241
Loren - Heryer 239
Lucetta (Wooley) 241
LESSARD
Emma (Cloutier) 44
Gedeon 44
Joan L. - Savides 44, 63
Marilla Anita (Jette) 44
Norman R. 44
Samuel Albert 44
LESTER
Mary Ann (Wilson - Padden) 108
LEWIS
Carole Louise - Baxter 50, 65
Carter John 33, 50
Charles Carter 50
Dorothy Caroline - Shinn 243
Fred J. 33
Georgia - Pugh 361
Gladys Faye - Anderson 248
John Randal 33
Keith Charles 33
Lars 33
Laura (Jefferson) 243
Lucille Elizabeth (Schilling) 50
Martha (Olson) 33
Mary (Dietz) 50
Nellie May (Carter) 33
Oril Laura (Carter) 33
Peter 243
Rosalie - Page 300
LEY
Margaret - Nemmers 336
LICHTY
Helen E. - Clark 252
LIDELL
Agnes - Flood 248

LIGGETT
Ellen Pratt - Marvin 192
Satira (Pratt) 192
LIGHTFOOT
Ann - Field 184
LIGHTLEY
Henry Jay 39
Henry W. 39
Jay Henry 39
John 39
Louise (Maltby) 39
Lucy (Elliott) 39
Myrtle Aurelia (Carter) 39
Myrtle Marie - Lukes 39, 57
LIKENS
James Thomas 294
Martha Ethel (Neal) 294
Minnie Beatrice - Hartley, Iles 294
LINDBERG
Charles Arvid 53
Elsie Marie (Larson) 53
Paul Alexander 53
Phyllis Elaine (Thiel) 53
LINDE
Jessie - Patterson 368
LINDEN
Annie (Smith) 197
Charlotte - Marvin 197
William 197
LINDEVALL
Charlotta (Peterson) 242
George Otis 242
Gustaf Oscar 242
Marjorie Ora (Shinn) 242
LINDGREN
Carl Severus 335
Mary Katherine (Allwine) 335
Verna Bernice - Innes 335
LINHART
Annie E. - O'Donnell 363
Marie (Poyar) 363
Rudolph 363
LINKMEYER
Ama - Loud 353
LINNEMEYER
Ida - Bray 130
LITCHFIELD
Rose - Carter 17
LITTLE
Sarah - Dunkin or Duncan 349
Thomas 349
LITTLE (cont'd)
Winifred Arrabell (Range) 349
LOCKLING
Cordelia (Carter) - Cochran 19
Demaria (K D) (___) 19
"Joel" Lowell A. 19
John 19
Lowell A. "Joel" 19
LOCKRIDGE
Bertha Alice (Weaver) 298
John W. 298
Maurine 298
Robert Marion 298
Rowena Pauline - James 298, 310
Sally Ann (Hart) 298
Velma Edna - McKee 298, 310
LODDER
Anna M. - Hedderman 246
LOFGREN
Anna Erica (Lundgren) 46
Bernice L. (Cochran) 46
Donn R. 46
Ernest Daniel 46
John Daniel 46
LOGUE
Tabitha (Hall) 281
LONG
Alice Garrard - Fenton 229
Diadama - Phelps 69, 70, 72, 73, 74
Lemuel 74
Lucy Ann (Brooking) 229
Martha (Brewster) 74
Velma Fern (Brumley) - Price 247
William 229
LOOMIS
Annah (Farnsworth) 109
Harrison B. 109
Orra Francelia - Stock 109
LOONEY
Harry Francis 119
Helen Margaret (Watkins) 119
Mona Olive (Parks) 119
Robert Earl 119
LOPEZ
Jean Marie (Teachout) 370
LORD
Benjamin H. 30
Irene C. - Péron 30, 44
John B. 30
J. Horace 30
Philomenne (Tremblay) 30
Sarah Winnifred (Chartier) 30

LORD (cont'd)
Yvonne F. - Adams 30, 45
LORENCE
Lucy - Baker 367
LORIMER
Alice - Stein 355
LOUD
Ama (Linkmeyer) 353
Howard 353
Martin 353
LOVAS
Martha Constance - McGee, Wilson 352, 369
LOVELAND
Isabel - Powell 203
LOWE
E. A. 245
Sula Mary (Lower - Fenton, Yocum) 245
LOWER
Henry 244
Henry M. 244
Jacob 244
Mary J. (Sampson) 244
Sarah A. (Sandy) 244
Sarah (Cline) 244
Sula Mary - Fenton, Yocum, Lowe 244
LUCAS
Margaret (___ - Underwood, Upton) 139
Thomas 139
LUCE
Isadora - Campbell 39
LUCIANI
Albert 60
Anthony Albert 60
Karen Grace 60
Kathaleen Gladys (Copping) 60
Marlene Edith 60
Mary Myrtle (Galbraith) 60
Richard Grant 60
Samuel Albert 60
LUKEFAHR
Elizabeth Wilhemina - Barth 320
LUKES
Anna C. (Peterman) 57
Edward Henry 57
Gary Paul 57
Judy Ann 57
Larry Edward 57
Myrtle Marie (Lightley) 57
Richard Edward 57
LUMMIS
Cornwallis 40
Isabel Gordon - Copping 40
LUNDGREN
Anna Erica - Lofgren 46
LUNSFORD
Elizabeth Waddy (Dameron) - Carter 166
Lewis 166
LUSTI
Sigrud - Peterson 48
LUTES
Clifford Eugene 356
Gordon Kent 356
Hazel Irene (Ensminger) 356
Henrietta (Day) 356
LUTH
Henry 255
Jane - Willsey 255
Kathrine (Orr) 255
LYBARGER
Alice Charlotte (Swenson) 54
Charles B. 54
Evelyn (Stiarwalt) 54
Glenn 54
LYMAN
Laura - Weaver 298
Lewis Judd 298
Mary Eliza (Woods) 298
LYNCH
Grace Isabel - Reedy 368
Rachel - Blair 187
LYNN
Allison Laura (Moffatt) 58
Ellen (Ewing) 58
George Tucker 306
Gilbert D. 58
Jon Lloyd 58
Lloyd G. 58
Mary Agnes (Casey) - Kehoe 306
Rodney Gilbert 58
Roseann Cecilia - Iles 306
LYON
Eunice (Coffin) 89, 90
Isaac 89, 90
Julia Ada - Phelps 90
Maria C. - Phelps 89
LYTLE
Frank Shinn 240, 249
Harry 240
Helen (Hartje) 249
Iola W. - Jensen 240, 249
Jennie Linn 240
Jennie (Porter) 240
Mary S. - Swartz 187

LYTLE (cont'd)
Myrtle Iola (Shinn) 240
Walter Boyde 240
MABRY
Mary Virginia - Savage 248
MAC GREGOR
Henrietta "Etta" - Eylar 189
William 189
MACKAY
Deborah Holly 370
Gloria Marie (O'Donnell) 370
John Curtis 370
Larry Dan 370
Larry Vail 370
Manila (Hoffman) 370
Raynor J. 370
MACKENSTADT
Lenore - Watkins 119
Mary Lusana (Bell) 119
Percival James 119
MAC WILLIAM
Johanna (Harrington) 61
Leo William 61
Muriel Louise - Paxton 61
MADIGAN
Anne - Smithers 60
MADISON
Alan Lee 62
Alva Gertrude (Becker) 43
Barbara Ann - Wollenburg 43, 62
Bernice Irene (Cleveland) 43
Betty Mae 43
Beverly Jane - Hanners 43, 62
Bonnie Lou - Opsahl 43, 63
Carlisle Cedric 28, 43
Carol Jean 62
Catherine (Daily) 42
Cena (Nelson) 28
Christian C. 28
Dale Cedric 43, 62
Donald Carter 28, 43
Dorothy Jean - Williams 43, 63
Elaine Rose 42
Erma Wilmina (Carpenter) 43
Francis Allen 43, 62
George Cameron 28, 42
George Cecil (Junior) 42
Joyce Birdelle 43
Karen Jeannette - Martin 43, 63
Katharine Amelia "Kate" (Cameron) 28
Larry David 62
Lela (Brown) 62
Marion Joan - Howells 43, 63
Peter 28
MADISON (cont'd)
Roger Dale 62
Ronald James 62
Sally Ann 43
Sandra Kay 43
Shirley (Anker) 62
MADSEN
Anna - Thorsted 356
MAGINN
Ada E. - Innes 333
MAGNESI
Jane - Marvin 198
MAGNUSON
Benjamin Howard 53
Elmer 53
Genevieve Bernetta (Payne) 53
Jerry Dean 54
Mae (Crouse) 53
Richard LeRoy 54
MAHAN
Dorothy (Dameron - Gaskins) 162
Samuel 162
MAISER
Benedict 196
Mary (___) 196
Mary - Habergarten 196
Virginia - Kunze 196
MAKLEY
Allan 129
Ida Faye (Schrock) 129
Jerome C. 129
John 129
Marie 129
Roselle (Connor) - Seitz 129
MALLICOAT
Bertha (Swartz) 255
Betty Jean - Willsey 255
Harold A. 255
MALTBY
Louise - Lightley 39
MANCHESTER
Antoinette Percival - Belden 95
MANFROID
Albert 197
Marie Eloide - Marvin 197
Natalie (___) 197
MANION
Katherine - Hearn 243
MANNING
Elizabeth - Watkins 114
John 114
Sylvia (Mosher) 114
MANSFIELD
Elizabeth - Cameron 15, 16

MANSON
Carol Lee 254
Gary Allan 254
James Evans 254
Kathryn E. (Fenton) 254
Lena May (Beers) 254
William 254
MAPLE
Barbara Jean 125
Charles 125
Ivan Frank 125
James Dwight 125
Jerry Allen 125
Mary (Goldman) 125
Patricia Ann 125
Phoebe Ann (Schultz) 125
Robert Charles 125
Ronald William 125
MARKEDY
Elizabeth - Doddridge 118
MARKER
Clarence F. 366
Effie (Baker) 366
Genevieve - Stewart 366
MARKHAM
Lucy - Denton 188
MARKOVICH
Leona Mae (Lambert) 371
Mary (Stieduhr) 366
Pete 366
Pete Paul, Jr. 366
Ruth E. (Stewart - Pinamonti) 366
William 371
William, Jr. 371
MARQUARDT
Bertha Marie - Clark 308
MARSDEN
Esther - Galloway 297
MARSH
Alfred B. 248
Ann Elizabeth (Delaney) 248
Dorothy (Hareland) 248
Goldie - Iles 305
Isaac Bunyan 305
Mary Minerva (Service) 305
Paula Ann 248
Richard Alfred 248
Ronald 248
MARSHALL
Carolyn Jeanne (Iles) 314
Carolyn May - Browne 301
Charles Orr 314
Donald Charles 314
MARSHALL (cont'd)
Elizabeth Pauline (Milliron) 314
MARTIN
Charles Joseph 63
Cora - Bullock 29
Cora - Cloutier 44
Elsie (Batley) 44
Esther Effie (Frisby) 63
Hattie - Shinn 241
John 44
John Patrick 63
John William 63
Karen Jeannette (Madison) 63
Malinda - Morris 110
Mary Ann (Berry) 29
William Henry 29
MARVIN
Alice May - Schofield 192, 198
Barbara 197
Charlotte (Linden) 197
Diane Gwynne 203
Dorothy - Weston 197, 202, 373
Elizabeth Ann 197
Elizabeth Field Taylor (Leggett) 192
Ellen Pratt (Liggett) 192
Florence Elizabeth 192
George Leggett 192, 198
Gwynne L. 192
Hobart Albert 197, 203
Jane (Farish - Culbert) 197
Jane (Magnesi) 198
Joseph Gwynne 192, 197
Joseph Gwynne, Jr. 197, 203
Joseph Gwynne III 203
Judith Gwynne 192
Lila Jean (Powell) 203
Margaret Gwendolyn (Shaw) 197
Marie Elodie (Manfroid) 197
Nanette (Elsinger) 203
Paula Jean 197
Sally Vale 373
Sheila (Wells) 373
Virginia Ellen - Stoughton 192, 198
Wells Linden 373
William 192
William Glenn 192, 197
William Glenn, Jr. 197, 202, 373
William Glenn, III 373
MATHEWS
George Henry 195
Maude Beatrice (Newman) 68
Nellie (___) 195
Patricia Kathleen Jane - Davis 68
Richard Henry 68

MATHEWS (cont'd)
Susan - Eylar 195
MATHIEU
Flora - Paxton 41
MATHISON
Lena - Skei 118
MATTHAEI
Katherine Frances - Doan 257
MATTHEWS
Florence (O'Berg) 369
Guy Stanley 369
Harris S. 369
Mary (Combs) 369
Sue 369
MATTLE
Anna - Douglas 86
Thomas 86
MAXWELL
Clifford George 60
Elizabeth (Lamontagne) 60
Evelyn Alice (Copping) 60
George F. 60
Kenneth Grant 60
Laurie Elizabeth 60
Robert Bruce 60
Robert G. 60
MAY
Dora - Strode 242
Mary Rose - Lee 368
Paul 368
Sadie Eva (Wolf) 368
MAYE
Bertha (Ables) 306
Hannah Ann (O'Leary) 306
John Thomas 306
Michael Joseph 306
MC ALISTER
Hazel - Ables 307
Hester Ann (Wingfield) 307
James L. 307
MC ALLISTER
Iva - Gammill 301
MC ATEE
Jessie P. - Richter 354
MC BIRNEY or MC BURNEY
Ida - Galloway 65
MC BRIDE
Leonne Grace - Hall 55
MC CARTY
Billington 171
Chester 251
Corlyss Corrine - Hall, Morgan
251, 258
Daniel 140
MC CARTY (cont'd)
Doris Ella 251
Elizabeth (Downman) 171
Rachel Lee (Nelson) - Conilogue 251
Sinah (Ball) 140
MC CLANAHAN
Cleo - Shade 201
MC CLINTOCK
Sally V. - Mc Guire 358
MC CONKEY
George 276
Priscilla (Gulliford) - Wood 276
MC CORMACK
Carrie - La Bree 47
MC CORMICK
Nancy Anne Ball (Carmack) 158
Robert 158
MC CORQUODALE
Neill A. 124
Verdie Demanar (Neighbors) 124
Virginia Dale - Goslee 124
MC CRAW
Charles M. 54
Ruth Verna - Swenson 54
Verna (Leisburg) 54
MC CRAY
Jennie (Leaf) 129
Joann - Stowe 129
Paul J. 129
Selinda (Phelps) 75
MC CRYSTAL
John 247
Margaret E. - Purcell 247
Mary (___) 247
MC CULLOUGH
John Doyle 338
Sarah Jane (Anderson) 338
MC CURDY
Jane - McMeekin 184
MC DONALD
Harriet V. (Anderson) 339
Miranda - Hoy 25
Mollie - Kidd 309
William H. 339
MC DOUGAL
Nancy - Reynolds 106
MC DOW
Louisa - McGee 358
MC DUFFY
Cyrus Sylvester 252
Franklin 252
Lavada (Hensley) 252
Ruth E. (Overholt) 252
Velda - Hearn 252

MC GARVEY
Mattie - Miller 199
MC GEE
Arthur Ransford 369
Harley Arthur 369
John Arthur 358
Louisa (McDow) 358
Mark Edwin 369
Martha Constance (Lovas) - Wilson 352, 369
Patricia May (Snyder) 369
Sarah - Stewart 358
MC GOVERN
Elizabeth - Hennessy 126
MC GRATH
Catherine May - Watkins 110
Dennis 110
Emily (Rutchell) 110
Margaret - Dodsworth 62
Michael P. 65
Shirley (Niles) 65
MC GUIRE
Frances D. - Stewart 358
Sally V. (McClintock) 358
Timothy L. 358
MC INTURFF
Emma Christina (Mitchell) 354
Glen Wesley 354
Katherine Lamae - Sample 354
MC INTYRE
Janet - Bushnell, Wadsworth 108
Margaret - Bushnell 115
MC KAY
Janet Isabell - Schooler 333
MC KEE
Elizabeth Kniphel (Miller) 310
Frank Herbert 310
Mack John 310
Velma (Lockridge) 310
MC KEEMAN
Alex 303
Ethel Sadie (Iles) 303
Kathleen 303
Mark James 303
Michael 303
Patricia - Nelson 303, 315
Rose (De Voss) 303
MC LAIN
Anna (Dabney) 286
Mordecai 286
MC LANE
Hilda - Alford 56
MC MEEKIN
Alburtis 184
MC MEEKIN (cont'd)
Ann 199
David Lee 199
Donald Glenn 194, 199
Donald Ray 199
Dorothy (Romosier) 193
Dowd Warner 185, 194
Edna E. - Fouts 185, 194
Emmeline Amanda (Eylar) 184
Irene (Boggs) 193
Jane (Mc Curdy) 184
Jennie Maude (Dauson) 194
Joseph Moses 185, 193
Lida (Porter - Kirkpatrick) 193
Marguerite Mary (Kions) 199
Marilyn 199
Minnie Lee - Elder 185, 193
Moses 184
Regina (Schreel) 198
Richard Allen 199
Robert Warner 194
William Glenn 185, 193
William Glenn II 194, 198
William Glenn III 199
MC MILLEN
Eula Mae (Farmer) 365
Helen - Stewart 365
Thomas Samuel 365
MC NAMERA
Bridget - Flaherty 49
MC NEILLY
Fannie B. - Roach 331
MC NOUN
Samuel 182
Sarah Ann (Eylar) 182
MC PHERSON
Edna Irene - Watkins 120
Eugene H. 120
Ida (Thiers) 120
MC QUILLEN
Carrie (___) - Cochran 31
MC QUIRY
Etta - Harding 319
MEADOWCROFT
Catherine (Porteous) 109
James 109
Jane - Lang 111
Margaret - Goslee 109
MEARA
Ann Margaret - Delaney 239
Anna (Bannon) 239
Dan 239
MEEK
Ann Hasseltine (Grebneaire) 202

MEEK (cont'd)
Ann Elizabeth 202
Charles Robert 196, 202
Christopher Eylar 202
Frances (Schneidewind) 202
Helen Rhodes - Swinton 196, 202
Jennie Elizabeth (Eylar) 196
Matthew Eylar 196, 202
Nellie (Rhodes) 196
Raymond Emory 196
Walter Emory 196
MELLOR
Henrietta - Schofield 198
MERONEK
Josephine - Leifeste 128
MERRILL
Allen V. 316
Judith Anne - Renelle 316
Marie Frances (Caton) 316
MERRIOTT
Clarice F. (Jones) 57
Eileen Annette "Sue" (Bell) 57
Gordon I. 57
Jo Anne - Hickenbottom 57, 67
Robert Eugene 57
MERRITT
Emily - Shaw 197
MEYER
Mary Kay 254
Mary Kathryn (Fenton) 254
Nick 124
Ralph Edward 254
Rosemary - Goslee 124
Susan (Fink) 124
Thomas Henry 254
Wilbur Junior 254
MICHAEL
Dolly Belle - Fenton 243
Effie Lula (Peterson) 243
James Monroe 243
MICKELSON
Kay - Gilbertson 67
Lola May (Blunt) 67
Wilbur 67
MIKESELL
Darwin Herbert 242, 250
David 241
Diane Elizabeth 250
Elaine Joyce 250
Hulda Anna 242
James Milton 241
Malinda (Custer) 241
Mary (Plett) 250
MIKESELL (cont'd)
Mona Mable (Shinn) 241
Ruby Olive - Sprague 242, 250
MIKI
Kinzo 198
Tomizo "Yeichi Nimura" 198
Tsuchi (in Japan - no surname) 198
Virginia Elizabeth (Ice) "Virginia Lee" 198
MILHEIM
Alexander 300
Anna Mae (Boone) 312
Barbara Ann 312
Betty Jane 312
Dale Richard 312
David Allen 300, 312
Dean Lyle 312
Eleanor Mae 312
Gladys Eleanor - Heimer 300, 313
James Otto 300
Jerry Otto 312
Laura Beulah (Harvey) 312
Richard Earnest 300, 312
Thelma (Snodgrass) 300
Wila (Traffard) 300
MILLER
Adeline - Ames 57
Byron 199
David Phillip 199
Devota (Small) 361
Dorothy Ruth (Shultz) 48
Elizabeth Kniphel - McKee 310
Eugene H. 309
Eugene Howard 309
George Henry 48
George Kenneth 48
Howard I. 309
Ida (Peterson) 48
John 48
John Leslie 48, 64
Kenneth Robert 48
Kim Leslie 64
Laura F. (Davidson) 309
Lona Mateel (Weaver) - Yount 309
Marlene (Hammill) 64
Martha (Taylor) 150
Mary - Eylar 179
Mattie (McGarvey) 199
Maude - Schreel 198
Minnie - Stowe 121
Nancy Carolyn 199
Naomi Jean - Woodard 309, 321
Oquilla - Ellis 52

MILLER (cont'd)
Rosalind R. - Galloway 33
Roy G. 199
Roy Glenn 199
Sarah J. (Edington) 33
Terry 362
Virginia Esther (Fouts) 199
William 150
William H. 33
MILLIRON
Elizabeth Pauline - Marshall 314
MILNER
Emma F. (Patterson) 364
Harriett M. - O'Donnell 364
Harry E. 364
MILTON
Martha - Teachout 357
MIMS
Mamie Pearl - Caswell 319
MINOR
Alice Clair (La Bree) - Hanna 47
Howard 47
MITCHELL
Alma (Anderson or Forr) - Hoy 37
Angeline (Bartlett) 370
Catherine - Munger 245
Charles 37
Clifford (Clifford Mitchell Hoy) 37
Denver 333
Emma Christina - McInturff 354
Jane Anne - Swinton 202
Kittie (Chamberlin) 333
Marina A. (Anderson) 339
Ralph 370
Rosalea - Payne 296
Rose Marie - Lambert 370
William P. 339
MOCK
Calla May - Dominy 121
MOFFATT
Alice Gertrude - Derry 41
Allison Laura - Lynn 40, 58
Emily - Copping 26
Grace Diadama (Copping) 40
Laura E. (Taylor) 40
Marion (Chilton) 58
Marjorie Maude - Lafreniere 40, 58
Nelson Richard 40
Richard W. 40
MOFFATT (cont'd)
Russell Copping 40, 58
MONASMITH
Bonnie Jean - Sheaffer 321
Melonia Helen (__) 321
Oliver James 321
MONTAGUE
Mary - Johnson, Ball 135
MOORE
Carter Franklin 37, 53
David F. 37
David Michael 337
Dennis Carl 336
Diane (James) 336
Elizabeth (Shinn) 231
Elsie Mae (Carter) 37
Evelyn Polk - Riggs 335
George 297
Harry Franklin 37
Ida Mae - Boggs 193
James 182
John W. 231
Julia (Ament) 37
Luttie Rose (Snyder) 121
Maria J. (Dooley) 297
Mary Ann (Eylar - Young) 182
Nellie - Barrett 119
Olin Sample 336
Rosalyn June - Conner 121
Ruth (Clark) 53
Ruth (Franklin) 336
Susan Lyn 337
Viola - ___ 297
Walter Brown 121
MORAN
Melinda - Anderson 339
Susan - Anderson 339
MORELAND
Ina Margaret - Anker 62
MORGAN
Corlyss Corrine (McCarty - Hall) 258
Delia B. (Sutherland) - Gibesar 35
Howard 258
John W. 35
Juanita Ora - Howells 63
Robert 35
MORIN
Edward 157
Martha "Patsy" (Carmack) 157
MORRIS FAMILY 146
Anthony 146
Floyd Edward 110
Jane - Haynie 145, 146
Malinda (Martin) 110

MORRIS (cont'd)
Margaret Ada (Watkins) 110
Martha (___) - Lane 145, 146
Nicholas 145, 146
William Henry 110
MORROW
Alice - Bradley 364
MOSBY
Allan Davis 253
Charles Robert 244
Eva Elizabeth (Mulholland) 244
Harry Davis 244
Harry Davis, Jr. 244, 253
Harry Davis III 253
James Robert 244, 253
Jo Ann 253
Leah I. (Sautter) 253
Lucilla 253
Lucille (Bryant) 253
Mary Elizabeth - Richard 244, 253
Melissa Ann 253
Michael James 253
Sara (Hammond) 244
Sara Jane - Kartinen 244, 253
MOSGROVE
Mary Luella - Hall 38
MOSHER
Carlos Gordon 59
Dorothy Gertrude (Derry) 59
Jane Kathryn 60
Katie Elsie (Brainerd) 59
Kenneth Derry 60
Kenneth Lowe 59
Sylvia - Manning 114
MOTT
Jane (Waddy - Waddy) 169
Joseph 169
MOTTROM
Mary - Ball 139
Spencer 139
MOULEY
Belle - Schooley 335
MOULTON
Pruda Armington - Young 67
MOUNT
Mattie - Phillips 199
MOWERS
Anna (Hermanson) 124
Evelyn - Goslee 124
Lloyd 124
MUIR
Ann (Downman - Downman) 172
Mr. ____ 172
MULHOLLAND
Alice Cecilia - Sullivan, Dreyfus 234, 244
Eva Elizabeth - Mosby, Dillon 234, 244
James 234
James Anthony 234
Sarah (Fenton) 233
MULKEY
Mary Anna - Sitar 118
MULLICAN
Annice - Fulton 369
John 369
Mildred L. (Upton) 369
MULLNIX
Adeline Mable "Addie" (Stewart - Hayslip) 350
MUNGER
Catherine (Mitchell) 245
Dorothy Barkley - Fenton 245
Guy 245
Lillian (Glassel) 122
Naomi Nan - Conner 122
Stanley 122
MUNZ
Catherine Rebecca (Goodell) 128
Marlene Inez - Watkins 128
Robert Harry 128
MURPHY
Earl R. 362
Florence E. (Pinnick) 362
Jerry Lee 362
Ruth M. - Zink 66
Sandra Lee (Sample) 362
MURRY
Abbie - Coon 37
MUSESES
Oleana - Gilbertson 56
MUSGROVE
Benjamin 279
Keziah (Hall) 279
MUSSO
Betty (Cline) 304
Chester J. 305
Joseph 305
Margaret (Rovegno) 305
MYERS
Betty Lou (Reece) 322
Donna Lynn 322
Engel M. - Eden 333
Gary Lee 322
Gladys (Jones) - Williams 322
Joseph 322
Leonard Edward 322

MYERS (cont'd)
Leonard Gale 322
Mary - Chamberlin 330
Sandra Lee 322
MYSKOWSKI
Jacob 128
Kathryn (Gorski) 128
Stephanie - Nebergall 128
NAGLE
Alma (Golden) 57
Ena - Bell 57
Henry 57
NANCE
Cynthia - Pierce 325, 326
NAPPER
Betty - Huff 317
NAYLOR
Sarah - Powell 194
NEAL
Martha Ethel -Likens 294
NEARY
Evelyn Helen - Fisher 258
NEBERGALL
Arden Eugen 120, 128
Clarence 120
Clarence Erin 120, 128
Cleo Carter 120
Colette Lynn 128
Fay Adella (Brackett) 128
James Lynn 120, 128
James Reuben 120
Judith Ann 128
Kathryn Marie 128
Lucy (Haggerty) 120
Michael Thomas 128
Nora Eliza (Conner) 120
Nora Jean - Wagoner 120, 128
Patricia Ann 128
Rama Dee "Randy" (Garnett) 128
Randy Lynn 128
Stephanie (Myskowski) 128
Wanda (Ely) 128
NEELY
Alexander 296
Beatrice (Iles) 296
Bertha Fay 296
Florence L. (Reid) 305
Harold Arthur 296, 305
James C. 296
Lena Elizabeth - Smelser 296
305
Lorena Rebecca - Akerstrom 296, 305
Sadie (Fox) 296
NEIFING
Barbara - Claffy 126
NEIGHBORS
Verdie Demanar - McCorquodale 124
NELSON
Barbara Louise (Sargent) 124
Bonnie Jean 251
Cena - Madison 28
Christine Ann 315
David John 251
Delbert Kent 251
Dorothy Lorraine 251
Douglas Walter 124
Dyann Lynn 252
Elizabeth Ann (Graham) 251
Emma - Price 47
Eric Eugene 315
Erin Mark 315
Frank C., Jr. 315
Frank W. 315
George Benjamin 242, 251
George Lewis 242
Georgia Ann 251
Gwendolyn (Beidleman) 251
Hazel Gladis - Williams 63
Ida - Opsahl 63
Jacqueline (Landes) 252
Joseph Decker 242
Joseph Finley 242, 250
Joyce (Rohrbacker) 250
Leslie Sherman 242, 251
Lester R. 130
Lewis Patterson 251
Lois Lovisa - Kuipers 242, 250
Lynn Edwin 242
Mark Steven 252
Martha E. (Chapman) 242
Martha Eloise - Hilbourne 242, 251
Merwin 130
Michael Jack 252
Mildred (Boyce) 130
Nan Clarisse (Conner) 130
Nancy Louise 124
Neal Douglas 124
Nina Elizabeth 124
Nina (Guyot) 124
Owen Kenneth 251
Patricia (McKeeman) 315
Paula Sue 252
Pearl (Wasson) 315
Pearl Blanche (Shinn) 242
Rachel Lee - McCarty, Conilogue 242, 251
Ralph Paul 242, 252

NELSON (cont'd)
Randy Vern 251
Ross Lynn 251
Sherree Lynn 130
Walter D. 124
Wanda Juanita (Stephenson - Gorgensen) 251
Wayne Leslie 252
William Orland 251
NEMMERS
Celeste Helen - Campbell 336
John W. 336
Margaret (Ley) 336
NERBOVIG
Dora Gerina - De Groff 49
Georgia May (Cram) 49
Halver Harry 49
NESLER
Dorothy Elise 43
Evelyn Juanita 43
Gordon Alvin 43
Hannah Elise (Auger) 43
Mary Elvina (Jones) 43
William Alexander 43
William Alvin 43
NEWMAN
Mable - Ferrell 66
Maude Beatrice - Mathews 68
NEWSOM
Susan - Cowan 109
NEWTON
Hannah - Phelps 70
Roger 70
NICHOLS
Edna Christine - Bruner 318
Matie - Cleveland 43
NILES
Carol Ann 65
Diadama L. (Phelps) 92
Fanny (Willey) 65
Harry L. 65
Herbert Leroy 65
Jane C. (Galloway) 65
John B. 92
John L. 65
Maria - Parker 92
Monty Ray 65
Sharon M. 65
Shirley - McGrath 65
NIMURA
Yeichi 198
NIXON
Dan 26
Laura Gertrude (Copping) 26
NOBLE
Anna L. (Swindell) 294
Beatrice - Triplett 295, 302
Calbert Rhodes 294
Deborah (Iles) 294
Irene (Thorp) 302
James Elijah 294
John Kenneth 295, 302
Laurence Kent 302
Lila 295
NOEL
Mary - Gill 57
NOLAN
Anna - Frye 310
NORDBY
Vina - Horne 122
NORMAN
Margaret Iva - Hall 258
NORRIS
Amanda (Brosseau) 28
Clinton 257
Clinton Karl 257
Gaylin Lea 257
George A. 40
Hanna - Laurie 41
Helena - Copping 40
Inez Flavia - Carter 28
James Roland 59
Jean Nellie (Copping) 59
Lydia (Larson) 257
Mary Lou (Lampe) 256
Nellie (Langevin) 40
Reginald 59
Seth 28
NORTON
Alfred Darwin 129
Cheryl Marie 130
Dovie Lorine (Joy) 129
Jimmie LeRoy 129
Margaret Ann (Conner) 129
Steven LeRoy 130
NUGENT
Rosalie - Landes 252
O'BERG
Anna (O'Donnell) - Arnesen 363
Arthur William 363
Charles 363
Florence - Matthews 363, 369
Inga (Andreson) 363
William Charles 363
O'BORNE
Eveline Elizabeth - Copping 40
O'BRIEN
Mary - Joyce

O'DONNELL
Alice Mae - Haynie 364, 369
Anna - O'Berg, Arnesen 357, 363
Annie E. (Linhart) 363
Daniel 357
Daniel Lloyd 357, 363
Gloria Marie - Mackay 364, 370
Harriett M. (Milner) 364
Hendrena (Rasp) 364
James 357
John Franklin 357, 364
Mary Josephine (Stewart) 357
Maurice Arthur 357, 364
Neva Beatrice (Bradley) 364
Patricia Ann 364
O'LEARY
Hannah Ann - Maye 306
OLIPHANT
Elizabeth (___) - Waddy 168
OLIVETTI
Lena - Hamby 368
OLMSTEAD
George 6
Mary (Chartier) 6
William 6
OLSON
Elizabeth Louise - Thrush 64
Hannah - Swenson 38
Harvard 64
Martha - Lewis 33
Mildred (Hollenbeck) 64
OPSAHL
Bonnie Lou (Madison) 63
Elmer 63
Ida (Nelson) 63
Kathy Jo 63
Pamela Kay 63
Roy C. 63
ORR
Cora Ellen - Hoover 314
Kathrine - Luth 255
OSBORN
Amanda (Fenton) 230
Galberth "Gally" 230
John 230
Laudan 230
Mary 230
Rosemary 230
Sarah 230
Turner 230
OSBORNE
___ (Waddy) 169
Barbara Helen 314
Dean Worthington 314
OSBORNE (cont'd)
Dorothy Jean (Triplett) 314
Hattie (Grimes) 337
John E. 337
Mary Lucretia (Ewbank) 314
Robert 169
Robert Leo 314
Ruth Helen - Pierce 337
OSTROM
Philena Gladys - Wright 368
OTNESS
Fredrikka Inga (Klinge) 202
Odlaug - Swartz 202
Oscar Lars 202
OTTO
Ernestine - Schultz 116
OVERHOLT
Ruth E. - McDuffy 252
OVERMAN
Susan - Hilbourne 251
OVERSTREET FAMILY 281
Agnes (___) 281
Ann - Hail 283
Dabney 283
Elizabeth - Keath 283
Jane - Hall 280, 283
Jennie (Rodgers) 283
Jesse 283
John 131, 280, 283
John, Jr. 283
Martha 283
Mary - Witt 283
Nancy (Dabney) 280, 283
Nancy - Hall 280, 283, 328
Susan (Roberts) 283
Thomas 281
Thomas, Jr. 283
William 283
OVERTON
Darlene Marie - Eylar 200
Letha Mae (Kelsay) 200
Millard James 200
PADDEN
Frances - Hoffman, Watkins 108
Ira W. 108
Mary Ann (Wilson) - Lester 108
PADDOCK
Rev. Benjamin 106
Frances E. Smith - Watkins 106
PAGE
Albert James 300
Beatrice Bell - Iles 296
Charles 201
Charles Alfred 201

PAGE (cont'd)
Emma (Davidson) 201
Ethel Nettie (Iles) 300
James Samuel 201
Kenneth James 201
Mary Elizabeth (Eylar) 201
Patricia Marlene 201
Rosalie (Lewis) 300
Willard James 300
PALLESI
Anna - Andreotti 125
PALMQUIST
Mary Elizabeth - Baxter 65
PARKER
____ - Cressey 92
Nona - Allen 116
Sarah - Hall 281
PARKISON
Mary A. - Allison 233
PARKS
Duane Thomas 319
Florence (Chase) 319
Mary - Chandler 86
Mona Olive - Looney 119
Norma Lee (Weaver) 319
Thomas P. 319
PARR
Frances - Eylar 185
Tazwell 185
Wealthy (___) 185
PARRISH
J. Floy - Eastlund 55
PARSON
Mary Elizabeth - Brown 195
PARSONS
Louvisy - Underhill 37
PATTERSON
Annabelle - Skeen 368
Claude Cline 351
Edwin Booth 247
Emma F. - Milner 364
Erma (Booth) 247
Floyd W. 368
Jessie (Linde) 368
K. R. 320
Mable (Ashley) 320
Mary Brooking (Gilman) 247
Norma - Weaver 320
Otis 247
Rossi (Sample) 351
Sarah (Cline) 351
Sarah (Hall) 281
William Lewis 351
PATTON
Emory Oscar 257
Ferne - Sprague 257
Gladys Irene (Clauson) 257
PAXTON
Abigail Susan 27
Alfred James 27
Arthur James 41, 61
Arthur Nathaniel 27, 41
Dorothy Helen - Peden 41, 61
Elsie Ruth - Smithers 41, 60
Ernest Redpath 27, 41
Flora (Mathieu) 41
James Mac William 61
Jessie (Hannah) 41
Maud Mary - Duffette 27, 41
Muriel Louise (Mac William) 61
Samuel Cowan 27
Sybil (Carter) 26
William 26
William Henry 27
PAYNE
Betty Jane - Brown 38, 54
Elsie Mae - Kettleson 38, 54
Genevieve Bernetta - Magnuson 38, 53
Jane (Abrahamson) 38
John E. 296
Lovenia - Iles 296
Rosalea (Mitchell) 296
Samuel Bert 38
Vella (Jones - Hansen) 38
Walter Scott 38
PAYTON
Bertha (Gates) 200
Frank 200
Susan - Eylar 200
PECK
Cush Lucretia - Priest 50
Donald W. 67
Douglas Craig 67
Edith - Dickson 123
Elnora (Blowers) 67
John K. 67
Randall Duane 67
Rose (Gilbertson) 67
PEDEN
Alexander 61
Dorothy Helen (Paxton) 61
Ernest 61
Lydia (Coolidge) 61
PEDERSEN
Esther Kathrina (Larsen) 369
Idella Rowena (Snyder) 369

PEDERSEN (cont'd)
Lila Renea 369
Roy Hans 369
Soren Marinus 369
PEDERSON
Tilda - Grosfield 321
PEIFFER
Agnes Allen "Allie" - Iles, ? Dickens 292
Israel A. 292
Mary A. (___) 292
PEIRCE
Sarah (Underwood) 139
Major William 139
PENNY
Olive Frances - Pierson 333
PENSE
Betty (Eylar) 186
J. D. 186
PERCIFIELD
Bernice - Iles 306
Charles L. 306
Pluma (Souders) 306
PERON
Carole 45
Edward 45
Irene C. (Lord) 44
ONeil 44
PERONA
Ida - Holliday 320
PERRIN
John, Jr. 86
Mary (___) 86
Susanna - Chandler 86
PERRY
John Hubert 238
Virginia (Purcell) 238
PETERMAN
Anna C. - Lukes 57
PETERSEN
Anna C. - Kime 122
Chris J. 122
Marie Catherine - Petersen 122
Marie Catherine (Petersen) 122
PETERSON
Charlotta - Lindevall 242
Effie Lula - Michael 243
Ida - Miller 48
John A. 48
Ruth Viola - Shultz 48
Sigrud (Lusti) 48
PETTIBONE FAMILY 74
Sarah - Phelps 70, 74
PFENNING
Christena - De Witt 201
PHEISKER
Johanna - Weik 194
PHELPS
___ (Cromwell) 76
Abigail (Tree, or True) 74
Addie Frances - Brown 91
Albina C. (Runnells) 90
Amos 69, 70, 71, 7-, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 89
Amos Lyon 91
Amy - Chandler 75, 81, 87
Anice - Birch 76, 87
Catherine (Dubois) 81
Charlotte 71
Charlotte - Bonnallie 79, 87
Charlotte Hannah - Carter or Chartier 7, 75, 87, 107
Darius 71
Diadama 81
Diadama (Long) 69, 70, 72, 73
Diadama - Chartier 6, 75, 87
Diadama L. - Niles 79, 92
Dorothy (___) 69
Edward 79, 92
Edward Anthony 91
Eldad 71, 72, 73, 74
Ernest George 91
Florence Alice 89
Frances Eliza 89
Frederick 71
George 69, 79, 90
Gifford Wendell 91
Hannah (Briggs) 6, 7, 69, 74, 75
Hannah - Cressey 79, 92
Hannah (Newton) 69, 70
Hannah - West 76
Hurlburt Isaac 91
James 69
Jedediah 71
Jennie Evelyn - Latimer 89
Jeremiah 75, 76, 79, 90
Jeremiah Wilcox 71
Joan (___) 69
John 69, 70, 79, 90
John Angus 91
Joseph 69, 70
Julia Ada (Lyon) 90
Luana 76
Luman 6, 7, 69, 73, 74, 75
Mable Eunice - McGillivray 91
Margaret (Collins) 76

PHELPS (cont'd)
Margaret Eunice 89
Maria C. (Lyon) 89
Martha 71
Martha - Pettibone 70
Mary 81
Mary Ann - Williams 79, 92
Mary(Case) 69, 70
Mary Josette (Roi or King) 81
Maud Maria - Holst 91
"Minnie" Maria P. 89
Miny - Watkins 71
Olive 74
Oliver Cromwell 71, 75, 81
Phebe (___) 69, 70, 71
Phebe - Gemmel 79, 87
Roxana 76, 81
Sarah - Bingham, Holt 71
Sarah (Pettibone) 69, 70, 74
Selinda 81
Selinda - McCray 75
Starling 76, 81
Stephen 81
Thankful or Thanks - Moore, Phelps 70
Thanks (Phelps - Moore) 70
Thanks (Wilcox) 69, 70
Thomas C. 79, 90
William 69, 79, 90
William Pennington 91
William Thomas 90
PHILLIPS
Ada I. - Eylar 199
Dianna Marie 366
Ernest Micheal 366
Fred Ernest 366
Jame D. 366
Jessie Lenore (Keller) 366
Lizzie Lou (Stewart) 366
Mattie (Mount) 199
William 199
PICHETTE
Simon - Cloutier 44
PICKET
Dora - Cooper, Chamberlin 333
Joseph 333
PIERCE
Anna - Pirkins 339
Anna Belle - Winkel 320
Anna (Stevens - Tuttle) 327
Annie - Cunningham 328
"Artie" (___) 335
Burton 329
PIERCE (cont'd)
Caroline - Willis 327
Cassarilla - Searles 328
Charles Henry 327
Charles R. 324, 326, 327
Christopher R. 325, 326
Clarence Jackson 248
Clinton W. 327
Cora Ellen (Adams) 248
Cynthia (Nance) 325, 326
Daryl Lee 248
Edna E. - Innes 330, 332
Elijah 325, 326
Elizabeth (Bachus) 324, 326
Elizabeth (Beekman) 327
Ernest Blaine 332, 335
George 293, 323, 327, 328
George Arthur 330
Hallie (Riggs) 335
Harvey Randall 337
Henry Clark Iles 335, 337
Henry Iles 332, 335
Isaac 327
Isaac Elbridge "Ebbie" 329
Jack Lee 248
James 324, 326
Julia (Sloan - Adkinson) 329
La Veta Ruth (Steele) 247
Mary (Fowler) 327
Mary Frances "Matie" - Roach, Cross 329, 331
Mary Jane - Hall 281 327
Melinda (Anderson) 324, 327, 339
Nancy (Robertson) 323
Nancy - Thompson 324, 326
Nancy (Willis) 325, 326
Nancy Della - Iles 190, 293, 329, 332
Nancy Jane (Hall) 281, 327
Naomi Delores (Koch) 248
Nettie Harris (Sloan) 332
Oliver Perry 281, 327
Ophelia Ann - Howell, Chamberlin 329, 330
Paul Douglas 248
Pearl Otelia (Hughes - Thompson) 330
Robert 340
Robert Bruce 337
Robert Craig 248
Robert Lee 248
Ruth Helen (Osborne) 337
Susannah - Bachus, Lemmon 324, 326
Tavener B. 327
Tennessee - Shoemaker, Brown 327

PIERCE (cont'd)
Virginia (Hall) - Hughes 281, 293, 328
Wickliff E. 328
William Hall 329, 332
PIERSON
Aileen Rae 335
Dorothy Mae (Schooley) 335
Gerald Loyde 333
John H. 333
Nellie - Brown 249
Norman Wayne 333, 335
Olive Frances (Penny) 333
Orville L. 333
Rae G. (Chamberlin) 333
PIKE
Jemima - Buckner 232
PILCHER
Carrie Frances - Hamilton 354
PINAMONTI
Ray Wallace 366
Ruth E. (Stewart) - Markovich 366
PINKARD
Elizabeth (Downman) 170
Capt. Thomas 170
PINKE
George 130
Leona (Gomer) 130
Lois A. - Goslee 130
PINKHARD
Elizabeth (Dameron - Waddy) 168
Elizabeth (Waddy - Dameron) 169
Robert 168, 169
PINNICK
Florence E. - Murphy 362
PIRKINS
Anna (Pierce) 339
Edward 339
Polly - Anderson 339
PITTS
Nellie Frances - Brumley 247
PLETT
Agatha (Andres) 250
David 250
Mary - Mikesell 250
PLUMMER
Abanah - Carter 32
Ida - Purcell 238
POOLE
Gail Lynne 127
Gene Ellis 127
Grace Marie (Watkins) 127
Lawrence Walter 127
Sylvia (Hansen) 127
POOLE (cont'd)
Walter 127
Walter J. 127
POPE
Ann (Ball - Heath) - Dameron 142
Jemima (Waddy - Spence) 169
John 142
Lawrence 169
PORTEOUS
Catherine - Meadowcroft 109
PORTER
Caroline (Ramsay) 193
Edward J. 193
Jennie - Lytle 240
Lida - Kirkpatrick, McMeekin 193
Nellie - Chandler 82
Rebecca Culbertson - Rosenmiller 180
PORTEUS FAMILY 172
Edward 172
Elizabeth - Downman 151, 171, 172
Elizabeth (Jennings) 174
Mildred (Smith) 173
Robert 172, 173
POSEY
Sarah (Gulliford) 270
Thomas 270
POSTAL
Eliza - Chamberlin 330
POSTLETHWAITE
Rhoda A. - Schlageter 127
POTTER
Joseph 338
Melinda E. (Anderson) 338
POTTINGER
Daisey - Triplett 302
POWELL
Ada I. - Eylar 194
Isabel (Loveland) 203
James Monroe 194
Lila Jean - Marvin 203
Sarah (Naylor) 194
William Jennings 203
POYAR
Marie - Linhart 363
POZZABON
Jessie - Cochran 46
Silvio 46
Stella (Garbuio) 46
PRANGE
Charles Albert 47
Delia Grace (Hanna) 47
Frank 47
Rose (Randall) 47

PRATT
Charles 354
Harriett A. - Stimson 114
Laura (Rogers) 354
Norma Grace - Duncan 354
Sarah (Dabney) 286
Satira - Liggett 192
Stephen 286
PRESTON
Dorothy June 50
Hazel June (Tyler) - Priest 50
Herbert 50
Lois Rosalind 50
Oril Marjorie 50
PRESTWOOD
Cora Ruth - Hoy 37
Elizabeth (Bush) 37
Jim Lee 37
PRICE
Agatha Alice (Fenton) 238
Alice Fenton - Bracke 238, 247
Alice Marguerite (Hanna) - La Bree 47
Barbara Jean 47
Bertha Elva - Swartz 195
Emma B. (Smith) 195
Emma (Nelson) 47
Ernest 47
Garrard Ross 247
Grant H. 47
Henry LeRoy 238
Hiram A. 195
Ralph Garrard Fenton "Bud" 238, 247
Ralph Hogan 238
Richard Allen 47
Sara Elizabeth 247
Sheila Kathleen 247
Susan Abigale (Hogan) 238
Velma Fern (Brumley - Long) 247
PRIEST
Cush Lucretia (Peck) 50
Eleanor (Field) - Reed 267
George Arno 50
George Washington 50
Hazel June (Tyler - Preston) 50
Samuel 267
William 267
PRIMM
Lucinda (Hall) 281
PRUDEN
Edith - Adair 51
PUGH
Carl Elmer 361
PUGH (cont'd)
Georgia (Lewis) 361
Gregory Ellis 361
Samuel Eugene 361
Shirley Rose (Duncan) 361
PURCELL
Amanda M. 229
Ida C. (Plummer) 238
Jefferson Davis 230, 238, 247
Margaret E. (McCrystal) 247
Molly 229
M. Volney 229
Pink 230
Pose 230
Sarah Ann (Fenton) 229
Rosanna 230
Virginia "Jennie" - Perry 230, 238
William Plummer 238, 247
PURDY
Maturia Ann - Hunt 66
QUAID
Georgiann Cecilia (Sullivan 256
Lester Patrick James 256
Martha Ann (Fenton) 256
Michael Barney 256
QUAM
Clar A. (Goehtz) 124
Donna - Goslee 124
Oren 124
RADAKOVICH
Dorothy - Davis 313
Mike 313
Pauline (Ribaric) 313
RAINE
Amanda - Hannah 41
RAINEY
Amanda Eleanor - Duncan, Fillmore 353
Thomas 353
Zella (Reynolds) 353
RAMEY
Carrie (___) 33
Edith Ella (Carter - Tyler) 33
John 33
Willard L. 33
RAMSAY
Caroline - Porter 193
RAMSEY
Clem 117
Elizabeth - Clymer 349
Ina (Early) 117
Phoebe Ferne (Goslee) 117
Wayne Early 117

RANDALL
Rose - Prange 47
RANGE
Winifred Arrabell - Little 349
RASMUSSEN
Anna C. - Hansen 38
RASP
Hendrena - O'Donnell 364
Marie (Van der Byl) 364
Peter 364
RAY
Mary Agnes - Jones, Drake 55
READE
Mildred - Warner 174
REAUBIN (ROBERT or ROBIN),
Charlotte - Chartier 4
RECORD SHEET ix
RECORDS
Susannah - Fenton 226
REDMOND
Catherine - Delaney 231
REECE
Betty Lou - Myers 311, 322
Blanche (Smith) 299
Carolyn Beth 322
Cindera Lynn 322
Clark H. 299, 311
Dale Harvey 311
David Allan 322
Don D. 292, 299
Donald Harvey 311, 322
Dwight Eugene 311, 321
Elaine Ann 311
Elizabeth (Allee) 292
Ellen (Iles) 292
Emmett Elmer 299, 311
Erma 299
Gail Floyd 299, 311
Gail Floyd II 322
Harvey Tavner 292, 299
Howard Thomas 311
Jacob 292
Lu Ellyn Ruth (Grosfield) 321
Nancy Carolyn - Key 311, 322
Nellie (Hope) - Willis 311
Ora (Jackson) 299
Otis 299, 311
Pauline Fern (Clerc) 322
Robert Donn 322
Robert Emmett 311, 321
Ronald Gail 311, 322
Ruby W. (Shoebrook) 311
Sally (Silhavy) 322
Selma J. (Larson) 311
REECE (cont'd)
Septa (Elred) 311
Sybil McLain (Goeringer) 322
Velma Bertha - Giles 299, 312
William Nelson 292
REED
Eleanor (Field - Priest) 267
Faye - Le Master 130
Mary Ann - Tyler 193
Victoria Daisy - Waterhouse 59
REEDY
Dora Grace - Fulton 368
Grace Isabel (Lynch) 368
Thomas Clyde 368
REGISTER
Dorcas (Jerred) 111
Nettie M. - Watkins 111
Rolla 111
REID
David W. 305
Florence L. - Neely 305
Sophia (Ekonger) 305
REINHARDT
Charles 180
Elizabeth - Ashton 300
Elizabeth Ann (Rosenmiller) 180
REISNER
Bess - Caudill 64
REMICK
Bertha (Whorton) 47
Dorothy - Cochran 47
William 47
RENELLE
Carmella (Rubino) 304
Donald J. 304, 316
Joseph 304
Josephine (Cline) 304
Judith Anne (Merrill) 316
Rudolph 304, 316
Susan Annette (Harney) 316
RENNICK
James 310
Nettie Mae - Weaver 310
REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS - SERVICE RECORD
Ball, Thomas 154
Dameron, Bartholomew 166
Fenton, Samuel 226
Field, Jemima 259, 262
Hall, John 278
Overstreet, John 283
REYNOLDS
Benjamin 106, 108
Maria S. - Watkins 106
Mary Patience - Watkins 108

REYNOLDS (cont'd)
Nancy (McDougal) 106, 108
Zella - Rainey 353
RHODES
Nellie - Meek 196
RIBARIC
Pauline - Radakovich 313
RICE
Rose - Brackett 128
RICH
Sarah - Ruelman 255
RICHARD
Alice Elizabeth 253
Betty Ann 253
Carole Margaret (Fisher) 258
Christopher Fisher 258
Edgard Victor, 253
Edgard Victor, Jr. 253, 258
Elizabeth E. 258
Ernest Clay 253
Eva Elizabeth 253
Gregory Michael 258
Mary Elizabeth (Mosby) 253
Mary Therese 253
Olive 253
Olive (Williams) 253
Robert Sullivan 253
Sally Elise 253
Susan Jane 253
RICHARDS
Lillie - Carter 25
Margaret (James) 25
William 25
RICHARDSON
Abigail Mehatable - Chandler 82
RICHTER
Fred A. 354
Jessie P. (McAtee) 354
Shirley- Sample 354
RIDEOUT
Bessie - Dexter 249
RIDGLEY
Blanche - Weaver 308
George Washington 308
Ida Bell (Ridgley) 308
Ida Bell - Ridgley 308
RIGGS
Evelyn Polk (Moore) 335
Hallie - Pierce 335
Ira Lee 300
James 335
Josephine Marian (Kelsey - Iles) 300
RIKANSRUD
Christine - Blowers 313
RITTER
Louise M. - Wandel 31
RITZMANN
Hulda Minnie - Clerc 322
RIVARA
Juan B. 257
Juan Carlos 257
Maria Teresa (Cabal) 257
Mary Lee (Van Camp) - Weitz 257, 374
RIVARA y VAN CAMP
John Charles 257
Nicolas Lee 257
ROACH
Abner Thomas 331
Dorothy Lynn - Uerkwitz, Hickerson 332, 334
Eva Lena - Jones 238
Fannie B. (McNeilly) 331
Helen Louise - James 332, 334
John 331
Mary A. (Beeworth) 331
Mary Frances "Matie" (Pierce) - Cross 331
Maybelle E. - Campbell 332, 334
Needham 331
Ophelia Dell 332
Rachel (___) 331
Thomas or Abner Thomas 331
ROBERT or REAUBIN or ROBIN
Charlotte - Chartier 4
ROBERTS
Blodwen - Chilton 58
Susan - Overstreet 283
ROBERTSON
Charles 323
Nancy - Pierce 323
ROBIN or REAUBIN or ROBERT
Charlotte - Chartier 4
ROCHE
Grace (Wilder) - Goslee 116
Joseph L. 116
ROCHOT
Mable - Wilson 366
ROCICOT
Geraldine - Goslee 124
Napolean Alfred 124
Victoria (St. Charles) 124
RODGERS
Jennie - Overstreet 283
ROGERS
Charles Garfield 352

ROGERS (cont'd)
Elizabeth - Romosier 193
Laura - Pratt 354
Lily Demaris (Thompson) - Cline 352
Mildred (Hyer) 361
William W. 352, 361
ROHRBACKER
Cleo Elsie (Russell) 250
Fred Charles 250
Joyce - Nelson 250
ROI or KING
Mary Josette - Phelps 81
ROLFE
Marguerite - Frazer 62
ROMIG
Gladys - Stewart 366
James Arthur 366
Levetta (Brown) 366
ROMME
Mable Josephine - Kettleson 54
ROMNEY
Elizabeth - Ball 135
ROMOSIER
Dorothy - McMeekin 193
Elizabeth (Rogers) 193
William F. 193
RONE
Jane - Anderson 327, 337
RONNING
Albin Clifton 121
Charlene Ann - Le Master 122, 130
Jared Lee 122
Johanna (Simonson) 121
Marion Kathryne (Conner) 121
Oley 121
ROONEY or DROONEY
Mary - Vaughan 237
ROOSA
Betty Susan (Delaney) 258
Jan B. 258
Giannina (Bertorotta) 258
Sarah Leslie 258
Walter L. 258
ROSCOE
Gertrude - Beck 61
ROSE
Mary - Seitz 129
Naomi Annice - Anderson 319
ROSENMÜLLER (ROSENMILLER) FAMILY 179
Anna 180
Barbara (Bower) 176, 179
ROSENMÜLLER (ROSENMILLER) FAMILY 179 (cont'd)
Barbara Ann - Hoffman 180
Catherine Ann - Weaver, Hoss 180
Eliza (Eichelberger) 180
Elizabeth Ann - Reinhardt 180
George Ludwig or Lewis 176, 179
Julia Ann - Henry 180
Ludwig or Lewis 180
Mary Ann - Eyler 176, 180
Rebecca Culbertson (Porter) 180
Rose Ann - Schaeffer 180
ROSIER
John 140
Mary (Williamson) 135, 140
ROSS
Elizabeth - Eylar 179
Grace - Ayres 59
ROUNDY
Tena - Whittaker 200
ROVEGNO
Margaret - Musso 305
ROWLEY
Albert W. 360
Mary Ethel (Stewart - Hamilton, Conlin) 359
Sally (Skeen) 360
William 360
ROYDOR
Mary - Campbell 350
RUBINO
Carmella - Renelle 304
RUDD
Mary Ann - Dix 302
RUELMAN
Larvin 255
Sally Ann - Davis 255
Sarah (Rich) 255
RUFI
Elizabeth Ann - Iles 296
Jacob 296
Mary Ann (Smoker) 296
RUNNELLS
___ (Butterfield or Butterworth) 17, 90
Albina C. - Phelps 90
John 17, 90
Sarah Ellen - Chartier 17
RUPP
Catherine - Schwartz 357
RUSSELL
Cleo Elsie - Rohrbacker 250
Gladys - Fritz 125

RUTCHELL
Emily - McGrath 110
RYCRAFT
John A. 117
Nita May (Hearing) 117
Vera Wave - Cowan 117
RYNERSON
Myrna - Elsinger 203
RYSER
Della May (Iles) 313
Frank 313
Jackie Lynn 313
James Howard 313
Martha (Thompson) 313
Richard Darrle 313
Zane Jacob 313
ST. CHARLES
Victoria - Rocicot 124
ST. JAMES
Mary - Therrien 28
Valada - Brouillet 44
ST. JOHN
Cyrus 115
Emma D. - Wilder 116
Eva Glendora - Wadsworth 115
Melissa (Wallwork) 115
SAMPLE
Agnes A. - Flynn 350, 355
Albert LeRoy 350, 356
Anna D. - Anderson 346, 350
Arnold Clifford 348
Artie Leonard 348
Bruce Edward 354
Charles 345, 349
Charles Edward 346
Charles Richard 356
Clem 345
David Matthew "Matt" 347
Demaris Anna - Dunkin 344
Earl Glanville 348
Edith (Stewart) 345
Edith M. - Armstrong 350, 355
Edna F. (Clymer) 349
Edwin C. 350, 355
Elizabeth Skillern (Gulliford) 183, 271, 277, 343
Elizabeth Janet 345
Emma (Judson) 345
Emma Agnes 348
George 341
George A. 350, 355
George Arthur 345
George Edward 349, 354
SAMPLE (cont'd)
George William 344, 345
Herbert E. 348
Inez (Campbell) 350
Irene E. 355
Isiah Quinter 345, 349
Iva - ? 350
James A. G. 344, 345
James Henry 345
James Oscar 346
Joanne (Evers) 356
John 341
John Edward "Ed" 347
John Edward "John" 344, 347
Katherine Lamae (McInturff) 354
Landon 345
Laura L. (Ward) 355
Louisa Belle - Eylar 183, 344, 347
Margaret (Stewart) 345
Margaret Anna 345
Mary Edith - Ensminger 345, 350
Mary Elizabeth 348
Mary Ellen - Hayslip 344, 346
Matthew 183, 271, 341, 343
Matthew Kelly "Kel" 344, 348
Ora R. (Kendall) 349
Oscar 345, 350
Pearl - Andrews 346, 350
Perry 348
Phebe A. (Gardner) 347
Rolla P. 346
Rosene Florence 345
Rossi - Patterson 348, 351
Sandra Lee - Murphy 354, 362
Sarah (Charlton) 348
Shirley (Richter) 354
Suzanne Heidi 356
Ula E. - Greiner 349, 354
Viola (Stein) 355
Walter H. 348
Ward A. 355
Zelma I. - Stoddart 350, 355
SAMPSON
James 244
Mary J. - Lower 244
SANDELL
David 197
Josephine (Habergarten) 197
SANDY
Elizabeth (Carson) 244
Henry 244
Sarah A. - Lower 244

SARGENT
Barbara Louise - Nelson 116, 124
Donald Malcolm 116, 123
Henrietta (Brock) 115
Lillian Florence (Delaney) 123
Vera Elizabeth (Stock) 115
Willis B. 115
SAUTTER
Calvin M. 253
Jessie Morvena (Hyde) 253
Leah I. - Mosby 253
SAVAGE
Ann 317
Anna May (Copping) 26
Edith (Costello) 317
Eugene Bernard 248
Frank Charles 317
H. H. 26
Marjorye Caroline - Heeney 248
Mary Virginia (Mabry) 248
Maxine (Larsen) 317
Regnald Stanley 317
SAVIDES
Alan 63
Alice (Carroll) 63
Edward K. 63
Joan L. (Lessard) 63
Kiriacos 63
Michael 63
SAY
Emma - Walno 321
SAYLES
Elizabeth - Jones 116
SCHAEFFER
David 180
Rose Ann (Rosenmiller) 180
SCHAFFER
Bertha M. (Underwood) 117
Ida M. - Cowan 117
L. N. 117
SCHENCK
Almyra E. - Shinn 231
Alzaina (Fisher) 231, 232
James Monroe 231, 232
Rebecca "Bess" - Shinn 232
SCHERLACKER
Dorothy Jean (Weaver - Sheaffer) 309
Emil R. 309
Emil Raymond 309
Erma (___) 309
Raymond 309
SCHILLING
Charles 50
SCHILLING (cont'd)
Julia (Hoffman) 50
Lucille Elizabeth - Lewis 50
SCHINE
Jane - Holt 47
SCHLAGETER
Fredrick Carl 127
Marna L. - Cowan 127
Rhoda A. (Postlethwaite) 127
SCHMITT
Margaret Carolyn - Sherrer 195
SCHNEIDER, later SNYDER
Magdalene - Harris 310
SCHNEIDEWIND
Frances - Meek 202
Helen (Farnsworth) 202
Howard Bliss 202
SCHOFIELD
Alice May (Marvin) 198
Edgar 198
George 198
Henrietta (Mellor) 198
SCHOOLER
Beulah - Chamberlin 333
Janet Isabell (McKay) 333
John Wesley 333
SCHOOLEY
Belle (Mouley) 335
Dorothy Mae - Pierson 335
Victor 335
SCHREEL
Frank 198
Maude (Miller) 198
Regina - McMeekin 198
SCHROCK
Ida Faye - Makley 129
SCHULTZ
Elsie E. - Hilker 320
Ernestine (Otto) 116
Hilda Alvina - Cox 318
Louella Belle (Goslee) 116
Phoebe Ann - Maple 116, 125
Phyllis (Fritz) 125
Robert George 116
Robert George, Jr. 116, 125
Theodore 116
SCHWARTZ
Catherine (Rupp) 357
Cynthia Ann (Stewart) 357
Edith 357
George 357
Gladys 357
SCOTT
Coramina - Belden 93, 95

SCOTT (cont'd)
Diana (___) 93, 94
Euphemia (Bennett) 23, 93, 94
Mary Evaline - Carter 23, 93, 94, 95
Rachel E. (Evans) 94
Robert 23, 93, 94,
Samuel 93, 94
Sarah Frances 93
SCRITCHFIELD
Esther - Daniels 304
SCUDDER
Margaret C. (Durar) 50
Margot Durar - De Groff 50
Dr. Rhodin Cunningham 50
SEARLES
Cassarilla (Pierce) 328
Elhanan J. 328
SEEBACH
Bill Robert Cochran 46, 64
Faye (Coomes) 64
Harriet (Cochran) 46
Irene Elizabeth - Adkins 46, 64
John William 46
Johnny Lee 64
Joyce (Fornkruke) 63
Margaret (Hadderman) 46
Nancy Lynn 64
Dr. Oscar C. 46
Richard Allen 46, 63
SEIGHTLINGER
Elizabeth - Swartz 187
SEITZ
Anna (Lang) 129
Frances 129
Mark 129
Mary (Rose) 129
Michael 129
Michele 129
Roselle (Conner - Makley) 129
Thomas 129
SELBY
Sally - Barker, Dameron 166
SELDEN
John 141
Mary (Ball) 140
Richard 140
SELZER
Gertrude - Hoth 117
SERVICE
Mary Minerva - Marsh 305
SETTLE
Eunice - Gilliam 55
SEXTON
Anna Jane (Thompson) 360
SEXTON (cont'd)
Anna Marie 360
Cornelius 360
Gertrude (Keller) 360
Homer Thomas William 360
John Lee 360
Thomas 360
SHADE
Cleo (McClanahan) 201
Clyde 201
Harry Clyde 201
Helen Elizabeth (Swartz) 201
Phillip 201
SHAFFER
Grace - Innes 333
SHALLENBERGER
Carrie - James 334
SHANE
Hattie - Gehrke 363
SHAW
Caroline - Workman 43
Emily (Merritt) 197
George Wright 197
Margaret Gwendolyn - Marvin 197
SHEAFFER
Bonnie Jean (Monasmith) 321
Carrie (Clark) 309
David Ray 310
Dorothy Jean (Weaver) - Scherlacker 309
George 309
Gloria Mae 309
John William 309, 321
Melonia Jean 321
Milton C. 309
Naomi Ruth (Weaver) 309
William Leroy 309
SHEPPARD
Mary L. - Snyder 250
SHERFFIUS
Ida (Heskett) 367
John 367
Maxine - Stewart 367
SHERMAN
Helen - Iles 300
Kathie May (Biesell) 300
Obadiah (O.B.) 300
SHERRER
Harvey Elmer 195
Margaret Carolyn (Schmitt) 195
Tessie Leona - Swartz 195
SHINN
Ada - Brown, Dexter 240, 249
Adeline 231
Alfred T. 232

SHINN (cont'd)
Allen T. 232, 241
Allen Trimble 228
Alma Ruth - Hearn, Frei 233, 243
Almyra E. (Schenck) 231
Andrew Allen 228, 232
Andrew J. 232, 240
Asa 228
Benjamin L. 228
Catharine (Snyder) 250
Chatta (Ennis) 232
Dorothy Caroline (Lewis) 243
Edith - Beard 240, 249
Elizabeth W. - Moore 228, 231
Elizabeth (Woodrow) 228
Emma (Wegner) 241
Ferndon Lee 242
Finley Cliff 233, 243
Forman M. 228, 232
Frances (Leslie) 241
Francis "Frank" 228, 231
Frank Otis 241, 250
Gayle 241, 250
George 228, 231
G. Harold 232, 241
Hattie (Martin) 241
Helen J. (German) 241
Ida (Vining) 241
Ida Mae (Kerlee - King) 242
James Allen 231
James Otis 232, 241
John F. 228
Kathleen 250
Katie L. - Johnson 231, 240
Laura Lavonne - Clark 243, 252
Malinda (Fenton) 228
Malinda A. - Stitt 231, 239
Margaret (Whiteside) 240
Marilyn June 243
Marjorie Ellen 243
Marjorie Ora - Lindevall 233, 242
Martha Melena (Buckner) 232
Mary Catherine (___) 250
Minnie S. 232
Mona Mable - Mikesell 232, 241
Mont Victor 232, 241
Moses Finley 228, 232
Myrtle Iola - Lytle 231, 240
Osman 232
Pearl Blanche - Nelson 233, 242
Pearl E. (___) 241

SHINN (cont'd)
Rebecca "Bess" (Schenck) 232
Richard Dean 243
Sarah (Barr - Fletcher) 232
Sarah Belle (Welsh) 233
Viola - Jenkins 232, 240
Wayne 232, 242
Zelma Fern - Strode 233, 242

SHOEBROOK
Hattie E. (Harrison) 311
John G. 311
Ruby W. - Reece 311

SHOEMAKER
Tennessee (Pierce) - Brown 327
Thomas 327

SHUFFLEBARGER
Alfretta (Bailiff) 299
John M. 299
Leita Fern - Iles, Ketchum 299

SHULSKY
Anna - Fenton 230
Mary E. (Lawhon) 230
Robert P. 230

SHULTZ
Bonitia Jane 48
Bradley Roy 48
Clara (Stokes) 32
Dorothy Ruth 48
Dorothy Ruth - Miller 32, 48
Imogene (Bretz) 48
James Coleman 48
Jeffrey LeRoy 48
LeRoy Wilfred 32, 48
Marjory (Coleman) 48
Muriel Marjorie - Gamache 32, 48
Robert 32
Robert Alan 49
Robert Clarence 32, 48
Ruth Lottie (Cochran) 32
Ruth Viola (Peterson) 48
Wayne William 49
Wilfred Garfield 32
William Carter 32, 48

SIEBERT
Louise - Hoover 111

SILHAVY
Albert Anton 322
Eleanor Grace (Johnson) 322
Sally - Reece 322

SIMCHEN
Florence Mae - Hartley 302
Robert 302

SIMON
Bertha - Dreyfus 244
SIMONSON
Johanna - Ronning 121
SIMPSON
Clarence E. 316
Homer 360
Mildred (Spangler) 316
Patricia - Daniels 316
Zella Marie - Thompson 360
SITAR
Martin John 118
Mary Anna (Mulkey) 118
Mary Kathryn - Watkins 118
SKEEN
A. J. 359
Aletha Pearl - Hennes 359, 367
Andrew S. 359
Annabelle (Patterson) 368
Fanny Minnie (Stewart) 359
Glen L. 359, 368
Sally - Rowley 360
SKEI
Blanche Elizabeth (Watkins) 118
Lena (Mathison) 118
Peter 118
Prescott J. 118
SKILLERN
Miss ___ - Eatherly 276
SKINNER
Addie V. - Greiner 355
SKRABACK
Edwin Norman 320
Etta Grace (Agena) 320
Fred Paul 320
Gloria Jean 320
Lois Irene (Weaver) 319
Ronald Eugene 320
Vickie Lou 320
SLAUGHTER
Elizabeth (Underwood) - Catlett, Butler 139
Francis 139
SLOAN
Henry James 332
Joseph 332
Julia V. - Adkinson,Pierce 329
Nettie Harris - Pierce 332
Pauline (Harris) 332
Sarah Ann (Hill) 329, 332
William B. 329, 332
SLOCUM
Laura A. - Swarthout, Galloway 31
SLOCUM (cont'd)
Mary (___) 31
Wesley 31
SLOPER
Elbert J. 50
Ethel May (Galloway)
Jeanette (Curry) 51
Millard F. 51
SLOVER
Mary (___ - Ables) 297
SMALL
Amelia (___) 353
Devota - Miller 354, 362
Frank 353
Howard 353
Iciebell Vina (Duncan) - Hile 353
Rodney Martin Ivan 354
SMELSER
Carl 305
Lena Elizabeth (Neely) 305
SMITH
Agnes (Tourville) 47
Alette M. (Cochran - Holt) 47
Althine (Clark) 123
Anna (Bernard) 174
Annie - Linden 197
Augustine 280
Blanche - Reece 299
Carl E. 47
Catherine Eleanora - Johnsen 115, 123
Donn R. 47
Eleanora Ann (Stock) 108
Eliza (___) 14
Elizabeth Alice - Weaver 318
Elmo Vincent 108, 115
Elvina - Carter 20
Emma B. - Price 195
Ernest Charles 362
Ethel (Clark) - Steele 239
Exine Mary - Drake 108, 115
Fredrickenna (Kreder) - Teachout 365
Gale C. 47
Gertrude - Boone 312
Gloria Fay - Cowan 127
Guy Edwin 362
Helen (Straun) 127
Capt. John 173, 174
John 108, 174
Katherine (Fletcher) 362
Kennith Leroy 362
Laura Jeree (Duncan) 362
Lu Ada - Elrod 311
Lucretia (Douglas) 20
Luther H. 20

SMITH (cont'd)
Margaret (Fenlon) 318
Martin 14
Mary (Dawson) 108
Mary Elizabeth (Woodruff) 299
Mary (Warner) 173
Micheal Edwin 362
Mildred - Porteus 173
Nancy Fay 362
Nancy Kay 47
Palma (Harlis) - Brown 115
Patricia Ann 123
Russell 365
Russell M. 365
Sarah (Hall) 280
Sarah L. - Stoddart 355
Susan Jane 123
Susannah - Chartier or Carter 14
Thomas Benton 299
Wilfred Payne 127
William 318
William Clark 123
William Goodhugh 108
William Harlis 115, 123
SMITH, PADDOCK
Frances E. - Watkins 106
SMITHERS
Anne (Madigan) 60
Elizabeth Ann 61
Elsie Ruth (Paxton) 60
James 60
Robert Harold 60
Robert Paxton 61
SMOKER
Mary Ann - Rufi 296
SNODGRASS
Allie - Baker 367
Calvin William 293
Eunice (Darst) 312
Guy Nicholas 293
Joel Walter 312
John Mark 312
Joseph 293
Katherine (Ashton) 300
Mable Mary 293
Malcolm Ashton 300, 312
Mark Twain 293, 300
Martha Ann (Iles) 293
Sarah (Bennett) 293
Thelma - Milheim 294, 300
SNYDER
Anna Rowena (Hodge) 361
Catharine - Shinn 250
Idella Rowena - Pedersen 361, 369
SNYDER (cont'd)
James Peter 361
John P. 250
LeRoy Edwin 361
Luttie Rose - Moore 121
Magdalene - Harris 310
Mary L. (Sheppard) 250
May Belle (Wilson) 361
Patricia May - McGee 361, 369
SOLLERS
Cynthia Ann - Stewart 351
SORENSON
Anna - Johnsen 123
SORRELLS
Jo Ann (Cargile) 307
SOUDERS
Pluma - Percifield 306
SOUTHWICK
Anna (Alsop) 298
Edward 298
Lucy K. - Weaver, Amos 298
SPALDING
Zella - Buffum 127
SPANGLER
Mildred - Simpson 316
SPAULDING
Fannie - Coleman 48
SPENCE
Jemima (Waddy) - Pope 169
John 169
SPENCER
Elizabeth (___ - Travers, Beckingham, Wilke) 171
George 171
Malva S. - Eylar 186
SPRAGUE
Carol Sue 257
Ferne (Patton) 257
Herman Jerauld 250, 257
John Wesley 250
Kenneth Eldon 257
Marjorie (Tackett) 257
Michael Stephen 257
Mildred Juanita - Doan 250, 257
Montie Dwight 257
Richard Herman 257
Robert Dwight 250, 257
Ruby Olive (Mikesell) 250
Sarah Julia (Widner) 250
Tommie Jerauld 257
Vernon Madison 250
SPRINGER
Estelle Mildred (Tolliver) 56
George 338

SPRINGER (cont'd)
Helen Jean - Hall 56
Merrill Kenneth 56
Willie Ann (Anderson - Corson) 338
SPRINGFIELD
Nancy - Dooley 289
SQUIRES
Cameron 310
Claire - Weaver 310
Claire (Wilcox) 310
STAGGS
Elizabeth - Jones 234
James 234
STARK
Lillie Jane - Higbee 361
STARLING
Mary (Stewart) - Kenyon 365
Richard Monroe 365
R. O. 365
STEELE
Alfred Charles, 231, 239
Alfred Eugene 239
Beulah Fay (Jones) - Allen 238
Clara 230
Donald Charles 239
Elizabeth 230
Elizabeth (Dooley) 230
Ethel (Clark - Smith) 239
Gary Allen 247
Howard Elston 238, 247
Ida (Swartz) 188
Ina Jo (Barber) 247
John R. 188
John Railey 230
Julia (Dooley) 230
La Veta Ruth - Pierce 239, 247
Mary Elizabeth (Faris) 239
Mary Ellen (Fenton) 230
Oliver 230
Oliver C. 230
Oliver Cromwell 230
Rachel Elizabeth (Brown) 238
Ronald Joe 247
Samuel Fenton 231, 238
Sandra Faye 247
Sarah 230
Sarah (Hill) 230
Silas 230
Thomas Christopher 231, 238
William T. 230
William Thomas 230
STEIN
Adolph T. 355
Alice (Lorimer) 355
Viola - Sample 355
STEINER
Anna - Weigel 51
STEPHENSON
Charles Luke 251
Myrtle May (Gore) 251
Wanda Juanita - Gorgensen, Nelson 251
STEVENS
Anna - Tuttle, Pierce 327
Ellen - Johnson 240
Gertrude - Clark 53
STEVENSON
Betsy (Dale) 359
Cora - Stewart 359
Joseph 359
STEWART
Addie Minnie 351
Adeline Mable "Addie" - Hayslip, Mullnix 350
Albert Marshall 351, 358
Aletta Mae - Andrews 359, 367
Alexander 351
Avis - Baker 358, 367
Ben Arthur 366
Bette Ann - Laisure 366, 371
Blenda (Eutsler) 366
Boyd H. 358, 366
Cora (Stevenson) 359
Cynthia Ann - Schwartz 351, 357
Cynthia Ann (Sollers) 351
Darrell Dean 359
Doris G. (Doty) 359
Edith - Sample 345
Edith Rose - Lambert 358, 365
Elizabeth (Everetts) 350
Esther (___) 351
Eva Florence - Teachout 351, 357
Evan Ray 366
Fanny Minnie - Skeen 351, 359
Frances D. (McGuire) 358
Frank 350
Fred Arthur 351, 358
Genevieve (Marker) 366
Gladys (Romig) 366
Harley 358, 366
Helen (McMillen) 365
Howard Jackson 358, 365
Ida Minnie (Hayslip) 351
Ida P. - Fulton 351, 360

STEWART (cont'd)
James Armour 351
James Arthur 358, 366
James Ray 366
Lizzie Florence (Hayslip) 351
Lizzie Lou - Phillips 358, 366
Lloyd Allen 351, 358
Margaret - Sample 345
Marguerite (Wilson) 366
Marshall Alexander 351
Mary - Starling, Kenyon 358, 365
Mary Ethel - Hamilton, Conlin, Rowley 351, 359
Mary Josephine - O'Donnell 351, 357
Maxine (Sherffius) 367
Mildred Joan - Baker 359, 367
Raymond 358, 366
Rex Alan 367
Robert 345
Robert Dean 366
Rollie 351, 359
Ruth E. - Pinamonti, Markovich 358, 366
Sally Margaret 365
Sarah (Coe) 359
Sarah (McGee) 358
Sarah Louise - Chamberlain 359, 368
Stanley Bruce 366
Stephen Alexander 351, 359
Stephen Allen 359
Ted Alan 365
Theresa (Desplaines) 358
Thomas Howard 365
Thomas Neal 358, 367
Timothy Ray 365
Twila Lou - Swartz 359, 367
STIARWALT
Evelyn - Lybarger 54
STIEDUHR
Mary - Markovich 366
STIMSON
Amanda (Wagner) 114
Burt Enzy 114
Charles N. 114
Eliza A. (Symes) 114
Enzy George 114
Evelyn Adeline - Kime 114, 122
George Gifford 114
Harriett A. (Pratt) 114
Margie Amy (Watkins) 114
STITT
Iva 239
STITT (cont'd)
Melinda A. (Shinn) 239
STOCK
Amelia Lambert "Minnie" 104
Ann (__) 102
Caleb 102
Charles Grant 104, 109
Edna Mae 104
Eleanora Ann - Smith 104, 108
George Richard 102
Lorenzo Richard 104
Mary (Watkins) 101
Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" 104
Orra Francelia (Loomis) 109
Vera Elizabeth - Sargent 109, 115
STOCKMAN
Amy Galloway - Alsop, Weigel 34, 51
Estelle Marie - Davis 34, 51
John 34
Rose Ellen (Galloway) - Tyler 34
Sarah (Eddy) 34
Winfield Scott 34
STODDART
Orin 355
Richard O. 355
Sandra L. 355
Sarah L. (Smith) 355
William James 355
Zelma I. (Sample) 355
STOKES
Clara - Shultz 32
STONE
Eloise - Wadsworth 123
Grace M. (Jordan) 123
Mary Elizabeth - Burt 65
Mose 123
STOUGHTON
Cornelia (Blakslee) 198
Cornelius 198
Frederick Arthur 198
Virginia Ellen (Marvin) 198
STOWE
Brook 129
Forrest J. 121
Frances Grey (Conner) 121
Jennifer 129
Joann (McCray) 129
Mac Sheridan 121, 129
Minnie (Miller) 121
Murray Ward 121
Newton L. 121
Steven 129
STRAUB
Anthony 303

STRAUB (cont'd)
Esther Marie - Iles 303
Helena (Winter) 303
STRAUN
Helen - Smith 127
STREETER
Ed 14
Lillian M. (Watson) 14
STREIGHT
Benjamin 364
Floie Mae - Teachout 364
Mary Jane (Harris) 364
STRICKLAND
Esther - Goslee 105
STRIMPLE
Ann Maurine (Davis) 321
Earl Eugene 321
Wanda Jean - James 321
STRINGHAM
Judith - Giles 312
STRODE
Dora (May) 242
Joseph Newton 242
William Kelbourne 242
Zelma Fern (Shinn) 242
STRONG
Betty Lee - Clayton, Goslee 126
Pearl (Comstock) 126
William 126
STROUD
Cassarilla - Anderson 338
Marina - Hall, Anderson 338
Sarah (Thompson) 338
Thomas 338
STROUP
Rose - Daniels 316
STUDT
John P. 353
Matilda Barbara - Duncan 353
Rose (Klemey) 353
STURGES
Dorothy - Carter 39
Flora (Gifford) 39
George 39
SULLIVAN
Alice Cecilia (Mulholland) - Dreyfus 244
Elizabeth - Wiley 114
Georgiann Cecilia - Quaid 256
Mary Frances (Flinn) 244
Patrick 244
Robert Burns 244
SUTHERLAND
Curtis Wayne 66
SUTHERLAND (cont'd)
Delia B. - Morgan, Gibesar 23, 35
Dennis Alan 66
Erma (Ellis) 52
Francis A. 23
Grace B. - Humphrey 23, 36
Grace M. - Labo 370
Guss 45
Henry C. 23
Henry Clay 22
Jemima - Innes 333
John Dewey 35, 52
John Dewey, Jr. 52, 66
Lillie (Batte) 34
Loana (Carter) 22
Loana Lura - Alton 22, 35
Mable D. - Thacker, Eaton 23, 35
Margaret Hortense - Derry 60
Marguerite Burns (Lawrence) 60
Mary Angeline (Beeson) 66
Myrtle Grace - Ferrell 34, 51
Pearl E. - Harbour, Weber 23, 35
Pearl Ethel - Brunt 35, 52
Phebe H. "Tebe" - Bauman 23, 34
Ralph J. 23, 34
Walter Scroggie 60
SUYDAM
Guli Elma - Eylar 190
J. E. 190
SWARTHOUT
Laura A. (Slocum) - Galloway 31
SWARTZ FAMILY 187
Alexander B. 188
Allie (Edwards) 367
Bertha - Mallicoat 255
Bertha Elva (Price) 195
Catherine (Beck) 187
Christian 187
Christian S. 186, 188
Donald Keith 195, 201
Donald Price 202
Elizabeth (Gaines) 188
Elizabeth - Higley 188
Elizabeth (Seightlinger) 187
Elizabeth Virginia "Jenny" (Eylar) 186
Hazel Virginia (De Witt) 201
Helen Elizabeth - Shade 195, 201
Ida - Steele 188
James 187
James C. 188
James Monroe 187, 195
John 186, 187
John Wesley 187, 195
Joseph 187

SWARTZ (cont'd)
Kenneth Price 195, 201
Larry Joel 202
Lizzie 187
Margaret (Blair) 186, 187
Margaret Elaine 202
Marilyn 202
Mary (Krepps) 187, 188
Mary Jane (Clark) 187
Mary June 202
Mary L. (Denton) 188
Mary S. (Lytle) 187
Odlaug (Otness) 202
Robert 367
Robert Allen 195, 201
Robert Dean 202
Robert Earl 367
Roger Kent 202
Sherry Jean 367
Susan - Laughlin 187
Tessie Leona (Sherrer) 195
Twila Lou (Stewart) 367
Walter 367
SWEARINGEN
Drusilla Jane - Horner 185
SWEET
David Du Wayne 362
Dorothy Leona (Duncan) 362
Lawrence Raymond 362
Paul 362
Verlie O. (Zell) 362
SWENSON
Alice Charlotte - Lybarger 38, 54
Dorothy Lucille (Cooper) 54
Earl David 38, 54
Gary Dwight 54
Gladys E. (Jones) 38
Glenn David 54
Hannah (Olson) 38
Julius 38
Karen Joy 54
Marilyn Gale 54
Mary Paulette 54
Paul Arthur 38, 54
Ruth Verna (McCraw) 54
Warren Douglas 54
William Hopkin 38
SWINDELL
Anna L. - Noble 294
SWINTON
Helen Rhodes (Meek) 202
Jane Anne (Mitchell) 202
Roy Stanley 202
SWINTON (cont'd)
Scott Mitchell 202
Stanley Mitchell 202
SYDNOR
Elizabeth - Downman 172
Lucy - Downman 171
SYMES
Eliza A. - Stimson 114
SZOLLOSY
Mary Rose - Tomboly 336
TACKETT
James Franklin 257
Laura Etta (Dillon) 257
Marjorie - Sprague 257
TALBOT
Blanche Alice - Buchanan 45
TAYLOE
Ann - Ball 139
TAYLOR FAMILY 149
Aaron 151
Alice (Gaskins or Gascoigne) 150
Anna - Ball 145, 147, 150, 151
Ann (Vezey) 150
Argyle 151
Arthur Rodney 312
Benjamin 151
Betty (Wilde) 151
Carolyn E. (Greiner) 362
Elizabeth - Dameron, Flowers 150, 151, 164, 169
Elizabeth (Therriatt) 147, 150
Ethel Harriet (Wendt) 312
Eva (Ball) - Ewell 140, 150
Francis 184
George 116
James S. 362
Jane - Goslee 116
John 141, 150, 151
John Albert 312
John Pierce 312
Judith (Field) 184
Judith (___ - Taylor) 151
Judith (___) - Taylor 151
Judith Field - Leggett 184
Laura E. - Moffatt 40
Lazarus 150
Margaret (___) 151
Margaret - Dameron, Winter 151, 168
Martha - Ball 156
Martha - Miller 150
Martha Olivia - Conley 246
Mary (Ball) 149
Mary - Everett 150
Mary (Fichten) 116

TAYLOR (cont'd)
Mary (Vezey) 150
Mary Jane - Dauson 194
Maurine (Iles) 312
Ora L. (Wilson) 362
Richard 151
Richard E. 362
Robert E. 362
Ronald E. 362
Sarah 150
Stephen Clark 312
Therriat 150
Thomas 140, 147, 150, 151
William 150
TEACHOUT
Charles Michael 370
Charles Raymond 364, 370
David Henry 370
Edward C. 357
Elberta (Darling) 364
Elmer George 358, 364
Eva Florence (Stewart) 357
Evelyn Mary 364
Floie Mae (Streight) 364
Fredrickenna H. (Kreder - Smith) 365
Frieda - Eddy, Edwards 358, 364
George 357
George Albert 358, 365
Grace Olive (Labo) 370
Jean Marie - Lopez 364, 370
Martha (Milton) 357
Raymond Stewart 358, 364
Steven Ray 370
TEAFF
Thyra Pearl - Barber 247
TEMPLETON
Etta - Cargile 307
TEW
Myrtle (Hagen) - Cochran 46
William C. 46
THACKER
Ed 35
Frieda (___) 52
Mable (Sutherland) - Eaton 35
Roy R. 35, 52
THAYER
Bernice - Bracke 247
THERRIATT FAMILY 151
Ann 151
Dominick 151
Elizabeth - Taylor 147, 150, 151
THERRIATT (cont'd)
Hannah - Towles 151
William 151
THERRIEN
Ellen Evangeline - Bullock 28
Rev. L. A. 28
Mary (St. James) 28
THIEL
Edward Henry 37
Frances Grace (Carter) 37
Pauline Augusta (Werner) 37
Phyllis Elaine - Lindberg 37, 53
Walter Edward 37
THIERS
Ida - McPherson 120
THOMAS
Alice Belle - Hahn 316
Ann (Eatherly) 270
David Henry 254
Dorcus Jeannette 254
Fenton 254
Forrest C. 244
Helen Lee 254
Jeannette (Wigley) 254
John 270
Katherine C. (Critchfield) 244
Letitia Ruth 254
Mary Alice 254
Mary Ruth (Fenton) 244
Moses A. 244
Sallie (Eatherly) 270
Samuel 270
Thomas Jerry 254
Tom Fenton 244, 254
THOMPSON
Anna Belle Vina (Dunkin) 348
Anna Jane - Sexton 352, 360
Carrie (Hamlin) 370
Charles W. 348
Emily - Anderson 339
Estella Louise 360
Floy Arlene - Edwards 370
Harold A. 352, 360
Homer Oswald 348, 352
Howard E. 352, 360
Inez Idella - Wilson 348, 352
John 324, 326
Leota Florence (Tumbleson) 352
Lily Demaris - Rogers, Cline 348, 352
Martha - Ryser 313
Mary (___) 348
Mary P. "Molly" - Walters 348, 352
Mildred P. (Langstaff) 360

THOMPSON (cont'd)
Nancy (Pierce) 324, 326
Opal 370
Pearl Ethel - Wills 348, 352
Pearl Otelia (Hughes) - Pierce 330
Philo - Harbour 35
Robert Harold 360
Ronald Dean 360
Samuel 348
Sarah - Stroud 338
Vivian (Bryan - Wing) 360
Zella Marie (Simpson) 360
THORNTON
Emma (Bishop) 361
Lucille M. - Duncan 361
Thomas 361
Virginia - Brown 115
THORP
Amelia M. (Dale) 302
Irene - Noble 302
Joseph M. 302
THORSTED
Ada Vesta (Ensminger) 356
Anna (Madsen) 356
Arthur Grant 356
Edith 356
Harold P. 356
Howard LeRoy 356
Kristina Sue 356
Lawrence Howard 356
THRUSH
Ada (Brown) 49
Connie Lynne 64
Deborah 64
Elizabeth Louise (Olson) 64
John Edward 49, 64
John Oliver 49
Margaret Elizabeth 64
Oril Marguerite (De Groff) 49
Perry Dean 64
Robert Edward 64
Van Oliver 64
Waldo Brown 49
TICKNOR
Edith May - Daniels 295, 304
Ellen (Iles) 295
Lyman C. 295
Minerva J. (Walters) 295
Minnie Pearl - Kay 295, 304
Willis Lafayette 295
TIFFANY
Calvin E. 294
TIFFANY (cont'd)
Eva - Iles 294
Katherine (Fell) 294
TIGNOR
Sarah "Sukey" - Dameron 165
TILTON
Ethel - Beidleman 251
TOLLIVER
Estelle Mildred - Springer 56
TOMBOLY
Joseph 336
Mary Magdalene - Campbell 336
Mary Rose (Szollosy) 336
TOMLINSON
Addie (Brown) 236
John H. 236
Wava A. - Fenton 236
TOURVILLE
Agnes - Smith 47
TOWE
Sarah - Fulkerson 295
TOWLES
Elizabeth (Downman) 172
Hannah (Therriatt) 151
Henry 151
Stokely 172
TOWNSLEY
Andrew 27
Guy 27
Rachel (Carter) 27
TRAEGER
Metta - Jensen 249
TRAFFARD
Wila - Milheim 300
TRAPP
Mary A. - Allison 233
TRAVER
John Frayne 158
Mildred Ball (Carmack) 158
TRAVERS FAMILY 171
Elizabeth (___) - Beckingham, Wilke, Spencer 170, 171
Elizabeth - Chinn, Carter, Wormeley 171
Giles 171
Hannah (Ball) 171
Million - Downman 170, 171
Rawleigh (Raleigh) 170, 171
William 171
TREE or TRUE
Abigail - Phelps 74
TREESE
Susan - Erlougher 49

TREMBLAY
Philomenne - Lord 30
TRENARY
Agnes (Jeffrey) 32
Floyd "Floy" - Carter 32
Henry 32
TRIPLETT
Beatrice (Noble) 302
Daisey (Pottinger) 302
Dorothy Jean - Osborne 302, 314
George William 302
Willard Floyd 302
TROWBRIDGE
Count Henry 82
Roxana Cecilia (Chandler) 82
TRUAX
Anna Augusta - Copping 13, 26
Benjamin 13
Catherine (Chartier) 13
Diadama 13
James 27
Lucretia (Wells) 27
Pamelia Adelaide "Addie" 13
Rosina - Carter 27
TRUITT
Elizabeth - Iles 288
James 288
Mary (___) 288
TRULLENDER
Sara - Ensminger 350
TUEL
Martha Elizabeth - Graves 125
TUMBLESON
Jonathan Higgins 352
Leota Florence - Thompson 352
Phoebe Jane (Tumbleson) 352
Phoebe Jane - Tumbleson 352
TURNER
Georgia - Hume 301
Margaret - Guile 244
Mary W. - Watkins 97
Molly (Dabney) 286
Squire 97
TUTTLE
Anna (Stevens) - Pierce 327
TYLER
Charles Wakefield 34
Edith Ella (Carter) - Ramey 33
George P. 193
George P., Jr. 193, 198
George Platt 193
Hazel June - Preston, Priest 33, 50
Judith Field Taylor (Leggett) 193
TYLER (cont'd)
Junia R. (Kennedy) 198
Maria A. (Calkins) 33, 34
Marjorie Estelle - Webber 33, 50
Mary Ann (Reed) 193
Rochester J. 33, 34
Rose Ellen (Galloway - Stockman) 34
Sennett Leroy 34
William J. 33
UERKWITZ
Dorothy Lynn (Roach) - Hickerson 334
Otto John 334
ULRICH
Lena - Bryant 253
UNDERHILL
Frank 37
Frankie - Carter 37
Louvisy (Parsons) 37
UNDERWOOD FAMILY 139
Ann - Williamson 135, 139
Bertha M. - Schaffer 117
Elizabeth - Slaughter, Catlett, Butler 139
Elizabeth (___) 139
Margaret - Booth 139
Margaret (___) - Upton, Lucas 139
Mary (___) 139
Sarah - Peirce 139
William 139
UPTON
John 139
Margaret (___, Underwood) - Lucas 139
Mildred L. - Mullican 369
URQUHART
Anne - Hanley 306
UTTERBACK
Doris - Hotchkiss, Carter 37
Ida (Day) 37
Marcus 37
VALLEY
Anna L. - Belden 95
VAN CAMP
Charley 249
Ethel Mae (Jenkins) 249
Grace (Bradley) 249
Lee Bradley 249
Mary Lee - Rivara, Weitz 249, 257, 374
VANCIL
Sarah - Chandler 82
VANDER BILT
Corinne 258
Eloise Marie (Kuipers) 258
Jennie (Blankespoor) 258
John 258
Lois 258

VANDER BILT (cont'd)
Loretta 258
Maas 258
Monty 258
VAN DER BYL
Marie - Rasp 364
VAN DORN
Caroline "Carrie" Whittier 295
VAN DYKE
Martha - Elder 193
VAPIER
Jennie - Forbes 245
VAUGHAN
Margaret Elizabeth - Fenton 237
Mary (Drooney later Rooney) 237
Michael 237
VELIE
Hattie (Glover) - Carter 21
VEZEY
Ann - Taylor 150
George 150
Joan (___) 150
Mary - Taylor 150
VINING
Emily (Winter) 241
Ida - Shinn 241
Richard 241
VOS
Martha - Kuipers 250
WADDY FAMILY 168
___ - (Lee) 168, 169
___ - Osborne 169
Ann (___) 168
Ann (Dameron) 169
Benjamin 169
Elizabeth (Dameron) - Pinkhard 168, 169
Elizabeth - Dameron 165, 169
Elizabeth (___ - Oliphant) 168
Francis 146
James 168
Jane - Haynie 145
Jane (Ingraham) 168
Jane (Waddy) - Mott 169
Jane - Waddy, Mott 169
Jemima 169
Jemima - Spence, Pope 169
John 168, 169
Mary - Dameron 156, 165, 169
Mary - Heath 169
Sarah (Harris - Haynie) 145, 146
Thomas 168, 169
WADSWORTH
Alice Rebecca - Davenport 108, 114
WADSWORTH (cont'd)
Eloise (Stone) 123
Emeline Alwilda (Watkins) 108
Eva Glendora (St. John) 115
Harvey John 108, 115
Janet (McIntyre - Bushnell) 108
Jean (Bushnell) 115
John 108
John Joseph 115, 123
Joseph Whitley 108
Rebecca (Whitley) 108
Terrell Henry 115
WAGEN
Dawn Marie 252
Jennifer Joan 252
Kathleen Ruth 252
Linda Lee 252
Lulu (Kuhney) 252
Mary Lou 252
Patricia Ann (Hearn) 252
Patricia Kay 252
Richard E. 252
Sandra Ann 252
WAGNER
Adeline - Weidman 126
Amanda - Stimson 114
Anne Joette 127
Deborah Susan 127
Donald J. 127
Jacob 127
Millie (Blonigan) 127
Sharon Louise (Knox) 127
WAGONER
Dennis James 129
Elsie (Burkhart) 129
Jeffery Lynn 129
Lance Craig 129
Nora Jean (Nebergall) 128
Robert Burkhart 129
William 129
WAKEFIELD
Bonnie - Garnett 128
WALKER
Eleanor Jane - Griffith 59
Emma - Fulton 360
WALLACE
Julia - Chartier 7
WALLWORK
Melissa - St. John 115
WALNO
Emma (Say) 321
Ira 321
Jean - Kidd
WALSH
Katherine - Enright

WALTERS
Floyd 352
Mary P. "Molly" (Thompson) 352
Minerva J. - Ticknor 295
WALZ
Sophia - Hamm 53
WANDEL
Gottlieb J. 31
Louise M. - Cochran 31
Louise M. (Ritter) 31
WARD
Ada Nora (Busch) 355
Clyde Q. 355
Laura L. - Sample 355
WARNER
Augustine 174
Delwyn Eugene 256
Mary - Smith 173, 174
Mildred (Reade) 174
Willa Joyce (Barger - Willsey) 256
WARREN
Era - Whitfield 317
Myra P. - Galloway 30
Nathan Wood 30
Olive (Williams) 30
WASHINGTON
Augustine 135
General George 135
Mary (Ball) 135
WASMUND
Mary - Hennes 367
WASSON
Pearl - Nelson 315
WATERHOUSE
Bert David 59
Mabel - Copping 59
Victoria Daisy (Reed) 59
WATERS
Anita Kay 318
Dorothy Viola (Denver) 318
Lawrence 318
Lawrence Fay 318
Mary Eleanor (Weaver) 318
Patricia Faye 318
Robert Lawrence 318
WATKINS
Aaron 71
Abigail (Boore) 97
Abigail - Brick 97
Abram (Abraham) Franklin 36, 98, 101, 107, 109
Albert Evan 120
Albert Fuller "Bert" 107, 111
WATKINS (contdd)
Almira M. (Hobson) 111
Ann 97
Ann (___) 96
Ann E. - Goslee 101, 104, 105
Ann Mae 119
Ann Marie 120
Anna Phoebe - Carter 107
Audrey (Brandt) 120
Benjamin Perry 106, 110
Benjamin Wesley 119
Bernice Elizabeth (Doddridge) 118
Blanche Elizabeth - Skei 110, 118
Catherine Elizabeth 128
Catherine May (McGrath) 110
Chester Arthur 111, 120
Cora Pat (Barrett) 119
Curtis Eugene 120
David 96, 101, 106, 120
David Harold 315
Donna Marie (Hull) 315
Dorothy Mae 111
Dutton Turner 107, 111
Edith Luella 111
Edna Irene (McPherson) 120
Edwin Ernest 119
Edwin Stock 108, 114
Eldamona 101
Elda Mona - Durant 107, 112
Elizabeth (Manning) 114
Elizabeth Maud (Iverson - Ingham) 107
Emeline Alwilda - Wadsworth 101, 108
Ethel Loretto - Ferguson 110, 119
Evan 96, 101, 106
Everette George 110, 119
Frances A. (Padden - Hoffman) 108
Frances E. (Smith, Paddock) 106
Frances Ethel 111
Frank Edward 127
Franklin Adelbert 107
Frederick Andrew 111, 120
Frederick E. 107, 111
George Andrew 106
Gerald Andrew 120
Gerald Wayne 119
Geraldine (Bernatz) 120
Glenn Dale 110
Grace Maria - Anderson 110, 118
Grace Marie - Poole 118, 127
Harold E. 315
Harvey Alexander 108, 114
Helen Barrett 119
Helen Margaret - Looney 110, 119

WATKINS (cont'd)
Ina A. 107
Jack Leland 315
Jennie Edith - Goslee 107, 109 112
John 96
John Richard 101, 106
John W. 96, 97
Julie Ann 315
Kate (Lang) 111
Kathryn Mary - Leifeste 118, 128
Katie A. (Brown) - Wiley 114
Kay (Branderet) 120
Laura Belle - Conner 107, 112
Laura E. 107
Lawrence Edward 110, 118
Lenore (Mackenstadt) 119
Leonard Abram 107
Linda Mae 120
Mae Frances - Hoover 107, 111
Marcella A. 120
Margaret Ada - Morris 106, 110
Margaret R. (Lang) 111
Margie Amy - Stimson 108, 114
Maria S. (Reynolds) 106
Marlene Inez (Munz) 128
Martin John 127
Mary 96, 97
Mary (___) 96
Mary - Stock 101
Mary Emeline - Cowan 106, 109
Mary Isabella (Bradley) 106
Mary Kathryn (Sitar) 118
Mary Patience (Reynolds) 108
Mary W. (Turner) 97
Miny (Phelps) 71
Myrah E. - Gregg, Duffy 106, 110
Nettie M. (Register) 111
Orville Richard 110, 119
Orville Walter 118, 127
Perciville Benjamin 110, 118
Phebe (Carter) 36, 107, 109
Phillip Orville 127
Phoebe Anna - Carter 36, 107 114, 196
Phyllis Zella (Buffum) 127
Phillip Orville 127
Rachel Louise (Fisk) 119
Richard 97
Richard Gale 119, 128
Ricky Glenn 120

WATKINS (cont'd)
Robert Wayne 110, 119
Shannon Cornell 119
Thomas Everette 119
Vera M. (Dempsey) 315
Vernon Lang 111, 120
Whittechur 101, 108

WATSON
___ (Horner) 14
Fred 14
Joseph Mark 14
Lillian M. - Streeter 14
Maria - Hayslip 346
Mary Catherine - Hardin 298
Mary Louisa (Chartier) 14
Polly Ann - Gilman 236, 237
Stephen 14

WEATHERBY
Hattie - Chartier 17

WEAVER
Andrew MacFarlane 311
Anna B. (Clark) 308
Barbara Jane - Frye 298, 310
Bertha Alice - Lockridge 292, 298
Bertha Belle - Winkel 308, 320
Billie Mamie (Caswell) 319
Blanche (Ridgley) 308
Calvin Bakes 289
Calvin Bernard 308, 319
Cameron Iles 311
Carolyn Ann 319
Catherine Ann (Rosenmiller) - Hoss 180
Chauncey I. 292, 298
Claire (Squires) 310
Craig Lee 318
Dale Raleigh 308, 318
Daniel Edgar 319
David 289
David Walter 319
Delle Ann 318
Denise Margaret 319
Don Melvin 308
Don Theodore 298, 308
Donna Marie - Hilker 309, 320
Dora Belle (Hardin) 298
Dorothy Jean - Sheaffer, Scherlacker 298, 309
Edgar McGhee 308, 318
Edna A. (Falen) 308
Effie E. 292
Eliza Jane (Campbell) 289
Elizabeth Alice (Smith) 318

WEAVER (cont'd)
Ena Fern - Kidd 298, 309
Fern V. - Hobbs 292, 299
Fredia Mae (Anderson) 319
Glen Robert 308, 319
Janet Kay 319
Janice Elaine 319
Jedo Kenneth 298, 308
Jerry K. 308
Jesse C. 292, 298
Joe Lawrence 308
Laura (Lyman) 298
Laura Lyman 311
Laura M. 292
Lawerence Eugene 308, 320
Lee Walter 308
Leonard Harold 298, 307
Lois Alvina (Cox) 318
Lois Irene - Skraback 308, 319
Lona Mateel - Miller, Yount 298, 309
Lucy K. (Southwick) - Amos 298
Margaret Gertrude - Harris 299, 310
Marie Annette 319
Marjorie Jean - Graham 308, 318
Marlene (Zimmerman) 319
Mary Eleanor - Waters 308, 318
Merle Dean 308, 319
Naomi Ruth - Sheaffer 298, 309
Nettie Mae (Rennick) 310
Norma (Patterson) 320
Norma Lee - Parks 308, 318
Philip F. 308
Philip Lyman 299, 310
Raleigh T. "Ted" 308, 319
Raleigh Tavener 292, 297
Randle Wayne 320
Rose Marie (Holliday) 320
Ruby E. 292
Russell Dwayne 319
Sarah Margaret (Iles) 289
Scott Southwick 298, 310
Vickie Lee 320
Vivian Edith (Armagost) 307
Wayne Dwight Clark, 308, 320
Zula Belle - Harding 308, 318
WEBBER
Anna (Antt) 57
Aurelia E. (Campbell) 57
Charles Henry 50
Duston Milem 50
Emma (Crain) 50
Lynn Edward 58
Marjorie Estelle (Tyler) 50
WEBBER (cont'd)
Nicolas 57
Raymond Nicolas 57
Robert Leo 58
WEBER
Emile Eddie 35
Louis 35
Molly (Diamond) 35
Pearl E. (Sutherland - Harbour) 35
WEGNER
Caroline (Brockman) 241
Emma - Shinn 241
Julius 241
WEIDMAN
Adeline (Wagner) 126
Darlene Teresa - Goslee 126
William 126
WEIGEL
Amy Galloway (Stockman - Alsop) 51
Anna (Steiner) 51
Fred 51
Max 51
WEIK
Christian 194
Gladys 194
Johanna (Pheisker) 194
John 194
Lida Elizabeth - Eylar 194
Mary Wilhelmina (Brox) 200
Ralph 194, 200
Rosalie Ann 200
WEITZ
Louis 374
Mary Lee (Van Camp - Rivara) 374
WEITZEL
Aloysius Joseph 52
Billie Sue - Ambraziatis 52, 66
Edward Newell 52
Ferdinand 52
Margrett (Carls) 52
Veda (Alton) 52
WELLS
Edgar 373
Edith (___) 373
Lucretia - Truax 27
Sheila - Marvin 373
WELSH
Benjamin H. 233
Rachel Jane (Wiley) 233
Sarah Belle - Shinn 233
WENDT
Ethel Harriet - Taylor 312
WERNER
Pauline Augusta - Thiel 37

WERTMAN
Charles 195
Virginia (Eylar) 195
WEST
Hannah (Phelps) 76
WESTMOLAND
Jessie Raymond (Bradley) 49
Loveta Sue - De Groff 49
Samuel Patton 49
WESTON
Charles 373
Charles Marvin 373
Charlotte Elizabeth 373
Dorothy (Marvin) 202, 373
Else (Lammering) 373
Walter Schmidt 373
Walter William 373
WHALLEY
Mary F. - Delaney 123
WHITE
Anna - Williamson 246
Jane - Cochran 20
Josephine - Cline 296
WHITESIDE
George G. 240
John Earl 203
Karen Lee (Eylar) 203
Leola Ruth (Clark) 203
Margaret - Shinn 240
Mary Ann (Copeland) 240
Robert Steven 203
WHITFIELD
Austin Ray 317
Era (Warren) 317
Evelyn Mae (Iles) 316
Neely Howard 317
WHITLEY
Rebecca - Wadsworth 108
WHITTAKER
Frank 200
Genevieve Imogene - Eylar 200
Tena (Roundy) 200
WHITTIER
Caroline "Carrie" (Van Dorn) 295
Flora Belle - Iles 295
Leforest R. 295
WHITTLEM
Anna - Edwards 364
WHORTON
Bertha - Remick 47
WIDNER
Sarah Julia - Sprague 250
WIDNEY
John 352
WIDNEY (cont'd)
Louella - Wilson 352
Susan (Coffman) 352
WIER
Liva - Goslee 104, 105
WIGLEY
Henry C. 254
Jeannette - Thomas 254
Mary Alice (Chaney) 254
WILCOX
Claire - Squires 310
Thanks - Phelps 70
WILDE
Betty - Taylor 151
Emma D. (St. John) 116
WILDER
Grace - Roche, Goslee 116
P. K. 116
WILEY
Abb. H. 114
Charles E. 114
Elizabeth (Sullivan) 114
Katie A. (Brown - Watkins) 114
Rachel Jane - Welsh 233
WILKE
Elizabeth (___ - Travers, Beckingham) - Spencer 171
Thomas 171
WILKIN
Elizabeth - Eylar 179
WILKINS
Ann A. - Eylar 182
WILLEY
Fanny - Niles 65
WILLIAMS
Alfred 63
Carol Sue 63
Charles William 322
Cora Elizabeth - Hairston 58
David Gene 63
Dorothy Jean (Madison) 63
Gladys (Jones - Myers) 322
Hattie - Eylar 185
Hattie Rebecca - Kennedy 198
Hazel Gladis (Nelson) 63
J. B. 185
Mary Alice - Cooper 54
Mary Ann (Phelps) 92
Olive - Richard 253
Olive - Warren 30
Pearl E. (Jenkins) 249
Richard 249
Richard Donald 63
Siloam 92

WILLIAMS (cont'd)
William Ralph 63
WILLIAMSON FAMILY 139
Ann (Underwood) 135, 139
Anna (White) 246
Barbara Ann - Guenley 246, 256
George Herbert 246
George N. 246
James 135, 139
Margaret - Ball 135, 140
Margaret Helen (Fenton) - Erwin 246
Mary - Rosier 135, 140
William 140
WILLIS
Caroline (Pierce) 327
John 327
Nancy - Pierce 325, 326
Nellie (Hope - Reece) 311
Oscar E. 311
WILLITS
Rosa May - Faris 239
WILLS
Martin 352
Pearl Ethel (Thompson) 352
WILLSEY
Amelia (Kyburg) 245
Anthony Stephen 255
Betty Jean (Mallicoat) 255
"Billie Joan" Joan Marie 256
Dominique Leigh 255
Eldean (Heath) 256
Jane (Luth) 255
Jerry Robert 255
Joan Marie "Billie Joan" 256
John Francis 246, 255
John Henry 255
Josiah N. 245
Kathrine Suzanne 255
Kristine Jane 255
Lester Leon 245
Mary Alice (Fenton) 245
Michael Christopher 255
Raleigh Baumert 245, 255
Rebel Laura 255
Robert Fenton 245, 255
Thomas Fenton 255
Vance Patrick 255
Willa Joyce (Barger) - Warner 255
William Richard 246, 256
WILSON
Charles Edward 352, 361
Dorothy Louise - Higbee 353, 361
WILSON (cont'd)
Edward H. 352
Elizabeth (Curher) 352
Elizabeth (Gulliford) 276
Henry Scott 366
Inez Idella (Thompson) 352, 369
John 276
John Raymond 352, 369
Louella (Widney) 352
Mable (Rochot) 366
Marguerite - Stewart 366
Martha Constance (Lovas - McGee) 352, 369
Mary Ann - Padden, Lester 108
May Belle - Snyder 353, 361
Ora L. - Taylor 362
Robert 352
WING
Betty - Baker 360
Vivian (Bryan) - Thompson 360
WINGET
Anna B. - Fouts 194
WINGFIELD
Hester Ann - McAlister 307
WINKEL
Anna Belle (Pierce) 320
Bertha Belle (Weaver) 320
Dale William 320
Kathleen Marie 320
Peter 320
WINNINGHAM
Helen - Davis 245
Nancy Floyd (Witten) 245
William Henry 245
WINTER
Emily - Vining 241
Helena - Straub 303
Margaret (Taylor - Dameron) 151, 168
Thomas 151, 168
WITT
Mary (Overstreet) 283
WITTEN
Nancy Floyd - Winningham 245
WOLF
Sadie Eva - May 368
WOLFE
Grace - Curry 356
WOLLENBURG
Barbara Ann (Madison) 62
Jerry 62
WOOD
Joseph 276
Priscilla (Gulliford - McConkey) 276

WOODARD
Bruce Orrin 321
Evelye Frances (Cornford) 321
Harold Walter 321
Henry Ben 321
Naomi Ellen 321
Naomi Jean (Miller) 321
Sherry Elaine 321
WOODROW
Elizabeth - Shinn 228
WOODRUFF
Mary Elizabeth - Smith 299
WOODS
Mary Eliza - Lyman 298
WOOLEY
Lucetta - Leslie 241
Mary Irene - Armstrong 355
WORKMAN
Caroline (Shaw) 43
Donelda - Bullock 43
Hazel 43
WORMELEY
Col. Christopher 171
Elizabeth (Travers - Chinn, Carter) 171
WRIGHT
Clarence Francis 368
Elizabeth (Fulton) 368
Harold Ewing 368
Harold Francis 369
Philena Gladys (Ostrom) 368
Stewart Lynne 369
WURLOZ
Roslina - Barloz 42
WYSZINSKA
Johanna - Koprowski 46
YEATTS
Hazel - Jones 125
James Elmo 125
Lota (Graves) 125
YOCUM
R. O. 245
Sula Mary (Lower - Fenton) - Lowe 245
YOST
Norene - Kions 199
YOUNG
David Michael 67
Frederick Lloyd 67
George 67
Howard 67
Jacqueline 67
James 182
Joan (Buchanan) 67
John Laurance 67
Katherine (Chung) 67
Martha - Anderson 339
Mary Ann (Eylar) - Moore 182
Patrick Edward 67
Pruda Armington (Moulton) 67
Sarah - Ball 139
Vonda Lee (Ames) 67
YOUNT
George W. 309
Jennie (___) 309
Lona Mateel (Weaver - Miller) 309
Loyal Edward 309
ZELL
Verlie O. - Sweet 362
ZIEGLER
Beulah - Harvey 312
ZIMMERMAN
Ethel (Cone) 319
Howard K. 319
Marlene - Weaver 319
ZINK
Margaret P. - Davis 66
Peter P. 66
Ruth M. (Murphy) 66

+E 7
C 1182

2363 1